This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

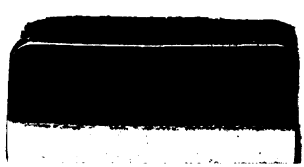
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 493322

SIC OLIM PRIMORDIIS SIT DEUS NOBIS
BOSTONIA
CONDITA AD
1630
CIVITATIS RECTIMINE DONATA AD 1822



JS
602
.A3

Dup. 1923
D. of D.

BOSTON
MUNICIPAL REGISTER
FOR 1922.

SEAL OF THE CITY

OF

BOSTON.

MAYOR OF BOSTON

CITY OF BOSTON

MUNICIPAL REGISTER FOR 1922

CONTAINING

A REGISTER OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT,
RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL,
AMENDED CITY CHARTER
OF 1909,

A SURVEY OF THE CITY DEPARTMENTS,

WITH

LISTS OF EXECUTIVE AND OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS;

ALSO

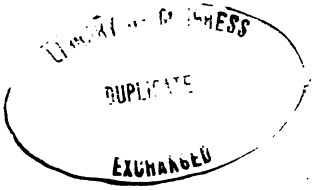
VARIOUS STATISTICS RELATING TO THE CITY.

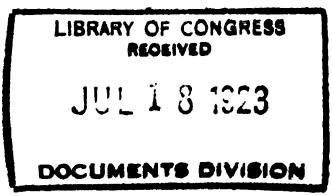
COMPILED AND EDITED FOR THE CITY COUNCIL
BY THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

[CITY DOCUMENT No. 33.]

CITY OF BOSTON
PRINTING DEPARTMENT
1922

Pub.
7


DUPLICATE
EXCHANGED


LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
RECEIVED
JUL 18 1923
DOCUMENTS DIVISION

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARIES
266892
MARCH 1930

INTRODUCTION.

The City has annually since 1821 issued a volume containing, until 1829, a register of the City Council and a list of the officers. In 1829 the City Charter, in 1830 the Acts relating to Boston and the ordinances, and in 1832 an index, were added. The volume for 1822 contains fifteen pages, and for 1840 eighty-five pages, and three pages of index. The volumes up to and including 1840 bear the title of The Rules and Orders of the Common Council and since that year the title of THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER. THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER for 1841 contains the Rules and Orders of the Common Council, joint rules, ordinances of the City, statutes of the Commonwealth relating to the City, a list of the public schools, the City Government of 1841, the committees and departments (consisting at that time of the treasury, law, police, health, public land and buildings, lamps and bridges, fire, and public charitable institutions), and a list of the ward officers; from 1842 to 1864 it also contains a list of the members of preceding City Governments, a necrological record of those members, the latest ordinances and the special statutes relating to the City; in 1851 a list of the annual orators was added, and in 1853 a map of the City and the Rules of the Board of Aldermen were inserted; in 1876 statistics of registration and voting were included, and, since 1879, in tabulated form; in 1883 portraits of the Mayor and presiding officers of the two branches of the City Council were included, and in 1888 a list of the members of the past City Governments of Roxbury and Charlestown was added and continued to 1890. From 1889 to 1896, inclusive, THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER contained a compilation of the Charter and Acts subsequently passed, in the place of which an index of the same appeared in 1897. The Amended Charter of 1909 was added in 1910, while the alphabetical list of Aldermen and Councilmen since 1822 was dropped.

By order of the City Council, February 6, 1922, and under the direction of the Committee on Rules, THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER for 1922 has been compiled and edited by the Statistics Department.

ORIGIN AND GROWTH OF BOSTON.

THE Royal Patent incorporating the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay in New England passed the seals March *4, 1628–29. At a General Court, or Meeting of the Company, on August *29 of that year it was voted "that the Government and patent should be settled in New England." To that end Governor Winthrop led the Puritan Exodus in 1630. Soon after his arrival at Salem on June *12, 1630, he proceeded with a large following to Charlestown, where a plantation had been established the summer before. The Assistants held three Courts at Charlestown in the interval, August *23 to September *28, inclusive. At their meeting on September *7, they "ordered that Trimountaine shall be called Boston; Mattapan, Dorchester; and the towne upon Charles River, Waterton." Thus Shawmut of the Indians was named Boston, probably out of gratitude to the Merchants of Boston in Lincolnshire, who had subscribed generously to the stock of the Company.

In the latter part of August, Governor Winthrop with the patent chose Boston as his abiding place. The first "Court" held in Boston was a "General Court" on October *19, "for establishing of the government." On October *3, 1632, Boston was formally declared to be "the fittest place for publique meetings of any place in the Bay."

Boston was the first town in Massachusetts to become a city. It was incorporated February 23, 1822, by St. 1821, c. 110, adopted by the voters March 4, 1822. This act was revised by St. 1854, c. 448; amended by St. 1885, c. 266 and again by St. 1909, c. 486.

The neck of land called Boston, still called Boston Proper, contained perhaps 700 acres of land, judging from the 783 acres shown by the official survey of 1794. In the interval 1630–37, Boston acquired jurisdiction over most of the territory now included in Chelsea, Winthrop, Revere, East Boston, Brookline, Quincy, Braintree, Randolph and Holbrook, besides certain islands in the harbor. From 1637 till May 13, 1640,

* Old Style.

when "Mount Woollaston" was set off as Braintree, Boston exercised jurisdiction over a territory of at least 40,000 acres. Within its present limits there are 30,598 acres, including flats and water.

Since 1640, grants of land have been made to Boston by the General Court as follows: (1) October *16, 1660, 1,000 acres "for the use of a free schoole, layd out in the wildernesse or North of the Merimake River" (in Haverhill), in 1664. (2) June *27, 1735, in abatement of Province Tax, three townships, each six miles square, or 69,120 acres in all. These townships later became the Towns of Charlemont, Colrain, and Pittsfield. Boston sold its interest in them on June *30, 1737, for £3,660. (3) June 26, 1794, a township of land in Maine (23,040 acres) "to build a public hospital." This tract was sold by the City April 6, 1833, for $4,200.

Muddy River was set off as the Town of Brookline on November *13, 1705, and Rumney Marsh was set off as the Town of Chelsea January *8, 1739.

The principal annexations of territory included within the present limits of the City of Boston have been made as follows:

(1) Noddle's Island, by order of Court of Assistants, March *9, 1636–37. (2) South Boston set off from Dorchester March 6, 1804, by St. 1803, c. 111. (3) Washington Village set off from Dorchester May 21, 1855, by St. 1855, c. 468. (4) Roxbury January 6, 1868, by St. 1867, c. 359, accepted September 9, 1867. Roxbury received its name by order of the Court of Assistants October *8, 1630. It was incorporated as a city March 12, 1846, by St. 1846, c. 95, accepted March 25, 1846. (5) Dorchester January 3, 1870, by St. 1869, c. 349, accepted June 22, 1869. It received its name September *7, 1630, by order of the Court of Assistants. (6) Brighton January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 303, accepted October 7, 1873. Set off from Cambridge as the Town of Brighton February 24, 1807, by St. 1806, c. 65. (7) Charlestown January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 286, accepted October 7, 1873. Settled July *4, 1629. It was incorporated a City February 22, 1847, by St. 1847, c. 29, accepted March 10, 1847. (8) West Roxbury January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 314, accepted October 7, 1873. It was set off from Roxbury and incorporated a Town May 24, 1851, by St. 1851, c. 250. (9) Hyde Park January 1, 1912, by St. 1911, c. 469, and 583, accepted November 7, 1911. Incorporated a Town April 22, 1868.

* Old Style.

THE CITY SEAL

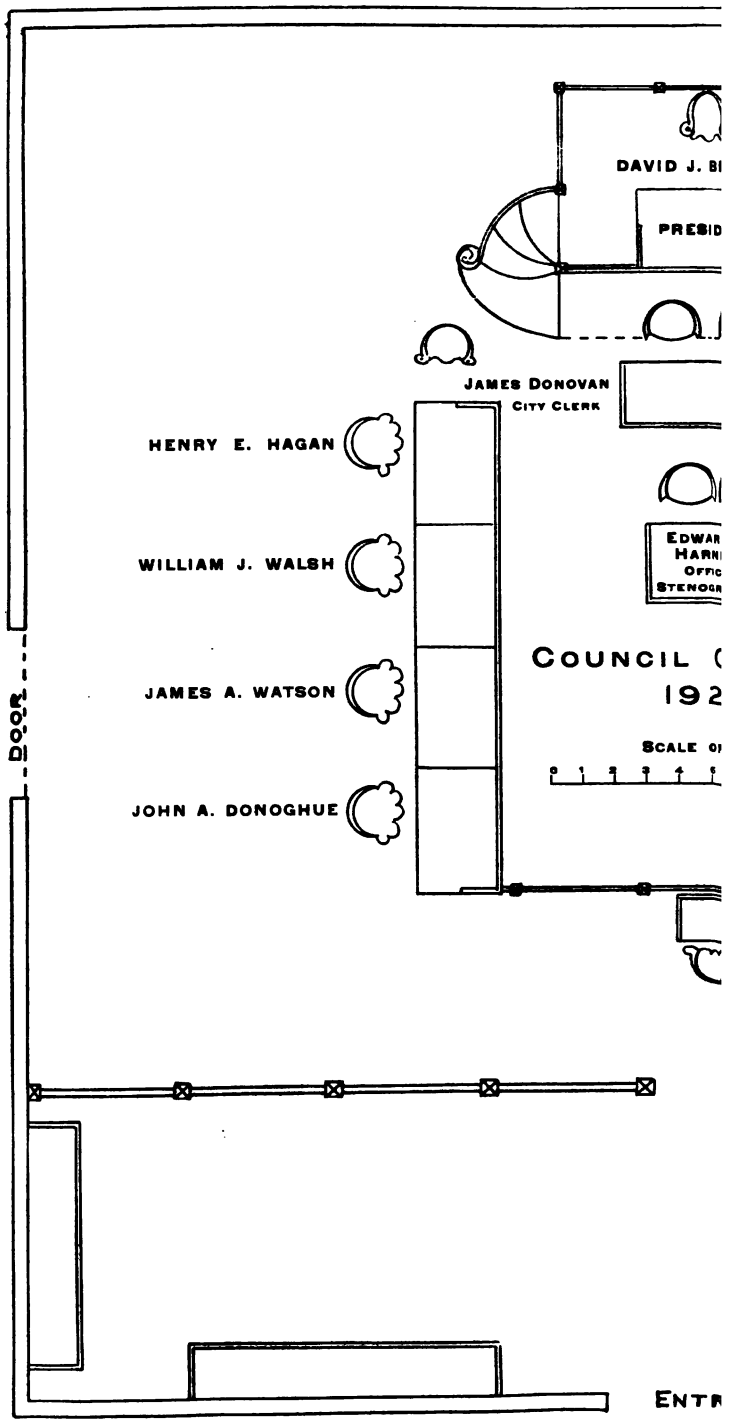
As it appeared prior to 1827.

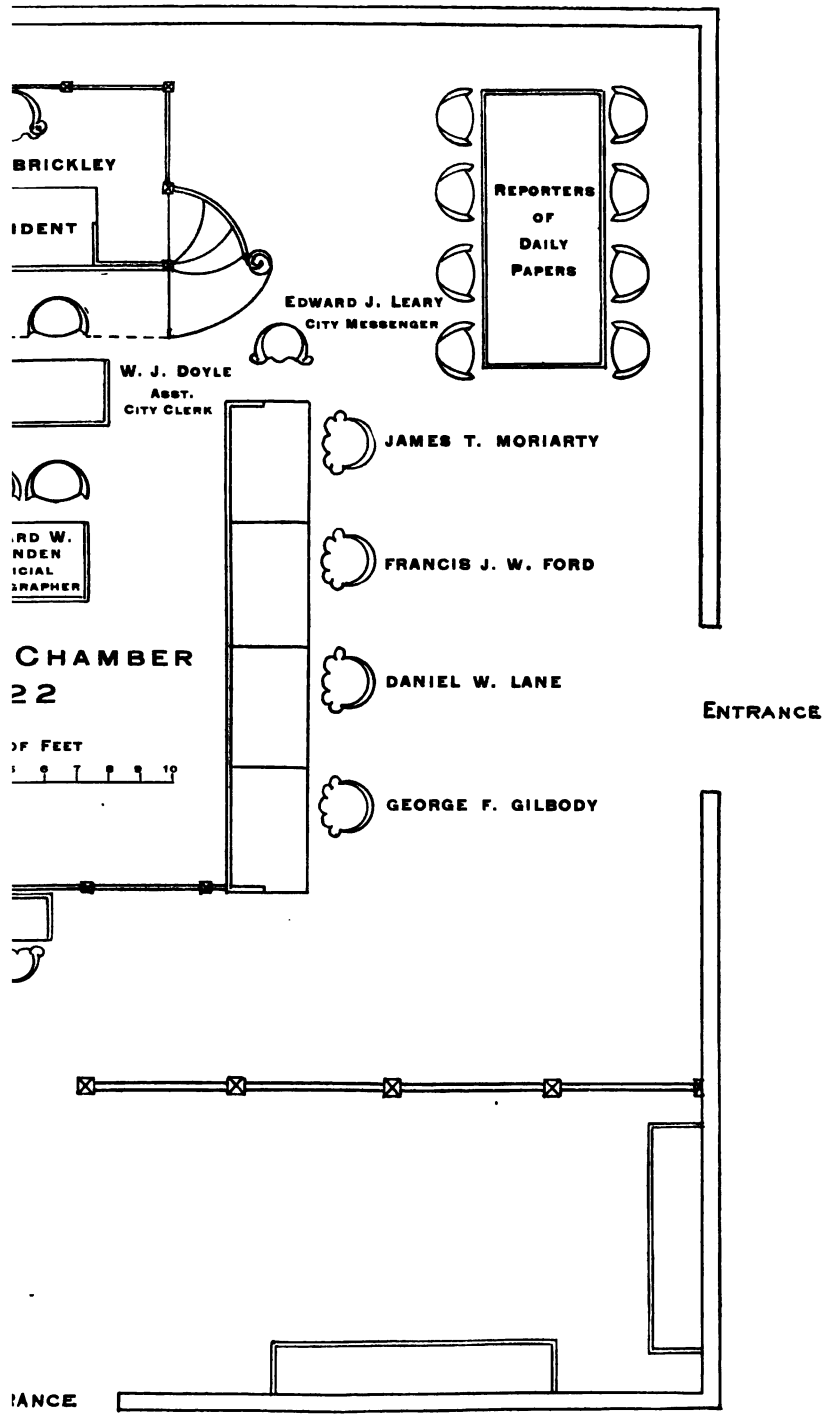
The City Seal was adopted by "An Ordinance to Establish the City Seal," passed January 2, 1823, which provides "That the design hereto annexed, as sketched by John R. Penniman, giving a view of the City, be the device of the City Seal; that the motto be as follows, to wit: 'Sicut patribus sit Deus nobis'; and that the inscription be as follows: — 'Bostonia condita, A.D. 1630. Civitatis regimine donata, A.D. 1822.'" The motto is taken from 1 Kings, viii., 57, *i. e.* "God be with us as He was with our fathers."

The seal as it then appeared is shown above.

The seal as it was afterwards changed, and has ever since continued to be used, first appeared on page 221 of the volume of laws and ordinances, commonly known as the "First Revision," published in 1827, and is continued as the City Seal at the present time by Revised Ordinances of 1914, Chapter 1, Section 5, which provides that "The seal of the City shall be circular in form; shall bear a view of the City; the motto 'Sicut Patribus Sit Deus Nobis,' and the inscription, 'Bostonia Condita, A.D. 1630. Civitatis Regimine Donata, A.D. 1822,' as herewith set forth."

The seal as changed in 1827, and as it has ever since appeared, is shown on the second page.


DAVID J. BI
PRESID
JAMES DONOVAN
CITY CLERK
HENRY E. HAGAN
WILLIAM J. WALSH
JAMES A. WATSON
JOHN A. DONOGHUE
EDWAR
HARNI
OFFIC
STENOGR
COUNCIL (
192
SCALE OF
0 1 2 3 4 5
DOOR
ENTR


BRICKLEY
IDENT
REPORTERS
OF
DAILY
PAPERS
EDWARD J. LEARY
CITY MESSENGER
W. J. DOYLE
ASST.
CITY CLERK
JAMES T. MORIARTY
FRANCIS J. W. FORD
DANIEL W. LANE
GEORGE F. GILBODY
CHAMBER
22
ENTRANCE
ANCE

PRESIDENT BOSTON CITY COUNCIL

GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON,

1922.

JAMES M. CURLEY, *Mayor.*

Residence,

Jamaicaway, Jamaica Plain.

CITY COUNCIL.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1912, Chap. 574; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 630, 730; Spec. Stat. 1916, Chap. 269; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chap. 196.]

DAVID J. BRICKLEY, *President.*

TERM ENDS IN FEBRUARY, 1925.

JOHN A. DONOGHUE, . . . 1460 Washington St.
GEORGE F. GILBODY, . . 5 Mather St., Dorchester.
WILLIAM J. WALSH, . . 43 Hopedale St., Allston.

TERM ENDS IN FEBRUARY, 1924.

HENRY E. HAGAN, . . 18 Victoria St., Dorchester.
DANIEL W. LANE, ... 291 Beacon Street.
JAMES T. MORIARTY, 280 Dorchester St., South Boston.

TERM ENDS IN FEBRUARY, 1923.

DAVID J. BRICKLEY, 299 Temple Street, West Roxbury.
FRANCIS J. W. FORD, 1624 Columbia Rd., South Boston.
JAMES A. WATSON . 38 Thornton Street, Roxbury.

Salary, $1,500 each.

NOTE.—The municipal year begins on the first Monday in February; the financial year, February 1.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, §30; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, §2; Stat. 1901, Chap. 332; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 11; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 8; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 11.]

Clerk, ex officio.

JAMES DONOVAN, 71 Emerald Street.

Assistant Clerk, ex officio.

WILFRED J. DOYLE, 81 Wellington Hill Street, Dorchester.

Regular meetings in Council Chamber, City Hall, fourth floor, Mondays at 2 P. M.

OFFICIALS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

CITY MESSENGER.

Office, City Hall, Room 55, fourth floor.

EDWARD J. LEARY. Salary, $3,800.

The City Messenger attends all meetings of the City Council and committees thereof, and has the care and distribution of all documents printed for the use of the City Council, also the regular department reports. He has charge of the City flagstaffs, the display of flags in the public grounds, and the roping off of streets and squares on public occasions.

CLERK OF COMMITTEES.

Office, City Hall, Room 56, fourth floor.

JOHN E. BALDWIN. Salary, $3,800.

The Clerk of Committees acts as the clerk of all committees of the City Council, keeps the records of their meetings, and has charge of the City Hall Reference Library.

SECRETARY OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

FRANK X. CHISHOLM. Salary, $2,600.

The Secretary of the City Council is also Assistant Clerk of Committees, and performs the duties of the Clerk in the latter's absence or in case of vacancy of his position.

OFFICIAL REPORTER OF PROCEEDINGS.

EDWARD W. HARNDEN. Salary, $3,500.

COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL,* 1922.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

APPROPRIATIONS.— All the members, Councillor Moriarty, Chairman.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.— All the members, Councillor Ford, Chairman.

FINANCE.— All the members, Councillor Lane, Chairman.

ORDINANCES.— All the members, Councillor Hagan, Chairman.

BRANCH LIBRARIES.— Coun. Gilbody, Donoghue, Moriarty, Walsh, Ford.

CLAIMS.— Coun. Walsh, Watson, Ford, Hagan, Moriarty.

COUNTY ACCOUNTS.— Coun. Ford, Moriarty, Walsh, Watson, Hagan.

FIRE HAZARD.— Coun. Gilbody, Donoghue, Lane, Watson, Moriarty.

INSPECTION OF PRISONS. — Coun. Moriarty, Watson, Ford, Gilbody, Lane.

LEGISLATIVE MATTERS.— Coun. Watson, Hagan, Lane, Donoghue, Ford.

PARKMAN FUND.— Coun. Hagan, Lane, Donoghue, Moriarty, Watson.

PRINTING.— Coun. Donoghue, Watson, Hagan, Walsh, Lane.

PUBLIC LANDS.— Coun. Lane, Ford, Moriarty, Watson, Hagan.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF.— Coun. Gilbody, Watson, Donoghue, Moriarty, Ford.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

RULES.— Coun. Donoghue, Moriarty, Lane.

UNCLAIMED BAGGAGE.— Coun. Moriarty, Walsh.

JITNEYS.— Coun. Ford, Gilbody, Lane, Walsh, Moriarty.

* Appointed by President of City Council and announced at meeting on February 20, 1922. Of the 13 committees following the first four, the member first named is Chairman.

RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.*

DAY OF MEETING.

RULE 1. Unless otherwise ordered from time to time the regular meeting of the city council shall be held on every Monday at two o'clock p. m. Special meetings may be called by the president at his discretion, and by the city clerk for the purpose only of drawing jurors.

PRESIDENT.

RULE 2. The president of the council shall take the chair at the hour to which the council shall have adjourned and shall call the members to order, and, a quorum being present, shall proceed with the regular order of business. In the absence of the president the senior member by age present shall preside as temporary president or until a presiding officer is chosen.

RULE 3. The president shall preserve decorum and order, may speak to points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal. Any member may appeal from the decision of the chair, and, when properly seconded, no other business, except a motion to adjourn or to lay on the table, shall be in order until the question on appeal has been decided. The question shall be put as follows:

"Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the council?"

The vote shall be by a roll call, and it shall be decided in the affirmative unless a majority of the votes are to the contrary.

RULE 4. The president shall propound all motions in the order in which they are moved, unless the subsequent motion shall be previous in its nature, except that, in naming sums and fixing times, the largest sum and the longest time shall be put first.

RULE 5. The president shall, at the request of any member, make a division of a question when the sense will admit.

RULE 6. The president shall, without debate, decide all questions relating to priority of business to be acted upon.

RULE 7. The president shall declare all votes; but if any member doubts a vote, the president shall cause a rising vote to be taken, and, when any member so requests, shall cause the vote to be taken or verified by yeas and nays.

RULE 8. The president shall appoint all committees, fill all vacancies therein, and designate the rank of the members thereof.

* At the first meeting of the City Council on February 6, 1922, the rules of the City Council of 1921 were adopted as the rules of the City Council of 1922.

RULE 9. When the president of the council or the president *pro tempore* shall desire to vacate the chair he may call any member to it; but such substitution shall not continue beyond an adjournment.

MOTIONS.

RULE 10. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the president shall so direct.

RULE 11. A motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible; but a motion to strike out being lost shall not preclude amendment, or a motion to strike out and insert.

RULE 12. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

RULE 13. When an order or resolution relates to a subject which may properly be examined and reported upon by an existing committee of the city council, such order or resolution shall, upon presentation, be referred to such committee. When a motion is made to refer any subject, and different committees are proposed, the motion shall be put in the following order:

1. To a standing committee of the council.
2. To a special committee of the council.

Any member offering a motion, order or resolution, which is referred to a committee, shall be given a hearing on the same by the committee before a report is made thereon, provided he so requests at the time of offering the order or before final action by the committee.

RULE 14. After a motion has been put by the president it shall not be withdrawn except by unanimous consent.

RULE 15. When a question is under debate the following motions only shall be entertained, and shall have precedence in the order in which they stand arranged:

1. To adjourn.
2. To lay on the table.
3. The previous question.
4. To close debate at a specified time.
5. To postpone to a day certain.
6. To commit.
7. To amend.
8. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 16. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, except on an immediate repetition, or pending a verification of a vote; and that motion, the motion to lay on the table, the motion to take from the table, and the motion for the previous question, shall be decided without debate.

READINGS.

RULE 17. Every ordinance, order and resolution shall, unless rejected, have two several readings, both of which may take place at the same session, unless objection is made; *provided, however*, that all orders for the expenditure of money presented to, or reported upon by a committee of, the council, shall lie over for one week before final action thereon. Whenever the second reading immediately follows the first reading, the document may be read by its title only; *provided*, that all orders releasing rights or easements in or restrictions on land, all orders for the sale of land other than school lands, all appropriations for the purchase of land other than for school purposes, and all loans voted by the city council shall require a vote of two-thirds of all the members of the city council, and shall be passed only after two separate readings and by two separate votes, the second of said readings and votes to be had not less than fourteen days after the first.

RECONSIDERATION.

RULE 18. When a vote has been passed, any member may move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting, or he may give notice to the clerk, within twenty-four hours of the adjournment of any meeting except the final meeting, of his intention to move a reconsideration at the next regular meeting; in which case the clerk shall retain possession of the papers until the next regular meeting. No member shall speak for more than ten minutes on a motion to reconsider.

RULE 19. When a motion to reconsider has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered, and no question shall be twice reconsidered unless it has been amended after the reconsideration; nor shall any reconsideration be had upon the following motions:

To adjourn.
The previous question.
To lay on the table.
To take from the table.
To close debate at a specified time.

A motion to reconsider may be laid on the table or postponed indefinitely, and the effect of such action in either case shall be to defeat the motion to reconsider.

CONDUCT OF MEMBERS.

RULE 20. Every member when about to speak shall rise, address the chair, and wait until he is recognized, and in speaking shall refrain from mentioning any other member by name, shall confine himself to the question and avoid personalities. Any member who, in debate or otherwise, indulges in personalities or makes charges reflecting upon the character of another member shall make an apology in open session at the meeting when the offence is committed or at the next succeeding regular

meeting, and, failing to do so, shall be named by the president, or held in contempt and suspended from further participation in debate until said apology is made.

RULE 21. No member shall speak more than once on a question when another member who has not spoken claims the floor, and no member speaking shall, without his consent, be interrupted by another, except upon a point of order.

RULE 22. No member shall be permitted to vote on any question, or serve on any committee, where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest.

RULE 23. Every member who shall be present when a question is put, where he is not excluded by interest, shall give his vote, unless the council for special reason shall excuse him. Application to be so excused on any question must be made before the council is divided, or before the calling of the yeas and nays; and such application shall be accompanied by a brief statement of the reasons, and shall be decided without debate.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

RULE 24. The following standing committees of the council, and all other committees, unless specially directed by the council, shall be appointed by the president:

1. A committee, to be known as the *Executive Committee*, to consist of all the members of the council.

2. A committee on *Appropriations*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred such appropriation orders as may be submitted to the council from time to time.

3. A committee on *Branch Libraries*, to consist of five members of the council.

4. A committee on *Claims*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all claims against the city arising from the act or neglect of any of its departments. They shall report annually a list of the claims awarded or approved by them, and the amount of money awarded or paid in settlement thereof.

5. A committee on *County Accounts*, to consist of five members of the council.

6. A committee on *Finance*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred all applications for expenditure which involve a loan.

7. A committee on *Fire Hazard*, to consist of five members of the council.

8. A committee on *Inspection of Prisons*, to consist of five members of the council.

9. A committee on *Legislative Matters*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall, unless otherwise ordered, appear before the committees of the General Court and represent the interests of the city; *provided*, said committee shall not appear unless authorized by vote of the

city council, and shall not, unless directed so to do by the city council oppose any legislation petitioned for by the preceding city council.

10. A committee on *Ordinances*, to consist of all the members of the council, to whom shall be referred all ordinances or orders concerning ordinances.

11. A committee on *Parkman Fund*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters concerning the Parkman property or the expenditure of the income from the Parkman Fund.

12. A committee on *Printing*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall have the charge of all printing, advertising or publishing ordered by the city council, as one of its contingent or incidental expenses, and the supply of all stationery or binding for the same purpose. The committee shall fix the number of copies to be printed of any document printed as above, the minimum, however, to be four hundred; and they shall have the right to make rules and regulations for the care, custody, and distribution of all documents, books, pamphlets and maps by the city messenger.

13. A committee on *Public Lands*, to consist of five members of the council, to whom shall be referred all matters relating to public lands.

14. A committee on *Soldiers' Relief*, to consist of five members of the council, who shall determine the amount of aid to be allowed to soldiers and sailors and their families and submit a schedule of the same to the city council monthly.

Order of Business.

Rule 25. At every regular meeting of the council the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Communications from his Honor the Mayor.
2. Presentation of petitions, memorials and remonstrances.
3. Reports of city officers, etc.
4. Unfinished business of preceding meetings.
5. Reports of committees.
6. Motions, orders and resolutions.

Spectators.

Rule 26. No person, except a member of the council, shall be permitted to occupy the seat of any member while the council is in session.

Rule 27. No person, excepting heads of departments, officials connected with the city council and reporters, shall be allowed in the anteroom or upon the floor of the council chamber while the council is in session. Spectators will be allowed in the gallery of the council chamber when the council is in session, and no one will be admitted to said gallery after the seats are occupied. The city messenger shall enforce this rule.

Burial Grounds.

Rule 28. No permission for the use of land for the purpose of burial shall be granted until a public hearing shall have been given by the city council, after due notice has been served upon abutters, on the application for such permission.

Smoking in the Council Chamber.

Rule 29. No smoking shall be allowed in the council chamber when the council is in session.

Meetings.

Rule 30. No meeting of any committee shall, without the consent of all the members thereof, be called upon less notice than twenty-four hours from the time the clerk shall have mailed the notices or despatched them by special messenger. No committee, unless authorized by an order of the city council, shall incur any expense. No committee meeting shall be called later than one hour immediately preceding the time set for any regular meeting of the city council, nor shall any committee remain in session later than the hour named for any such regular meeting.

Form of Votes.

Rule 31. In all votes the form of expression shall be "Ordered" for everything by way of command, and the form shall be "Resolved" for everything expressing opinions, principles, facts, or purposes.

Transfers.

Rule 32. Every application for an appropriation to be provided for by transfer shall be referred to the executive committee unless otherwise ordered, and no such appropriation shall be made until the said committee have reported thereon.

Consideration of Petitions.

Rule 33. No petition, remonstrance, resolution or other communication submitted by any improvement association, civic society, club or other unincorporated organization, or its officers, shall be considered by the city council or printed in its proceedings unless such organization shall have filed with the city clerk a statement, sworn to by one of its officers, specifying the number of members in good standing, the time and place of meeting and a list of the officers for the current year.

Amendment and Suspension.

Rule 34. The foregoing rules shall not be altered, amended, suspended or repealed at any time, except by the votes of two-thirds of the members of the city council present and voting thereon.

AMENDED CITY CHARTER OF 1909.

[With footnotes as to Amendments in 1910, 1914 and 1918.]

THE MAYOR AND CITY COUNCIL.

SECTION 1. The terms of office of the mayor and the members of both branches of the present city council of the city of Boston and of the street commissioner whose term would expire on the first Monday of January, nineteen hundred and ten, are hereby extended to ten o'clock A.M. on the first Monday of February, nineteen hundred and ten, and at that time the said city council and both branches thereof and the positions of city messenger, clerk of the common council, clerk of committees, assistant clerk of committees, and their subordinates shall be abolished. The officials whose terms of office are hereby extended shall, for the extended term, receive a compensation equal to one-twelfth of the annual salaries now paid to them respectively. The mayor and city council elected in accordance with the provisions of this act, and their successors, shall thereafter have all the powers and privileges conferred, and be subject to all the duties and obligations imposed by law upon the city council or the board of aldermen, acting as such or as county commissioners or in any capacity, except as herein otherwise provided. Wherever in this act the phrase "mayor and city council" appears, it shall be understood as meaning the mayor and city council acting on and after the first Monday of February, nineteen hundred and ten, under the provisions of this and the three following sections. The city council may, subject to the approval of the mayor, from time to time establish such offices, other than that of city clerk, as it may deem necessary for the conduct of its affairs and at such salaries as it may determine, and abolish such offices or alter such salaries; and without such approval may fill the offices thus established and remove the incumbents at pleasure.

SECT. 2. The mayor from time to time may make to the city council in the form of an ordinance or loan order filed with the city clerk such recommendations other than for school purposes as he may deem to be for the welfare of the city. The city council shall consider each ordinance or loan order presented by the mayor and shall either adopt or reject the same within sixty days after the date when it is filed as aforesaid. If the said ordinance or loan order is not rejected within said sixty days it shall be in force as if adopted by the city council unless previously withdrawn by the mayor. Nothing herein shall prevent the mayor from again

---

NOTE.— The Amended City Charter is contained in Chap. 486, Acts of 1909, consisting of sixty-three sections. We have omitted §§ 35 to 44, inclusive, as these concern the alternative amendments which became inoperative on the adoption of Plan 2 by the voters at the State election, November 2, 1909.

presenting an ordinance or loan order which has been rejected or withdrawn. The city council may originate an ordinance or loan order and may reduce or reject any item in any loan and, subject to the approval of the mayor, may amend an ordinance. All sales of land other than school lands, all appropriations for the purchase of land other than for school purposes, and all loans voted by the city council shall require a vote of two thirds of all the members of the city council; and shall be passed only after two separate readings and by two separate votes, the second of said readings and votes to be had not less than fourteen days after the first. No amendment increasing the amount of land to be sold or the amount to be paid for the purchase of land, or the amount of loans, or altering the disposition of purchase money or of the proceeds of loans shall be made at the time of the second reading and vote.

SECT. 3. All appropriations, other than for school purposes, to be met from taxes, revenue, or any source other than loans shall originate with the mayor, who within thirty days after the beginning of the fiscal year shall submit to the city council the annual budget of the current expenses of the city and county, and may submit thereafter supplementary budgets until such time as the tax rate for the year shall have been fixed. The city council may reduce or reject any item, but without the approval of the mayor shall not increase any item in, nor the total of a budget, nor add any item thereto, nor shall it originate a budget. It shall be the duty of the city and county officials, when requested by the mayor, to submit forthwith in such detail as he may require estimates for the next fiscal year of the expenditures of the department or office under their charge, which estimates shall be transmitted to the city council.

The city auditor may, with the approval in each instance of the mayor, at any time make transfers from the appropriation for current expenses of one division of a department to the appropriation for current expenses of any other division of the same department, and from the reserve fund to any appropriation for the current expenses of a department; and may also, with the approval of the mayor, at any time between December first and February first, make transfers from any appropriation to any other appropriation: *provided, however,* that no money raised by loan shall be transferred to any appropriation from income or taxes. He may also with such approval apply any of the income and taxes not disposed of in closing the accounts for the financial year in such manner as he may determine.

SECT. 4. Every appropriation, ordinance, order, resolution and vote of the city council, except votes relating to its own internal affairs, shall be presented to the mayor, who shall make or cause to be made a written record of the time and place of presentation, and it shall be in force if he approves the same within fifteen days after it shall have been presented to him, or if the same is not returned by him with his objections thereto in writing within said period of fifteen days. If within said period said appropriation, ordinance, order, resolution, or vote is returned by the

mayor to the city council by filing the same with the city clerk with his objections thereto the same shall be void. If the same involves the expenditure of money, the mayor may approve some of the items in whole or in part and disapprove other of the items in whole or in part; and such items or parts of items as he approves shall be in force, and such items or parts of items as he disapproves shall be void.

SECT. 5. Except as otherwise provided in this act, the organization, powers, and duties of the executive departments of the city shall remain as constituted at the time when this section takes effect; but the mayor and city council at any time may by ordinance reorganize, consolidate, or abolish departments in whole or in part; transfer the duties, powers, and appropriations of one department to another in whole or in part; and establish new departments; and may increase, reduce, establish or abolish salaries of heads of departments, or members of boards. Nothing in this act shall authorize the abolition or the taking away of any of the powers or duties as established by law of the assessing department, building department, board of appeal, children's institutions department, election department, fire department, Franklin Foundation, hospital department, library department, overseers of the poor, schoolhouse department, school committee, or any department in charge of an official or officials appointed by the governor, nor the abolition of the health department.

SECT. 6. No contract for lighting the public streets, parks, or alleys, or for the collection, removal, or disposal of refuse, extending over a period of more than one year from the date thereof, shall be valid without the approval of the mayor and the city council after a public hearing held by the city council, of which at least seven days' notice shall have been given in the *City Record*.

SECT. 7. The city council at any time may request from the mayor specific information on any municipal matter within its jurisdiction, and may request his presence to answer written questions relating thereto at a meeting to be held not earlier than one week from the date of the receipt of said questions, in which case the mayor shall personally, or through a head of a department or a member of a board, attend such meeting and publicly answer all such questions. The person so attending shall not be obliged to answer questions relating to any other matter. The mayor at any time may attend and address the city council in person or through the head of a department, or a member of a board, upon such subject as he may desire.

SECT. 8. Neither the city council, nor any member or committee, officer, or employee thereof shall, except as otherwise provided in this act, directly or indirectly on behalf of the city or of the county of Suffolk take part in the employment of labor, the making of contracts, the purchase of materials, supplies or real estate; nor in the construction, alteration, or repair of any public works, buildings, or other property; nor in the care, custody, and management of the same; nor in the

conduct of the executive or administrative business of the city or county; nor in the appointment or removal of any municipal or county employee; nor in the expenditure of public money except such as may be necessary for the contingent and incidental expenses of the city council. The provisions of this section shall not affect the powers or duties of the city council as the successor of the present board of aldermen relative to state or military aid and soldiers' relief.

It shall be unlawful for the mayor or for a member of the city council or for any officer or employee of the city or of the county of Suffolk or for a member of the finance commission directly or indirectly to make a contract with the city or with the county of Suffolk, or to receive any commission, discount, bonus, gift, contribution or reward from or any share in the profits of any person or corporation making or performing such contract, unless such mayor, member of the city council, officer, or employee or member of the finance commission immediately upon learning of the existence of such contract or that such contract is proposed, shall notify in writing the mayor, city council, and finance commission of such contract and of the nature of his interest in such contract and shall abstain from doing any official act on behalf of the city in reference thereto. In case of such interest on the part of an officer whose duty it is to make such contract on behalf of the city, the contract may be made by any other officer of the city duly authorized thereto by the mayor, or if the mayor has such interest by the city clerk: *provided, however*, that when a contractor with the city or county is a corporation or voluntary association, the ownership of less than five per cent of the stock or shares actually issued shall not be considered as being an interest in the contract within the meaning of this act, and such ownership shall not affect the validity of the contract, unless the owner of such stock or shares is also an officer or agent of the corporation or association, or solicits or takes part in the making of the contract.

A violation of any provision of this section shall render the contract in respect to which such violation occurs voidable at the option of the city or county. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. Chapter five hundred and twenty-two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight is hereby repealed.

The Executive Department.

Sect. 9. All heads of departments and members of municipal boards, including the board of street commissioners, as their present terms of office expire (but excluding the school committee and those officials by law appointed by the governor), shall be appointed by the mayor without confirmation by the city council. They shall be recognized experts in such work as may devolve upon the incumbents of said offices, or persons specially fitted by education, training or experience to perform

the same, and (except the election commissioners, who shall remain subject to the provisions of existing laws) shall be appointed without regard to party affiliation or to residence at the time of appointment except as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 10. In making such appointments the mayor shall sign a certificate in the following form:

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT.

I appoint (Name of Appointee) to the position of (Name of Office) and I certify that in my opinion he is a recognized expert in the work which will devolve upon him, and that I make the appointment solely in the interest of the city. Mayor.

Or in the following form, as the case may be:

CERTIFICATE OF APPOINTMENT.

I appoint (Name of Appointee) to the position of (Name of Office) and I certify that in my opinion he is a person specially fitted by education, training, or experience to perform the duties of said office, and that I make the appointment solely in the interest of the city. Mayor.

The certificate shall be filed with the city clerk, who shall thereupon forward a certified copy to the civil service commission. The commission shall immediately make a careful inquiry into the qualifications of the nominee under such rules as they may, with the consent of the governor and council, establish, and, if they conclude that he is a competent person with the requisite qualifications, they shall file with the city clerk a certificate signed by at least a majority of the commission that they have made a careful inquiry into the qualifications of the appointee, and that in their opinion he is a recognized expert, or that he is qualified by education, training or experience for said office, as the case may be, and that they approve the appointment. Upon the filing of this certificate the appointment shall become operative, subject however to all provisions of law or ordinance in regard to acceptance of office, oath of office, and the filing of bonds. If the commission does not within thirty days after the receipt of such notice file said certificate with the city clerk the appointment shall be void.

SECT. 11. The civil service commission is authorized to incur in carrying out the foregoing provisions such reasonable expense as may be approved by the governor and council; the same to be paid by the commonwealth, which upon demand shall be reimbursed by the city of Boston.

SECT. 12. A vacancy in any office to which the provisions of section nine of this act apply, shall be filled by the mayor under the provisions of said section and pending a permanent appointment he shall designate some other head of a department or member of a board to discharge the duties of the office temporarily.

SECT. 13. Members of boards shall be appointed for the terms established by law or by ordinance. Heads of departments shall be appointed

for terms of four years beginning with the first day of May of the year in which they are appointed and shall continue thereafter to hold office during the pleasure of the mayor.

SECT. 14. The mayor may remove any head of a department or member of a board (other than the election commissioners, who shall remain subject to the provisions of existing laws) by filing a written statement with the city clerk setting forth in detail the specific reasons for such removal, a copy of which shall be delivered or mailed to the person thus removed, who may make a reply in writing, which, if he desires, may be filed with the city clerk; but such reply shall not affect the action taken unless the mayor so determines. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the school committee or to any official by law appointed by the governor.

SECT. 15. The positions of assistants and secretary authorized by section twenty of chapter four hundred and forty-nine of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five except those in the election department are hereby abolished, and except as aforesaid the said section is hereby repealed.

The civil service laws shall not apply to the appointment of the mayor's secretaries, nor of the stenographers, clerks, telephone operators and messengers connected with his office, and the mayor may remove such appointees without a hearing and without making a statement of the cause for their removal.

SECT. 16. No official of said city, except in case of extreme emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall expend intentionally in any fiscal year any sum in excess of the appropriations duly made in accordance with law, nor involve the city in any contract for the future payment of money in excess of such appropriation, except as provided in section six of this act. Any official who shall violate the provisions of this section shall be punished by imprisonment for not more than one year, or by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or both.

THE FINANCE COMMISSION.

SECT. 17. Within sixty days after the passage of this act the governor with the advice and consent of the council shall appoint a finance commission to consist of five persons, inhabitants of and qualified voters in the city of Boston, who shall have been such for at least three years prior to the date of their appointment, one for the term of five years, one for four years, one for three years, one for two years, and one for one year, and thereafter as the terms of office expire in each year one member for a term of five years. Vacancies in the commission shall be filled for the unexpired term by the governor with the advice and consent of the council. The members of said commission may be removed by he governor with the advice and consent of the council for such cause as he shall deem sufficient. The chairman shall be designated by the

governor. His annual salary shall be five thousand dollars, which shall be paid in monthly instalments by the city of Boston. The other members shall serve without pay.

SECT. 18. It shall be the duty of the finance commission from time to time to investigate any and all matters relating to appropriations, loans, expenditures, accounts, and methods of administration affecting the city of Boston or the county of Suffolk, or any department thereof, that may appear to the commission to require investigation, and to report thereon from time to time to the mayor, the city council, the governor, or the general court. The commission shall make an annual report in January of each year to the general court.

SECT. 19. Whenever any pay roll, bill, or other claim against the city is presented to the mayor, city auditor, or the city treasurer, he shall, if the same seems to him to be of doubtful validity, excessive in amount, or otherwise contrary to the city's interest, refer it to the finance commission, which shall immediately investigate the facts and report thereon; and pending said report payment shall be withheld.

SECT. 20. The said commission is authorized to employ such experts, counsel, and other assistants, and to incur such other expenses as it may deem necessary, and the same shall be paid by said city upon requisition by the commission, not exceeding in the aggregate in any year the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars, or such additional sums as may be appropriated for the purpose by the city council, and approved by the mayor. A sum sufficient to cover the salary of the chairman of the commission and the further sum of at least twenty-five thousand dollars to meet the expenses as aforesaid shall be appropriated each year by said city. The commission shall have the same right to incur expenses in anticipation of its appropriation as if it were a regular department of said city.

SECT. 21. For the purpose of enabling the said commission to perform the duties and carry out the objects herein contemplated, and to enable the mayor, the city council, the governor or the general court to receive the reports and findings of said commission as a basis for such laws, ordinances, or administrative orders as may be deemed meet, the commission shall have all the powers and duties enumerated in chapter five hundred and sixty-two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight and therein conferred upon the commission designated in said act; but counsel for any witness at any public hearing may ask him any pertinent question and may offer pertinent evidence through other witnesses subject to cross-examination by the commission and its counsel.

THE CITY CLERK.

SECT. 22. The present city clerk shall hold office for the term for which he has been elected, and thereafter until his successor is chosen and qualified. In the year nineteen hundred and eleven, and every third year thereafter, a city clerk shall be elected by a majority of the members of

the city council, to hold office until the first Monday in February in the third year following his election, and thereafter until his successor has been duly chosen and qualified, unless sooner removed by due process of law. The city clerk shall act as clerk of the city council established by this act.

THE CITY AUDITOR.

SECT. 23. All accounts rendered to or kept in the departments of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk shall be subject to the inspection and revision of the city auditor, and shall be rendered and kept in such form as he shall prescribe. The auditor may require any person presenting for settlement an account or claim against the city or county to make oath before him in such form as he may prescribe as to the accuracy of such account or claim. The wilful making of a false oath shall be perjury and punishable as such. The auditor may disallow and refuse to pay, in whole or in part, any claim on the ground that it is fraudulent or unlawful and in that case he shall file a written statement of his reasons for the refusal.

SECT. 24. Whenever, in response to an advertisement by any officer or board of the city or county, a bid for a contract to do work or furnish materials is sent or delivered to said officer or board, a duplicate of the same shall be furnished by the bidder to the auditor, to be kept by him and not opened until after the original bids are opened. After the original bids are opened, the auditor shall open and examine the bids submitted to him, and shall compare the same with the original bids. In case any of the bids submitted to the auditor differ from the corresponding original bids, those submitted to the auditor shall be treated as the original bids. The contract shall not be awarded until after both sets of bids are opened.

SECT. 25. The auditor shall furnish monthly to each head of department a statement of the unexpended balance of the appropriation for that department, and he shall furnish to the mayor and city council a statement of the unexpended balances of all the departments. He shall furnish quarterly to the city council an itemized statement showing the amount of money expended by the mayor and the city council for contingent expenses.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

SECT. 26.* All loans issued by the city after the passage of this act shall be made payable in annual instalments in the manner authorized by section thirteen of chapter twenty-seven of the Revised Laws as amended by section one of chapter three hundred and forty-one of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight. No sinking fund shall be established for said loan. All bonds shall be offered for sale in such a manner that the effect of the premiums, if any, shall be to reduce the total amount of bonds issued. No city or county money shall be deposited in any bank or trust company of which any member of the board of sinking fund commissioners of said city is an officer, director, or agent.

* Sect. 26 amended by Chap. 437, Acts of 1910, which exempts all loans issued for rapid transit construction from the prohibition as to sinking funds.

SECT. 27.* Every officer and board in charge of a department of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk shall on or before the fifth day of May in each year prepare and furnish to the city auditor a list of the officials and employees under said officer or board and paid by the city or county on the thirtieth day of April preceding. Such lists shall give the names, residence by street and ward, designation, compensation, and date of election or appointment of each of said officials and employees and the date when each first entered the employ of the city or county. It shall be the duty of the city auditor to verify said lists by the pay rolls; and when verified the said lists shall be printed by the superintendent of printing as a city document.

SECT. 28. The jurisdiction now exercised by the board of aldermen concerning the naming of streets, the planting and removal of trees in the public ways, the issue of permits or licenses for coasting, the storage of gasoline, oil, and other inflammable substances or explosive compounds and the use of the public ways for any permanent or temporary obstruction or projection in, under, or over the same, including the location of conduits, poles, and posts for telephone, telegraph, street railway, or illuminating purposes, is hereby vested in the board of street commissioners, to be exercised by said board with the approval in writing of the mayor; and the mayor and city council shall have authority to fix by ordinance the terms by way of cash payment, rent, or otherwise, upon which permits or licenses for the storage of gasoline or oil, or other inflammable substances or explosive compounds, and the construction or use of coal holes, vaults, bay windows, and marquises, in, under, or over the public ways shall be issued.

SECT. 29. Within ninety days after the passage of this act and thereafter there shall be published at least once a week and distributed and sold under the direction of the mayor and on terms to be fixed by the city council and approved by the mayor a paper to be known as the *City Record*. All advertising, whether required by law or not, with reference to the purchase or taking of land, contracts for work, materials, or supplies, the sale of bonds, or the sale of property for non-payment of taxes shall appear exclusively in said paper; a list of all contracts of one thousand dollars or more, as awarded, with the names of bidders, and the amount of the bids; appointments by the mayor; and changes in the number and compensation of employees in each department, shall be published in the *City Record*. The proceedings of the city council and school committee together with all communications from the mayor, shall be published in the *City Record*.

SECT. 30. Every officer or board in charge of a department in said city, when authorized to erect a new building or to make structural changes in an existing building, shall make contracts therefor, not exceeding five, each contract to be subject to the approval of the mayor; and when about to do any work or to make any purchase, the estimated cost of which alone, or in conjunction with other similar work or pur-

* Sect. 27 amended by Chap. 168, Spec Acts of 1919, changing the date from April 30 to June 1 for the annual listing of officials and employees.

chase which might properly be included in the same contract, amounts to or exceeds one thousand dollars, shall, unless the mayor gives written authority to do otherwise, invite proposals therefor by advertisement in the *City Record*. Such advertisement shall state the time and place for opening the proposals in answer to said advertisement, and shall reserve the right to the officer or board to reject any or all proposals. No authority to dispense with advertising shall be given by the mayor unless the said officer or board furnishes him with a signed statement which shall be published in the *City Record* giving in detail the reasons for not inviting bids by advertisement.

SECT. 31. At the request of any department, and with the approval of the mayor the board of street commissioners, in the name of the city, may take in fee for any municipal purpose any land within the limits of the city, not already appropriated to public use. Whenever the price proposed to be paid for a lot of land for any municipal purpose is more than twenty-five per cent higher than its average assessed valuation during the previous three years, said land shall not be taken by purchase but shall be taken by right of eminent domain and paid for in the manner provided for the taking of and the payment of damages for land for highways in said city. No land shall be taken until an appropriation by loan or otherwise for the general purpose for which land is needed shall have been made by the mayor and city council by a two thirds vote of all its members; or in case of land for school purposes by the school committee and schoolhouse department in accordance with law; nor shall a price be paid in excess of the appropriation, unless a larger sum is awarded by a court of competent jurisdiction. All proceedings in the taking of land shall be under the advice of the law department, and a record thereof shall be kept by said department.

SECT. 32.* The first municipal election under this act shall take place on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in January in the year nineteen hundred and ten, and thereafter the regular municipal elections in each year in said city shall be held on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in January.

SECT. 33. The fiscal year in said city shall begin on February first and shall end on the thirty-first day of January next following; and the municipal year shall hereafter begin on the first Monday in February and shall continue until the first Monday of the February next following. The present terms of office of members of the school committee are hereby extended to the first Monday of February in the years in which their terms respectively expire, and hereafter the terms of office of members of the school committee shall begin with the first Monday of February following their election. The members of the school committee hereafter shall meet and organize annually on the first Monday of February.

SECT. 34. In Boston beginning with the current year political committees shall be elected at the state primaries instead of at the municipal primaries.

* Sect. 32 amended by Chap. 730, § 1, Acts of 1914, fixing date of annual municipal election on the sixth Tuesday after the state election. Sect. 32 again amended (by Chap. 288, Acts of 1921) fixing date of municipal election on the first Tuesday after the second Monday in December.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE MAYOR.

SECT. 45.* The mayor of the city of Boston shall be elected at large to hold office for the term of four years from the first Monday in February following his election and until his successor is chosen and qualified, except as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 46.** The secretary of the commonwealth (unless notified as hereinafter provided) shall cause to be printed at the end of the official ballot to be used in the city of Boston at the state election in the second year of the mayor's term the following question: Shall there be an election for mayor at the next municipal election, with the words Yes and No at the right of the question and sufficient squares in which each voter may designate by a cross his answer to such question. If a majority of the qualified voters registered in said city for said state election shall vote in the affirmative on said question, there shall be an election for mayor in said city at the municipal election held in January† next following said state election, and the same shall be conducted, and the result thereof declared in all respects as are other city elections for mayor, except that the board of election commissioners shall place on the official ballot for said election without nomination the name of the person then holding the office of mayor (other than an acting mayor), unless in writing he shall request otherwise. The mayor then elected shall hold office for four years, subject to recall at the end of two years as provided in this section. If said question is not answered in the affirmative by the vote aforesaid no election for mayor shall be held and the mayor shall continue to hold office for his unexpired term. If prior to October first in the said second year of his term the mayor shall file with the secretary of the commonwealth a written notice that he does not desire said question to appear upon the ballot at said state election it shall be omitted; his term of office shall expire on the first Monday of February following; and there shall be an election for mayor in said city at the municipal election held in January† next following said state election, and at such municipal election the mayor's name shall not be placed on the official ballot unless he is nominated in the manner provided in section fifty-three of this act.

SECT. 47. If a vacancy occurs in the office of mayor within two months prior to a regular municipal election other than an election for mayor, or within four months after any regular municipal election, the city council shall forthwith order a special election for a mayor to serve for the unexpired term, subject if the vacancy occurs in the first or second year of the mayor's term to recall under the provisions of the preceding section. If such vacancy occurs at any other time there shall be an election for mayor at the municipal election held in January† next following, for the term of four years, subject to recall as aforesaid. In the case of the decease, inability, absence or resignation of the mayor, and whenever there is a

* * * Sections 35 to 44, inclusive, are omitted because now inoperative.

*Sect. 45 amended by Chap. 94, Special Acts of 1918, providing that the mayor shall not be eligible for election for the succeeding term.

**Sect. 46 repealed by Chap. 94, Special Acts of 1918, abolishing recall of mayor.

†January changed to December by Chap. 730, Acts of 1914, §§ 2 and 3.

vacancy in the office from any cause, the president of the city council while said cause continues or until a mayor is elected shall perform the duties of mayor. If he is also absent or unable from any cause to perform such duties they shall be performed until the mayor or president of the city council returns or is able to attend to said duties by such member of the city council as that body may elect, and until such election by the city clerk. The person upon whom such duties shall devolve shall be called "acting mayor" and he shall possess the powers of mayor only in matters not admitting of delay, but shall have no power to make permanent appointments except on the decease of the mayor.

THE CITY COUNCIL.

SECT. 48. There shall be elected at large in said city a city council consisting of nine members. At the first election under this act there shall be elected nine members of said city council. No voter shall vote for more than nine. The three candidates receiving the largest number of votes at said election shall hold office for three years, the three receiving the next largest number of votes shall hold office for two years, the three receiving the next largest number of votes shall hold office for one year. In case two or more persons elected should receive an equal number of votes those who are the seniors by age shall for the division into classes hereby required be classified as if they had received the larger number of votes in the order of ages. Thereafter at each annual municipal election there shall be chosen at large three members of the city council to hold office for a term of three years. No voter shall vote for more than three. All said terms shall begin with the first Monday of February following the election.

SECT. 49. Each member of the city council shall be paid an annual salary of fifteen hundred dollars; and no other sum shall be paid from the city treasury for or on account of any personal expenses directly or indirectly incurred by or in behalf of any member of said council.

SECT. 50. The city council shall be the judge of the election and qualifications of its members; shall elect from its members by vote of a majority of all the members a president who when present shall preside at the meetings thereof; shall from time to time establish rules for its proceedings, and shall, when a vacancy occurs in the office of any member, elect by vote of a majority of all the members a registered voter of said city to fill the vacancy for the remainder of the municipal year. The vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term shall be filled at the next annual municipal election, unless the vacancy occurs within two months prior to such municipal election, in which event the city council shall forthwith order a special election to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term. The member eldest in years shall preside until the president is chosen, and in case of the absence of the president, until a presiding officer is chosen.

SECT. 51. All elections by the city council under any provision of law shall be made by a *viva voce* vote, each member who is present answering to his name when it is called by the clerk or other proper officer, and stating the name of the person for whom he votes, or declining to vote as the case

may be; and the clerk or other proper officer shall record every such vote. No such election shall be valid unless it is made as aforesaid.

SECT. 52. No primary election or caucus for municipal offices shall be held hereafter in the city of Boston, and all laws relating to primary elections and caucuses for such offices in said city are hereby repealed.

SECT. 53.* Any male qualified registered voter in said city may be nominated for any municipal elective office in said city, and his name as such candidate shall be printed on the official ballot to be used at the municipal election: *provided*, that at or before five o'clock P.M. of the twenty-fifth* day prior to such election nomination papers prepared and issued by the election commissioners, signed in person by at least five thousand registered voters in said city qualified to vote for such candidate at said election, shall be filed with said election commissioners, and the signatures on the same to the number required to make a nomination are subsequently certified by the election commissioners as hereinafter provided. Said nomination papers shall be in substantially the following form:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.
CITY OF BOSTON
NOMINATION PAPER.

The undersigned, registered voters of the City of Boston qualified to vote for a candidate for the office named below, in accordance with law, make the following nomination of candidates to be voted for at the election to be held in the City of Boston on January , 19

NAME OF CANDIDATE. (Give first or middle name in full.)	OFFICE FOR WHICH NOMINATED.	RESIDENCE. Street and number, if any.

SIGNATURES AND RESIDENCES OF NOMINATORS.

We certify that we have not subscribed to more nominations of candidates for this office than there are persons to be elected thereto. In case of the death, withdrawal, or incapacity of any of the above nominees, after written acceptance filed with the board of election commissioners, we authorize (names of a committee of not less than five persons) or a majority thereof as our representatives to fill the vacancy in the manner prescribed by law.

SIGNATURES OF NOMINATORS. To be made in person.	RESIDENCE MAY 1, or, as the case may be, April 1.	WARD.	PREC.	PRESENT RESIDENCE.

ACCEPTANCE OF NOMINATION.

We accept the above nominations.

(Signature of Nominees.)

* Sect. 53 amended by Chap. 730, § 4, Acts of 1914 (accepted by the voters, November 3, 1914), so as to require but 3,000 certified signatures for nomination of mayor and 2,000 for nomination of city council or school committee member. Also, the twenty-fifth day "prior to such election" changed to the twenty-first day.

NOTE.— The last clause of Sect. 53, containing the jurat, annulled in 1918 by Chap. 37, Special Acts.

SECT. 54.* If a candidate nominated as aforesaid dies before the day of election, or withdraws his name from nomination, or is found to be ineligible, the vacancy may be filled by a committee of not less than five persons, or a majority thereof, if such committee be named, and so authorized in the nomination papers. Nomination papers shall not include candidates for more than one office except that not more than three or nine, as the case may be, candidates for city council may be included in one nomination paper, and not more than two candidates for school committee may be included in one nomination paper. Every voter may sign as many nomination papers for each office to be filled as there are persons to be elected thereto and no more. Nomination papers in each year shall be issued by the board of election commissioners on and after but not before the day next following the state election.

SECT. 55.** Women who are qualified to vote for a member of the school committee may be nominated as and sign nomination papers for candidates for that office in the manner and under the same provisions of law as men.

SECT. 56. The names of candidates appearing on nomination papers shall when filed be a matter of public record; but the nomination papers shall not be open to public inspection until after certification. After such nomination papers have been filed, the election commissioners shall certify thereon the number of signatures which are the names of registered voters in the city qualified to sign the same. They need not certify a greater number of names than are required to make a nomination, with one-fifth † of such number added thereto. All such papers found not to contain a number of names so certified equivalent to the number required to make a nomination shall be invalid. The election commissioners shall complete such certification on or before five o'clock P.M. on the sixteenth ‡ day preceding the city election. Such certification shall not preclude any voter from filing objections as to the validity of the nomination. All withdrawals and objections to such nominations shall be filed with the election commissioners on or before five o'clock P.M. on the fourteenth § day preceding the city election. All substitutions to fill vacancies caused by withdrawal or ineligibility shall be filed with the election commissioners on or before five o'clock P.M. on the twelfth day preceding the city election.

SECT. 57. The name of each person who is nominated in compliance with law, together with his residence and the title and term of the office for which he is a candidate shall be printed on the official ballots at the municipal election, and the names of no other candidates shall be printed

* Sect. 54 amended by Chap. 730, § 5, Acts of 1914, so as to limit the number of nomination papers issued to any candidate for mayor to 300, and to any candidate for city council or school committee to 200.

† Changed to one-tenth by Chap. 730.

‡ Changed to fifteenth.

§ Changed to thirteenth.

Sect. 54 again amended (by Chap. 340, Acts of 1921) so as to fix the time for issuing municipal nomination papers on and after the Wednesday following the first Monday in November.

** Sect. 55, amended by Chap. 65, Acts of 1921, leaving women voters as unrestricted as men voters.

thereon. The names of candidates for the same office shall be printed upon the official ballot in the order in which they may be drawn by the board of election commissioners, whose duty it shall be to make such drawing and to give each candidate an opportunity to be present thereat personally or by one representative.

SECT. 58. No ballots used at any annual or special municipal election shall have printed thereon any party or political designation or mark, and there shall not be appended to the name of any candidate any such party or political designation or mark, or anything showing how he was nominated or indicating his views or opinions.

SECT. 59. On ballots to be used at annual or special municipal elections blank spaces shall be left at the end of each list of candidates for the different offices, equal to the number to be elected thereto, in which the voter may insert the name of any person not printed on the ballot for whom he desires to vote for such office.

SECT. 60. All laws not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, governing nomination papers and nominations for, and elections of municipal officers in the city of Boston, shall so far as they may be applicable, govern the nomination papers, nominations and elections provided for in this act. The board of election commissioners shall be subject to the same penalties and shall have the same powers and duties, where not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, in relation to nomination papers, preparing and printing ballots, preparing for and conducting elections and counting, tabulating and determining the votes cast under the provisions of this act, as they have now in relation to municipal elections in said city.

SECT. 61. The provisions of this act shall apply to any special municipal election held after the year nineteen hundred and nine in the city of Boston, except that nomination papers for offices to be filled at such elections shall be issued by the election commissioners on and after the day following the calling of said special election. Every special municipal election shall be held on a Tuesday not less than sixty days nor more than ninety days after the date of the order calling such special election.

SECT. 62. All acts and parts of acts so far as inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed; all ordinances and parts of ordinances so far as inconsistent with this act are hereby annulled; and all acts and parts of acts affecting the city of Boston not inconsistent with the provisions of this act are continued in force: *provided, however*, that the provisions of chapter four hundred and forty of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and nine shall not apply to any election held hereunder prior to the first day of April in the year nineteen hundred and ten.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

[*Approved June 11, 1909.*]

NOTE.— Section 63 (the final section) omitted, as it merely states when the different sections went into effect. It will be found in the MUNICIPAL REGISTER of 1911, on page 32.

OFFICERS
IN CHARGE OF THE
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

The following table shows the manner in which the administrative heads of the Executive departments are appointed or elected, the time of appointment or election, the term of office as prescribed by statute, ordinance, or both, and the salary received by each. Heads of departments and members of municipal boards appointed by the Mayor are subject to approval by the Massachusetts Civil Service Commission. (See Acts of 1909, Chap. 486, Sects. 9–13.)

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Assessors (Three)	Statute	Mayor	Annually, one	April 1	Three years,	[1] $4,500
Auditor	Ord	"	Quadrennially	May 1	Four years	7,000
Boston Sanatorium Trustees (Seven)	"	"	Annually, one or two,	" 1	Five years	None.
Budget Commissioner	"	"	Quadrennially	" 1	" "	6,000
Building Commissioner	Statute	"	Quadrennially	" 1	" "	6,000
City Clerk	"	City Council	Triennially,	1st Monday in Feb	Three years,	6,000
City Planning Board (Five)	Ord	Mayor	Annually, one	May 1	Five years	None.
Collector	Statute	"	Quadrennially	" 1	Four years	$6,000
Corporation Counsel	Ordinance	"	Quadrennially	" 1	Four years	$9,000
Election Commissioners (Four)	Statute	"	Annually, one	April 1	" "	[2] 3,500
Fire Commissioner	"	"	Quadrennially	May 1	Four years	7,500
Health Commissioner	Ord	"	Quadrennially	" 1	" "	7,500

[1] Chairman, $6,000. [2] Chairman, $4,500.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Hospital Trustees (Five)..	Statute....	Mayor.....	Annually, one.....	May 1.....	Five years..	None.
Institutions Commissioner.....	Ord.....	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$7,500
Library Trustees (Five)..	"	"	Annually, one.....	" 1.....	Five years..	None.
Markets, Superintendent of.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$4,000
Overseers of the Public Welfare (Twelve).....	Statute....	"	Annually, four.....	" 1.....	Three years.	None.
Park Commissioners (Three).....	"	"	Annually, one.....	" 1.....	" " ..	[1]
Printing, Superintendent of.....	Ord.....	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$5,000
Public Buildings, Superintendent of.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	4,500
Public Works, Commissioner of.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	9,000
Registrar, City.....	Statute....	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	" " ..	4,000
Schoolhouse Commissioners (Three).....	"	"	Annually, one.....	June 1.....	Three years.	[2] 3,500
Sinking Funds Commissioners (Six).....	"	"	Annually, two.....	May 1.....	" " ..	None.
Soldiers' Relief Commissioner.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	$5,000
Statistics Trustees (Five)..	Ord.....	"	Annually, one.....	" 1.....	Five years..	None.
Street Commissioners (Three).....	Statute....	"	Annually, one.....	1st Monday in Feb....	Three years.	[2] $4,000
Supplies, Superintendent of.....	Ord.....	"	Quadrennially.....	May 1.....	Four years..	6,000
Transit Commissioners (Three).....	"	"	Annually...	" 1.....	One year...	[3]
Treasurer.....	Statute....	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years..	6,000
Vessels, Weighers of.....	"	"	Annually, two.....	" 1.....	One year...	Fees.
Weights and Measures, Sealer of.....	"	"	Quadrennially.....	" 1.....	Four years.	$3,000

[1] Chairman, $7,000; others none.
[2] Chairman, $500 additional.
[3] Chairman, $5,000; others none.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE MAYOR.

Office, 27 City Hall, second floor.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 2; Stat. 1904, Chap. 450; Stat. 1905, Chap. 341; Stat. 1906, Chap. 259; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 274, 463; C. C. Title II., Chap. 3; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 292, 494; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1910, Chap. 373; Stat. 1911, Chap. 413; Stat. 1912, Chap. 550; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 280, 367, 788; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 274 and 730; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 2; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chaps. 184, 348; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 94; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 75; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 6, 312, 613; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 169, 407, 497; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 35, 399, 521.]

JAMES M. CURLEY, *Mayor.*

Salary, $10,000.

DANIEL J. GILLEN, *Secretary.* Salary, $2,500.

MICHAEL J. WARD, *Secretary.* Salary, $2,500.

WILLIAM J. J. O'NEIL, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,700.

JOHN M. CASEY, *License Clerk.* Salary, $2,700.

THE CITY RECORD.

Office, 25 City Hall, second floor.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 29.]

STANDISH WILLCOX, *Editor.* Salary, $2,700.

BOSTON COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL BUREAU.

Office, Old Aldermanic Chamber, City Hall.

JOSEPH SMITH, *Directing Secretary.* Salary, $5,000.

WILLIAM MCMASTERS, *Directing Secretary.* Salary, $5,000.

MUNICIPAL EMPLOYMENT BUREAU.

Office, 1 and 2 City Hall.

LUKE E. SHIELDS, *Directing Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 301 City Hall Annex, third floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 37; Stat. 1884, Chap. 123; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 5; Ord. 1900, Chap. 5; Ord. 1901, Chap. 8; C. C. Title IV., Chap. 12; Ord. 1910, Chap. 1; Stat. 1911, Chap. 89; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 155, 484; Stat. 1914, Chap. 198; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 5; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chap. 91; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chaps. 87, 173, 294; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 93; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 92, 96, 183, 552; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 283, 399; Stat. 1922, Chap. 6.]

* All departments which are within the control of the Mayor.

NOTE.— R. L. refers to the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, 1902. Stat., alone, to the annual Statutes or Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts; Rev. Ord. to the Revised Ordinances; Ord., alone, to annual Ordinances enacted; C. C. to City Charter in Statutes Relating to the City of Boston, 1908; Rev. Ord., 1914, to the Consolidation of all Ordinances and Amendments thereof to 1914, inclusive.

OFFICIALS.

EDWARD T. KELLY, *Chairman.*
JOSEPH G. O'MALLEY, *Secretary.*

ASSESSORS.

NEAL J. HOLLAND, Term ends April 1, 1925. Salary, $4,500.
EDWARD T. KELLY. Term ends April 1, 1924. Salary, $6,000.
JOSEPH G. O'MALLEY. Term ends April 1, 1923. Salary, $4,500.

DEPUTY ASSESSORS.

FRED E. BOLTON. WILLIAM H. CUDDY.
PHILIP O'BRIEN. JAMES H. PHELAN.

Terms of all expire April 1, 1925. Salary of each, $4,000.

CHRISTOPHER I. FITZGERALD, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $3,700.

One Assessor is appointed each year by the Mayor for a term of three years from April 1, the Chairman of the Board of three members being designated by the Mayor. Deputy Assessors, not exceeding five, are likewise appointed for the term of three years.

The Assessors published annual tax lists from 1822 to 1866. Since 1866 the records of the department are almost entirely in manuscript. Annual reports have been made since 1890.

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Stat. 1894, Chap. 276; Stat. 1901, Chap. 400; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 5, § 1; Ord. 1901, Chap. 6; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 12, § 2; Stat. 1913, Chap. 484; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 93; Stat. 1920, Chap. 96; Ord. 1920, Chap. 1.]

The Assistant Assessors are appointed from the Civil Service list by the Board of Assessors for an indeterminate period, subject to the approval of the Mayor, one for each assessment district or two when required. They receive a salary of $1,500 annually.

The 44 assessment districts, with Assistant Assessors assigned to same for year 1922, are as follows:

ASSESSMENT DISTRICTS, 1922.

DIST. 1. The whole of Ward 1 (East Boston). JOSEPH P. DEMPSEY.
DIST. 2. The whole of Ward 2 (East Boston). LUCIAN J. PRIEST.
DIST. 3. The whole of Ward 3 (Charlestown). JOHN MARNO.
DIST. 4. The whole of Ward 4 (Charlestown). WILLIAM A. CRENEY.
DIST. 5. That part of Ward 5 (North End) beginning at intersection of Cambridge St. (extended) and Charles River; thence by the latter to Charles River Dam; thence by middle lines of Leverett, Brighton, Lowell, Minot and Nashua Sts. to Causeway st. crossing John F. Lindsay Square to Merrimac St.; thence by middle lines of Merrimac and Chardon Sts., crossing Bowdoin Square to Cambridge St. and the point of beginning. THOMAS H. BOND.

DIST. 6. That part of Ward 5 (North End) beginning at intersection of Leverett St. and Charles River Dam; thence by Charles River to Warren Bridge and through Beverly, Causeway, Commercial and North Sts. to Dock Square, crossing latter and Adams Square to Washington St; thence by the middle lines of Washington, Hanover, Blackstone and Washington St. North, crossing Haymarket Square to Merrimac St. and John F. Lindsay Square to Causeway St.; thence through Causeway, Nashua, Minot, Lowell and Brighton Sts. to Leverett St. and the point of beginning. JACOB ROSENBERG.

DIST. 7. That part of Ward 5 (North End) beginning at intersection of Beacon and Bowdoin Sts; thence through Bowdoin and Cambridge Sts.; crossing Bowdoin Square to Chardon St.; thence through Chardon and Merrimac Sts. to Haymarket Square and crossing same to Blackstone St.; thence through Blackstone, Hanover, Washington, School and Beacon Sts. to point of beginning. MATTHEW BINNEY.

DIST. 8. That part of Ward 5 (North End) beginning at intersection of Beverly St. (extended) and Charles River; thence by the latter and Harbor Commissioners' line to Congress St.; thence by middle lines of Congress St., Atlantic Ave. and South Market St. to Merchants' Row; thence by southerly and westerly sides of Faneuil Hall Square and southerly side of Dock square to Exchange St.; thence by northerly side of Dock Square to North and through North, Commercial and Beverly Sts. to point of beginning. HARRY C. BYRNE.

DIST. 9. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) beginning at intersection of Washington and Milk Sts., thence northerly through Washington St. and Adams, Dock and Faneuil Hall Squares (westerly side) to South Market St.; thence by middle lines of South Market St., Atlantic Ave. and Central St. to McKinley Square and through Milk St. to point of beginning. EDWIN R. SPINNEY.

DIST. 10. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) beginning at intersection of Congress and Milk Sts.; thence by middle lines of Milk St., McKinley Square, Central St., Atlantic Ave., Congress and Milk Sts. to point of beginning. WILLIAM N. GOODWIN.

DIST. 11. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) beginning at intersection of Franklin and Devonshire Sts.; thence by middle lines of Franklin and Congress Sts., Dorchester Ave., Summer St., Atlantic Ave., Beach, Kingston and Bedford Sts. to Church Green; thence crossing latter and Summer St. to Devonshire, thence to Franklin St. and point of beginning. FRED W. BURLEIGH.

DIST. 12. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) beginning at intersection of Washington and Milk Sts.; thence by middle lines of Milk, Congress, Franklin, Devonshire and Summer Sts., Church Green, Bedford, Kingston, Essex and Washington Sts. to point of beginning. WARREN F. FREEMAN.

DIST. 13. That part of Ward 5 (Boston Proper) beginning at the intersection of Park and Beacon Sts.; thence by middle lines of Beacon, School, Washington and Essex Sts. to Harrison Ave.; thence by the latter,

Kneeland, Washington, Eliot, Tremont and Park Sts. to point of beginning. ALEXANDER P. BROWN.

DIST. 14. That part of Ward 5 beginning at the intersection of Tremont and Eliot Sts.; thence by middle lines of Eliot and Kneeland Sts., Harrison Ave., Essex, Kingston and Beach Sts., Atlantic Ave., Summer St., Dorchester Ave. and Broadway to New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said railroads to Shawmut Ave. and through same, Tremont and Eliot Sts. to point of beginning. HENRY J. IRELAND.

DIST. 15. The whole of Ward 6 (South End). JOHN M. HAYES.

DIST. 16. That part of Ward 7 (Back Bay, East) beginning at intersection of Dalton St. (extended) and Boylston St., thence by the middle lines of Boylston and Arlington Sts. to the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said railroad to Tremont St. and by the middle lines of Tremont and Pembroke Sts., Warren and Columbus Aves. to West Rutland Square, crossing railroad and by the middle lines of Durham, St. Botolph and Cumberland Sts. to Huntington Ave.; thence by middle lines of latter, West Newton and Belvidere Sts. to Dalton and by same to point of beginning. EDWARD L. HOPKINS.

DIST. 17. That part of Ward 7 (Back Bay, East) beginning at intersection of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Ruggles St., thence by middle line of latter across Huntington Ave., following ward line through Back Bay Fens, Boylston Road and Boylston St. to Dalton St. (extended); thence by middle lines of Dalton, Belvidere and West Newton Sts. to Huntington Ave.; thence by middle lines of latter, Cumberland, St. Botolph and Durham Sts., crossing railroad and thence through West Rutland Square, Columbus and Warren Aves., Pembroke, Tremont and Camden Sts. to New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and by same to point of beginning. CHARLES A. MURPHY.

DIST. 18. That part of Ward 8 (Boston Proper) beginning at intersection of Charles and Cambridge Sts., thence by middle lines of Cambridge, Bowdoin, Beacon, Park and Tremont Sts. and Shawmut Ave. to New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by middle lines of said railroad, Arlington, Boylston and Charles Sts.; thence by middle lines of Beacon, Joy, Mount Vernon and Charles Sts. to the point of beginning. AUGUSTUS D. MCLENNAN.

DIST. 19. That part of Ward 8 (Back Bay and West End) beginning at intersection of Boylston St. and Massachusetts Ave., thence by latter to Commonwealth Ave. and through same to Exeter St. and Charles River; thence by latter to Cambridge St. (extended) and by middle lines of Cambridge, Charles, Mount Vernon, Joy, Beacon and again Charles, through Boylston St. and Massachusetts Ave. to point of beginning. JAMES I. MOORE.

DIST. 20. That part of Ward 8 (Back Bay) beginning at intersection of St. Mary's St. and the Brookline boundary line, thence westerly by Commonwealth Ave. and through Ashby St. to Charles River; thence by the river to Exeter St. (extended) and to Commonwealth Ave.; thence

by middle lines of Commonwealth and Massachusetts Aves., Boylston St., Boylston Road and the ward line to point of beginning. WILLIAM H. ALLEN.

DIST. 21. That part of Ward 9 (South Boston) beginning at intersection of Massachusetts Ave. and the Roxbury Canal; thence by latter and east side of Fort Point Channel to Dorchester Ave.; thence by latter, West First, F, West Second and Dorchester Sts. to West Broadway; thence by middle lines of latter, F, West Eighth and D Sts., Old Colony Ave. and Dorchester Ave. to New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said railroad, Southampton St. and Massachusetts Ave. to point of beginning. THOMAS O. MCENANEY.

DIST. 22. That part of Ward 9 (South Boston) beginning at the intersection of Dorchester Ave. and the southerly side of Fort Point Channel; thence by the latter to the Harbor Commissioner's line and the ward line to East Broadway (extended); thence by middle lines of East Broadway, Dorchester, West Second, F and West First Sts. to Dorchester Ave. and point of beginning. ARTHUR W. SMITH.

DIST. 23. The whole of Ward 10 (South Boston). FREDERICK F. O'DOHERTY.

DIST. 24. The whole of Ward 11 (Dorchester, North). MICHAEL J. CARR.

DIST. 25. The whole of Ward 12 (Roxbury, East). WARD A. MARSH.

DIST. 26. The whole of Ward 13 (Roxbury, Centre). FREDERICK F. SMITH.

DIST. 27. The whole of Ward 14 (Roxbury, West). JAMES P. FOX.

DIST. 28. The whole of Ward 15 (Roxbury, Southwest). JOHN J. BUTLER.

DIST. 29. The whole of Ward 16 (Roxbury, South). ARTHUR C. QUINCY.

DIST. 30. The whole of Ward 17 (Dorchester, Northeast). JOHN H. HOUT.

DIST. 31. The whole of Ward 18 (Dorchester, North Centre). DANIEL A. DOWNEY.

DIST. 32. The whole of Ward 19 (Dorchester, Centre). CHARLES H. WARREN.

DIST. 33. The whole of Ward 20 (Dorchester-Neponset). JOHN J. DAILEY.

DIST. 34. That part of Ward 21 (Dorchester, South) beginning at the intersection of Norfolk and Babson Sts.; thence by middle lines of Babson, Walk Hill and Canterbury Sts., Blue Hill and Talbot Aves., Washington, Torrey, Wentworth and Norfolk Sts., to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Midland Div.); thence by said railroad and middle lines of Morton and Norfolk Sts. to point of beginning. TIMOTHY J. MURPHY.

DIST. 35. That part of Ward 21 (Dorchester, South) beginning at intersection of Babson and Norfolk Sts., thence by middle lines of Norfolk

and Morton Sts. to New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Midland Div.); thence by said railroad and middle lines of Norfolk, Wentworth, Torrey and Washington Sts., Welles Ave., Ocean and Ashmont Sts. and Dorchester Ave., to south side of Dorchester Park; thence by latter, Mellish Road (extended), Mellish Road and New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Milton Branch) to Granite Ave. and Neponset River; thence to Blue Hill Ave. and through same and Babson St. to point of beginning. G. FRED PIERCE.

DIST. 36. That part of Ward 22 (Jamaica Plain) beginning at the intersection of Allandale and Centre Sts.; thence by the middle line of Allandale St. to the Brookline line; thence northeasterly by the Brookline line to Chestnut St.; thence by the middle lines of Chestnut, Perkins, Centre and Boylston Sts. to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Providence Division); thence by said railroad to its intersection with Percy street; thence by the middle lines of Percy, Anson, and South Sts. to the Arborway; thence through the Arborway and Centre St. to Allandale St. and the point of beginning, being the northerly portion of Ward 22. MICHAEL J. BROPHY.

DIST. 37. That part of Ward 22 (Jamaica Plain) beginning at the intersection of Allandale and Centre Sts., thence by the middle lines of Centre St., the Arborway, South, Anson and Percy Sts. to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Providence Div.); thence by said railroad to Boylston St. and through same, Washington St., Iffley Rd., Walnut Ave. and Seaver St. to Blue Hill Ave.; thence through same, Canterbury, Walk Hill and Bourne Sts. to Southbourne Rd. and Florence St. to Stony Brook; thence by the latter and through Whipple Ave., Washington and South Sts., crossing West Roxbury Branch, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, to intersection with Bussey St.; thence through Bussey, Walter and Centre Sts. to the point of beginning, being the southerly part of Ward 22. A. S. PARKER WEEKS.

DIST. 38. That part of Ward 23 (West Roxbury) beginning at the intersection of Centre St. and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (West Roxbury Branch); thence by said railroad to South St.; thence by the middle lines of South and Washington Sts. and Whipple Ave. to Stony Brook; thence by the middle line of Stony Brook to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (Providence Division); thence by said railroad to the ward line; thence by the ward line to the westerly side of Stony Brook Reservation; thence by the latter to Washington St.; thence by the middle lines of Washington, Grove and Centre Sts. to the point of beginning. FRANK S. PRATT.

DIST. 39. That part of Ward 23 (West Roxbury) beginning at the westerly side of Stony Brook Reservation and the ward line; thence by said ward line and the boundary line between Boston and Dedham, Newton and Brookline to Allandale St.; thence by the middle lines of Allandale, Centre, Walter, Bussey and South Sts. to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad (West Roxbury Branch); thence by said railroad to Centre St.; thence by the middle lines of Centre, Grove and Washington

Sts. to the westerly boundary line of Stony Brook Reservation; thence by said westerly line to the point of beginning. TIMOTHY W. MURPHY.

DIST. 40. That part of Ward 24 (Hyde Park and Mattapan, West) beginning at the intersection of Neponset River and West St. (extended); thence by the middle lines of West, River and Lincoln Sts. and Hyde Park Ave. to a proposed 40-foot street nearly opposite Webster St.; thence by the middle line of proposed street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said railroad to West St. and the ward line; thence by the ward line to the said railroad again; thence by the latter, Stony Brook, Florence St., Southbourne Rd., Bourne and Walk Hill Sts. to Blue Hill Ave.; thence by the middle line of Blue Hill Ave. to the Neponset River and the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line in the Neponset River to the point of beginning. MICHAEL J. TOUMEY.

DIST. 41. That part of Ward 24 (Hyde Park) beginning at the intersection of West St. (extended) and Neponset River; thence by the Neponset River to the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line and the Neponset River to the boundary line between Boston and Dedham; thence by said boundary line to the ward line dividing Wards 23 and 24; thence by said ward line to West St.; thence by the middle line of West St. to Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said railroad to a proposed 40-foot street, nearly opposite Webster St.; thence by said proposed street to Hyde Park Ave. and Lincoln St., thence by the middle lines of Lincoln, River and West Sts. and West St. (extended) to the point of beginning. ALONZO F. ANDREWS.

DIST. 42. That part of Ward 25 (Brighton, South) beginning at the intersection of Warren and Cambridge Sts.; thence easterly by the middle line of Cambridge St. to Dustin St.; thence by the middle lines of Dustin, North Beacon and Everett Sts. to the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by the latter to its intersection with the ward line; thence by the ward line extended at its intersection with the boundary line between Cambridge and Boston, in the Charles River; thence southeasterly by said boundary line to its intersection with the extension of Ashby St.; thence by said Ashby St. (extended) and Ashby St. to the southerly side of Commonwealth Ave.; thence northwesterly by the southerly line of Commonwealth Ave. and the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line, crossing Naples Rd. to its intersection with Warren St. and northeasterly by Warren St. to the point of beginning, being the easterly portion of Ward 25. JAMES F. MAGUIRE.

DIST. 43. That part of Ward 25 (Brighton, South) beginning at the intersection of Nonantum St. with the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence by the middle lines of Nonantum, Washington, Cambridge and Warren Sts. to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline.

thence by the latter and the boundary line between Boston and Newton to the point of beginning, being the westerly portion of Ward 25. PATRICK F. CARLEY.

DIST. 44. The whole of Ward 26 (Brighton, North). ARTHUR CURRY.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 20 City Hall, first floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 6; Ord. 1901, Chap. 10; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 3, 23, 24, 25; Stat. 1911, Chap. 413; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 367, 788; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 6; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chap. 111; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 168; Ord. 1921, Chap. 1; Stat. 1922, Chap. 133.]

RUPERT S. CARVEN, *City Auditor.* Term ends in 1926. Salary, $7,000.
JOHN J. GATELEY, *Assistant City Auditor.* Salary, $4,000.

The office of Auditor was established by ordinance on August 2, 1824. Regular annual reports of receipts and expenditures have been published by the Auditor since 1825. These reports now contain in addition various financial tables relating to appropriations, debt, etc., and a full account of the trust funds, also lists of City property, by departments. Less complete reports were published by finance committees from 1811 to 1824, inclusive. Since June 1, 1867, the Auditor has published monthly exhibits of all City and County expenditures.

The City Auditor is also Auditor of the County of Suffolk and Secretary of the Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds. (R. L., Chap. 21, § 44; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 6.)

BOSTON SANATORIUM.

[FORMERLY CONSUMPTIVES' HOSPITAL DEPT.]

Main Hospital, 249 River street, Mattapan.
Out-Patient Department, 13 Dillaway street, South End.
Trustees' Office, 1001 City Hall Annex, tenth floor.

[Stat. 1906, Chap. 189; Ord. 1906, Chap. 4; Stat. 1907, Chap. 248; Stat. 1908, Chap. 225; Stat. 1911, Chap. 167; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 14; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 190; Ord. 1921, Chap. 8.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN F. O'BRIEN, M. D., *Chairman.*
JAMES J. MINOT, M. D., *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.*

JOHN J. BARRY. Term ends in 1927.
PATRICK A. KEARNS. Term ends in 1926.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

JAMES J. MINOT, M. D. Term ends in 1925.
SUSAN C. LYMAN. Term ends in 1925.
MISS ISABEL F. HYAMS. Term ends in 1924.
JOHN F. O'BRIEN, M. D. Term ends in 1923.
PETER J. DONAGHUE. Term ends in 1923.

The Trustees of this department, which was established in 1906, have had charge of the expenditure of $514,000, raised by loans, for the land, buildings and equipment of the Hospital for Consumptives. They purchased in 1906 the Conness estate of 55 acres fronting on River street, Mattapan, where various buildings have since been erected. There are now three Ward buildings accommodating 234, four Cottage Wards, accommodating 127, and the Children's Ward, accommodating 65, also the Domestic-Administration building. At the Out-Patient Department or dispensary, 13 Dillaway street, a clinic is held every Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday morning and every Monday evening. Patients are examined and treated by physicians at the dispensary, and visited by nurses in their homes. The care and management of the institution is entirely in charge of the Trustees, including the power to make all necessary rules and regulations.

Admission to the hospital is confined to persons who are *bona fide* residents of Boston at the time of application.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

ARTHUR J. WHITE, M. D., *Superintendent.* Salary, $4,000.
FRANK H. HUNT, M. D., *Resident Medicol Officer.* Salary, $3,500.
EDWIN A. LOCKE, M. D., *Chief of Staff.* Salary, $2,500.
TIMOTHY J. MURPHY, M. D., *First Assistant.* Salary, $2,000.
CLEAVELAND FLOYD, M. D., *Second Assistant* (Director of Clinic, Out-Patient Department). Salary, $1,300.

BUDGET DEPARTMENT.

Office, 307 City Hall Annex, third floor.

[Ord. 1917, Chap. 3; Ord. 1921, Chap. 4.]

CHARLES J. FOX, *Budget Commissioner.* Term ends in 1926. Salary $6,000.

The adoption in 1916 of the Segregated Budget method recommended by the Budget Commission of 1915 was followed by the establishing of an independent department in 1917, to have the supervision of all details of method pertaining to the preparation of the annual appropriation schedules of the departments. These are submitted at the beginning of the financial year to the Mayor, who, after 30 days' consideration, submits them to the City Council with his recommendations. The commissioner also prepares the form of departmental monthly reports of expenditures to date of all appropriations by items.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 901 City Hall Annex, ninth floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 8, and Chap. 45, §§ 28–39; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 13 and Chap. 36 (Part II); Stat. 1907, Chap. 550 (*i. e.* Boston Building Law); Stat. 1908, Chap. 221; Stat. 1909, Chap. 313; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 284, 631; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 76, 129, 342; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 369, 370, 713; Ord. 1912, Chaps. 3, 9; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 50, 680, 704, 714, 729; Ord. 1913, Chap. 4; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 8 and Chap. 41, § 1; Ord. 1914, Chap. 4; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 205, 248, 595, 782, 791; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chaps. 8, 41; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chaps. 254, 352; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chap. 118 and Spec. Stat. Chaps. 248, 277; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chap. 221; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chaps. 104, 179 (*i. e.* Building Law amended and codified); Spec. Stat. 1919, Chaps. 32, 155, 156, 163; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 91, 266, 440; Ord. 1920, Chap. 10; Ord. 1921, Chaps. 1, 5; Stat. 1921, Chaps, 60, 280, 476; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 126, 174.]

JOHN H. MAHONY, *Building Commissioner.* Term ends in 1926. Salary, $6,000.

CHARLES S. DAMRELL, *Clerk of Department.* Salary, $3,100.

EDWARD W. ROEMER, *Supervisor of Construction.* Salary, $2,800.

JOHN J. DUNIGAN, *Supervisor of Construction (Egress Div.).* Salary, $2,800.

WILFRED H. SMITH, *Chief, Plan Division A.* Salary, $2,700.

JOSEPH E. CAHILL, *Chief, Plan Division B.* Salary, $2,700.

WILLIAM A. WHEATER, *Supervisor of Plumbing.* Salary, $2,300.

JAMES W. FLYNN, *Supervisor of Gasfitting.* Salary, $2,300.

It is the duty of the Building Commissioner to issue permits for and inspect the erection and alteration of buildings in the City, and the setting of boilers, engines and furnaces; to issue licenses to persons taking charge of constructing, altering, removing or tearing down buildings; to keep a register of the names of all persons carrying on the business of plumbing and gasfitting, and of all persons working at the business of gasfitting, and to issue licenses to master and journeymen gasfitters; to issue permits for and inspect the plumbing and gasfitting in buildings; to inspect elevators in buildings and report upon elevator accidents; to inspect at least monthly all theaters and moving-picture houses, and semi-annually all halls or places for public assembly; to inspect existing tenement houses; to report on all fires in, and accidents in or to, buildings, and to approve plans of new buildings and alterations.

The Board of Appeal (*i. e.*, appeal from the decisions of the Building Commissioner) although appointed by the Mayor, is nominated by the leading real estate and builders' organizations. Hence the account of it is placed in another chapter, see Index.

BUILDING LIMITS.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 550, § 9; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 41, § 1; Stat. 1914, Chap. 782, § 1; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 352; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chap. 221; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 179.]

Among other restrictions imposed by statute on the erection of buildings, it is provided that no wooden building shall be erected within such limits as shall from time to time be defined by ordinance. These limits at present are as described in the Revised Ordinances of 1914, Chap. 41, Sec. 1.

Board of Examiners.

[Ord. 1912, Chap. 9; Ord. 1920, Chap. 10.]

Office, 907 City Hall Annex, ninth floor.

OFFICIALS.

John F. Hickey, *Chairman.*
Mary C. Dowd, *Permanent Secretary.* Salary $1,400.

THE BOARD.

John F. Hickey. Term ends in 1925.
William H. Besarick. Term ends in 1924.
Thomas K. Reynolds. Term ends in 1923.

By Chap. 9, Ordinances of 1912, the Board of Examiners was established as an adjunct of the Building Department, to consist of three members, appointed by the Mayor. The duties of these examiners are to determine the qualifications of persons taking charge or control of the construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings; to register and classify those who are competent according to fitness and certify such to the Building Commissioner. Each examiner is to receive ten dollars for every day or part thereof of actual service, but not more than $1,000 in any one year.

The fees to be paid to the Board are: for new license, $5.00, and each annual renewal, $2.00; special license, $1.00.

CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT.

Office, 31 City Hall, second floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 30; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 11; R. L., Chap. 26, §§ 15, 16; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 8; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 22; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 11; Ord. 1917, Chap. 6; Ord. 1920, Chap. 11.]

James Donovan, *City Clerk.* Term ends in 1923. Salary, $6,000.
Wilfred J. Doyle, *Assistant City Clerk.* Salary, $4,500.

The City Clerk is elected by the City Council for the term of three years. He has the care and custody of the records of the City Council and of all city records, documents, maps, plans and papers, except those otherwise provided for. He also records chattel mortgages, assignments of wages, liens upon vessels, issues licenses and badges to minors when so directed by the City Council, and performs other duties imposed by statute.

The City Clerk and Assistant City Clerk are, *ex officio*, Clerk and Assistant Clerk, respectively, of the City Council.

The Assistant City Clerk is appointed by the City Clerk, subject to the approval of the Mayor, and discharges the duties of the City Clerk in his absence, or in case of a vacancy in that office [Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 11, § 4]. By R. L., Chap. 26, § 16, the certificate or attestation of the Assistant City Clerk has equal effect with that of the City Clerk.

CITY PLANNING BOARD.

Office, 47 City Hall, third floor.

[Stat. 1913, Chap. 494; Ord. 1913, Chap. 6; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 12; Ord. 1915, Chap. 2.]

OFFICIALS.

FREDERIC H. FAY, *Chairman.*
MISS ELISABETH M. HERLIHY, *Secretary.* Salary, $1,900.

THE BOARD.

JOHN J. WALSH. Term ends in 1927.
MARY A. BARR. Term ends in 1926.
HENRY ABRAHAMS. Term ends in 1925.
FREDERIC H. FAY. Term ends in 1924.
RALPH A. CRAM. Term ends in 1923.

By Chapter 494, Acts of 1913, every city and town in the State having a population of more than 10,000 was authorized and directed to create a board to be known as the Planning Board, whose duty shall be to make careful studies of the resources, possibilities and needs of the city or town, particularly with respect to conditions which may be injurious to the public health, and to make plans for the development of the municipality with special reference to the proper housing of the people. In January, 1914, an ordinance was passed establishing "The City Planning Board," consisting of five members, one of whom shall be a woman, all to serve without compensation. The Mayor then appointed the members of the Board and they were subsequently confirmed by the Civil Service Commission. All future appointments will be for a term of five years.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 201 City Hall Annex, second floor.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 176; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1888, Chap. 390; Stat. 1890, Chap. 418; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 14; Ord. 1908, Chap. 1; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 10; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486; Stat. 1913, Chap. 672; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 13; Ord. 1914, 2d Series, Chap. 2: Spec. Stat. 1916, Chap. 291; Ord. 1921, Chap. 1; Stat. 1922, Chap. 390.]

WILLIAM M. MCMORROW, *City Collector.* Term ends in 1926. Salary, $6,000.

The Collector collects and receives all taxes and other assessments, betterments, rates, dues and moneys payable on any account to the City of Boston or the County of Suffolk. He has the custody of all leases from, and of all tax deeds of land held by, the City. The separate office of Collector was established by statute in 1875. Annual reports have been published since 1876.

ELECTION DEPARTMENT.

Office, 111 City Hall Annex, first floor.

[Stat. 1906, Chap. 311; Stat. 1907, Chap. 560, § 78; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 15; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 16; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 53–61; Stat. 1910, Chap. 520; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 304, 469, 517, 550, 735; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 275, 471, 483, 641; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 286, 835; Stat. 1914, Chap. 730; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 15; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chaps. 48, 91; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chaps. 16, 43, 81, 87, 179; Gen. Stat. 1917, Chap. 29; Gen. Stat. 1918, Chap. 74; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 129, 142; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 65, 93, 114, 209, 288, 340, 387; Ord. 1921, Chap. 7.]

OFFICIALS.

MELANCTHON W. BURLEN, *Chairman.*
THOMAS E. GOGGIN, *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

THOMAS E. GOGGIN. Term ends in 1926. Salary, $4,000.
FRANK SEIBERLICH. Term ends in 1925. Salary, $3,500.
JAMES F. EAGAN. Term ends in 1924. Salary, $3,500.
MELANCTHON W. BURLEN. Term ends in 1923. Salary, $4,500.

One Election Commissioner is appointed by the Mayor each year, term beginning April 1. The Chairman of the Board is designated annually by the Mayor.

The Board of Registrars of Voters was appointed in May, 1874, and was succeeded July 1, 1895, by the Board of Election Commissioners.

This department exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the Board of Registrars of Voters, including the preparation of the jury list, together with all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the Mayor, Board of Aldermen and City Clerk, relating to elections in the City of Boston, except the power and duty of giving notice of elections and fixing the days and hours for holding the same.

The Board also exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the City Clerk and other officers by chapter 504 of the Acts of 1894, and acts in amendment thereof, relating to political committees and primaries, and all laws relating to the registration of voters in the City of Boston. For information concerning the new voting precincts as increased to 274 by the Election Commissioners in March, 1921, in accordance with Chap. 636, Acts of 1920, see Election Board's document dated March 28, 1921.

In the 1921 session of the Legislature there were seven Acts passed concerning elections in Boston, mostly due to the addition of women voters to the electorate, in accordance with the 19th Amendment to U. S. Constitution. The chapter numbers of same are stated above.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Building, Bristol street.

[Stat. 1850, Chap. 262; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, §§ 9–11; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 17; Stat. 1909, Chap. 308; Stat. 1912, Chap. 574; Ord. 1912, Chaps. 4, 6; Ord. 1913, Chap. 1; Stat. 1913, Chap. 800; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 519, 795; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 16; Ord. 1917, Chap. 4; Ord. 1919, Chap. 2; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 60, 68; Stat. 1921, Chap. 196.]

THEODORE A. GLYNN, *Fire Commissioner.* Salary, $7,500.
JOHN O. TABER, *Chief of Department.* Salary, $5,000.
DANIEL F. SENNOTT, *First Deputy Chief.* Salary, $4,000.
HENRY A. FOX, *Second Deputy Chief.* Salary, $4,000.
WALTER M. MCLEAN, *Third Deputy Chief.* Salary, $4,000.
EDWARD J. SHALLOW, *Fourth Deputy Chief.* Salary, $4,000.
EUGENE M. BYINGTON, *Superintendent of Repairs.* Salary, $3,500.
GEORGE L. FICKETT, *Superintendent of Fire Alarm Branch.* Salary, $3,500.
WALTER J. BURKE, *Superintendent of Wire Division.* Salary, $3,000.
EDWARD E. WILLIAMSON, *Supervisor of Motor Apparatus.* Salary, $2,700.
BENJAMIN F. UNDERHILL, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,500.

The Boston Fire Department was organized in 1837. It is in charge of one Commissioner, who has entire control of the department, consisting of the Chief, four deputy chiefs, and fifteen district chiefs in charge of the fifteen fire districts, 66 captains, 96 lieutenants, 55 engineers, 56 assistant engineers and 901 hosemen and laddermen, making total fire-fighting force of 1,194, also 62 fire stations, a fire alarm branch with 41 employees, operating 1,250 signal boxes, a repair shop with 87 employees, also a veterinary hospital. Annual reports have been published since 1838.

Other yearly salaries, as increased in 1920: District chiefs, $3,500; captains, $2,500; lieutenants, $2,300; engineers, $1,900; ass't engineers, $1,800; first year privates, $1,400, with annual increase of $100 until the maximum of $1,800 is reached.

By Chap. 4, Ord. 1917, the firemen have one day off in three, dating from Feb. 1, 1918, instead of one in five, as before.

In calendar year 1921, total alarms 5,247, or 762 more than in 1920; total fires, 4,408, of which 2,696 were in buildings, with total loss of $4,008,132, or $1,010,316 more than in 1920, all insured except $257,270. Marine loss, $139,600 additional, all insured except $2,150.

In accordance with Chap. 2, Ordinances of 1919, the Wire Department, established in 1894 for the purpose of supervising and inspecting all electrical wires, cables and conductors and substituting underground for overhead transmission, was merged with the Fire Department. The

duties of the Wire Commissioner thereby devolved upon the Fire Commissioner, whose salary was accordingly increased from $5,000 to $7,500.

CHIEF AND DEPUTY CHIEFS.

Chief JOHN O. TABER. Headquarters, Engine House 26–35, Mason street. In charge of the fire protection for the whole of the City, which is divided into three main divisions, each in charge of a deputy chief.

FIRST DIVISION. In charge of *Fourth Deputy Chief* EDWARD J. SHALLOW. Headquarters, Ladder House 8, Fort Hill square. Districts 1 to 5, inclusive.

SECOND DIVISION. In charge of *Second Deputy Chief* HENRY A. FOX. Headquarters, Engine 22, Warren avenue. Districts 6, 7, 8, 11.

THIRD DIVISION. In charge of *Third Deputy Chief* WALTER M. MCLEAN. Headquarters, Ladder House 23, Grove Hall. Districts 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 195.

BUREAU OF SUPPLIES AND REPAIRS. In charge of *Captain* WILLIAM H. MCCORKLE.

FIRST DIVISION — DISTRICTS, DISTRICT CHIEFS AND APPARATUS.

DISTRICT 1. FITZGERALD M. O'LALOR, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Ladder House 2, Paris street. All that part of Boston locally known as East Boston. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 5, 9, 11, 31 (fireboat), 40, 47 (fireboat); Ladders, 2, 21; Chemical, 7.

DIST. NO. 2. WILLIAM E. RILEY, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 50, Winthrop street. All that part of Boston locally known as Charlestown. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 27, 32, 36, 50; Ladders, 9, 22.

DIST. 3. CORNELIUS J. O'BRIEN, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Ladder House 18, Pittsburgh street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of State and Devonshire streets, thence through State street to the water front, across the harbor to the extension of C street, South Boston, through C, Cypher, B and West First streets to Atlantic Avenue Bridge, through the latter and Atlantic avenue, Summer and Devonshire streets to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 25, 38, 39, 44 (fireboat); Ladders, 8, 18; Water Tower, 3. Rescue 1.

DIST. 4. CHARLES A. DONOHOE, *Dist. Chief*. Headquarters, Engine House 4, Bulfinch street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of State and Devonshire streets, thence through Devonshire, Water, Washington, School and Beacon streets to Charles street, through Charles and Pinckney streets to the Cambridge boundary line, along said line to its intersection with the tracks of the Eastern Division of the Boston & Maine Railroad, thence to the Warren Avenue Drawbridge, to the Charlestown Drawbridge and around the water front to the extension of State street, thence to the point of beginning. *Apparatus*— Engines, Nos. 4, 6, 8; Ladders, 1, 24; Water Tower, 1.

DIST. 5. ALBERT J. CAULFIELD, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 26–35, Mason street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Devonshire and Water streets, thence through Water, Washington, School and Beacon to Charles street, through Charles and Pinckney streets to the Cambridge boundary line, thence along said line to the extension of Otter street, through Otter, Beacon, Arlington, Boylston, Church and Providence streets to Columbus avenue, through said avenue, Church and Tremont streets and Broadway to Fort Point channel, thence to Atlantic Avenue Bridge, through the latter and Atlantic avenue, Summer and Devonshire streets to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 7, 10, 26, 35; Ladder, 17.

SECOND DIVISION — DISTRICTS, DISTRICT CHIEFS AND APPARATUS.

DIST. 6. JAMES J. CAINE, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 1, Dorchester street, South Boston. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Atlantic Avenue Bridge and Fort Point channel, thence to West First street, through West First, B, Cypher and C streets to the water front, thence to the extension of Columbia road, through Columbia road, Mt. Vernon street, Willow court and Massachusetts avenue to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks, along said tracks to the South Bay, to Fort Point channel and through the latter to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 1, 2, 15, 43; Ladders, 5, 19, 20.

DIST. 7. FRANK A. SWEENEY, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 22, Warren avenue. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Beacon and Otter streets, thence through Beacon, Arlington, Boylston, Church and Providence streets to Columbus avenue, thence through the latter, Church and Tremont streets, and Broadway to Fort Point channel, through said channel to the Roxbury canal, through the canal to Massachusetts avenue, to the Cambridge boundary line, and along said line to a point opposite the extension of Otter street, through Otter street to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 3, 22, 33; Ladders, 3, 13, 15; Water Tower, 2.

DIST. 8. FRANK J. SHEERAN, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Ladder House 12, Tremont street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue and the Cambridge boundary line, thence through said avenue and Washington, Marcella, Centre and New Heath streets to Heath square, thence through Heath street, South Huntington and Huntington avenues, to the Brookline boundary line, along said line to Cottage Farm Bridge, thence through Essex street to the Cambridge boundary line, and by said line to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 13, 14, 37; Ladders, 12, 26.

DIST. 11. JAMES F. MCMAHON, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 41, Harvard avenue, Brighton. The territory included within the district known as Brighton, which is west of the Cottage Farm Bridge and Essex street. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 29, 34, 41, 51; Ladders, 11 ,14.

THIRD DIVISION — DISTRICTS, DISTRICT CHIEFS AND APPARATUS.

DIST. 9. JOSEPH H. KENNEY, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 12, Dudley street. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of the extension of Columbia road and Old Harbor; thence through Columbia road, Mt. Vernon street, Willow court and Massachusetts avenue to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks, thence along said tracks to the South bay, along said bay to Roxbury canal, through the canal to Massachusetts avenue, thence through said avenue, Washington, Elmore, Munroe, Warren, Sunderland and Stanwood streets to Columbia road, thence through Columbia road, Stoughton and Pleasant streets and Savin Hill avenue to Evandale terrace, thence through said terrace to the water front and along the water front to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 12, 21, 23, 24; Ladder, 4.

DIST. 10. FRANCIS J. JORDAN, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 18, Harvard street, Dorchester. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of the extension of Evandale terrace and Dorchester bay, thence through Evandale terrace, Savin Hill avenue, Pleasant and Stoughton streets to Columbia road, thence through Columbia road, Blue Hill avenue, Canterbury and Morton streets to Blue Hill avenue, thence through said avenue, Woodrow avenue, Norfolk, Centre, Adams, Mill, Preston and Freeport streets to Dorchester bay, thence along the water front to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 17, 18, 52; Ladders, 7, 29.

DIST. 12. JOHN N. LALLY, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 28, Centre street, Jamaica Plain. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Washington and Morton streets, thence through Morton and Canterbury streets to Blue Hill avenue, thence to Columbia road, thence through Stanwood, Sunderland, Warren, Munroe and Elmore streets to Washington street, thence through Washington, Marcella, Centre and New Heath streets to Heath square, thence through Heath square, Heath street, South Huntington and Huntington avenues to the Brookline boundary line, thence southeasterly along said boundary line to Perkins street, thence through Perkins and Prince streets to the Arborway, thence through the Arborway to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 28, 42; Ladders, 10, 23, 30.

DIST. 13. MICHAEL J. KENNEDY, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 45, corner Washington and Poplar streets, Roslindale. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Washington and Morton streets, thence through Morton, Harvard and Ashland streets to and across the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, thence southerly along said railroad to the boundary line of Ward 26, thence southwesterly along the said boundary line to the Dedham boundary line, thence along the latter to the Newton boundary line, thence northeasterly along the latter to the Brookline boundary line, thence southeasterly and northerly along said line to Perkins street,

thence to Prince street, thence to the Arborway, thence to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines Nos. 30, 45, 53; Ladders, 16, 25

DIST. 14. ALLAN J. MACDONALD, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 46, Peabody square, Dorchester. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of Dorchester bay and Freeport street (Commercial Point), thence through Freeport, Preston, Mill, Adams, Centre and Norfolk streets to Woodrow avenue, thence through Woodrow and Blue Hill avenues, Morton, Harvard, Oakland and Rexford streets to Blue Hill avenue, through said avenue and Fremont street to the Neponset river, thence along the Neponset river and Dorchester bay to the point of beginning. *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 16, 20, 46; Ladders, 6, 27.

DIST. 15. JOSEPH A. DOLAN, *Dist. Chief.* Headquarters, Engine House 48, corner Harvard avenue and Winthrop street, Hyde Park. The territory included within a line beginning at the intersection of the extension of Fremont street and the Milton boundary line, thence through Fremont street, Blue Hill avenue, Rexford, Oakland and Ashland streets to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad tracks, thence along said tracks to the boundary line of Ward 26 and along said line to the Dedham boundary line, thence along that line to the Milton boundary line and along the latter to the point of beginning *Apparatus* — Engines, Nos. 19, 48, 49; Ladder, 28.

FIRE-ENGINES (WITH HOSE WAGON FOR EACH HORSE-DRAWN ENGINE.)

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
1. (Auto combination)	Dorchester st., cor. Fourth, South Boston	Wm. F. Field, Capt. J. H. Stout, Lieut.
2 (Auto combination)	Fourth st., cor. O, S. Boston	E. Conners, Capt. M. F. Hayes, Lieut.
3 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Harrison ave., cor. Bristol st.	G. A. Carney, Capt. William Peterson, Lieut.
4 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Bulfinch street	W. F. Quigley, Capt. T. F. Lynch, Lieut.
5 (Auto combination)	Marion street, E. Boston	T. J. Hines, Capt. D. M. Condon, Lieut.
6 (Auto combination)	Leverett street	Edward McDonough, Capt. Napeen Boutilier, Lieut.
7 (Auto combination)	East street	Henry Krake, Capt. W. H. D. Nichols, Lieut.
8 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Salem street	H. J. Power, Capt. M. D. Sullivan, Lieut.
9	Paris street, East Boston	T. J. Flynn, Capt. D. J. Gearin, Lieut.
10 (Auto combination)	Mt. Vernon st., cor. River	D. J. O'Brien, Capt. J. H. Laughlin, Lieut.
11 (Auto combination)	Cor. Saratoga and Byron streets, East Boston	J. W. Dwyer, Capt. G. E. Darragh, Lieut.
12 (Auto combination)	Dudley street, Roxbury	F. F. Adams, Capt. J. J. Devine, Lieut.
13 (Auto combination)	Cabot street, Roxbury	Thos. E. Conroy, Capt. J. J. Cremin, Lieut.

NOTE.— Wherever a street, channel or bridge is named as bounding a district, the center line of each is the boundary line. Inspections of these islands in Boston Harbor will be made under special orders of the Department Chief, viz.: Apple, Gallop's, George's, Governor's, Long, Lovell's, Rainsford, Deer, Thompson's and Spectacle.

NOTE.— The "Auto combination" is a gasolene pumping engine, chemical engine and hose reel combined in one automobile. Five of these do not include the chemical.

FIRE-ENGINES.— *Continued.*

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
14 (Auto combination).....	Centre street, Roxbury.....	C. C. Springer, Capt. J. J. McLane, Lieut.
15 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Cor. Broadway and Dorchester avenue.....	E. F. Richardson, Capt. E. J. Hartigan, Lieut.
16 (Auto combination).....	River street, Dorchester....	T. J. Muldoon, Capt. J. J. Burke, Lieut.
17 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Meeting House Hill, Dor...	Martin F. Mulligan, Capt. John F. Curley, Lieut.
18 (Auto combination).....	Harvard street, Dorchester..	Wm. Levis, Capt. P. H. Jennings, Lieut.
19 (Auto combination).....	Norfolk street, Dorchester...	J. J. Gavin, Capt. Anthony J. Burns, Lieut.
20 (Auto combination).....	Walnut street, Dorchester..	L. C. F. Stickel, Capt. P. J. Donovan, Lieut.
21 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Columbia road, Dorchester..	Michael Norton, Capt. W. B. Jennings, Lieut.
22 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Warren avenue.....	T. H. Downey, Capt. D. F. Crowley, Lieut.
23 (Auto combination)	Northampton street.....	P. J. V. Kelley, Capt. G. A. Waggett, Lieut.
24 (Auto combination).....	Cor. Warren and Quincy sts.	M. J. Teehan, Capt. M. N. Sibley, Lieut.
25 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Fort Hill square.....	J. F. Ryan, Capt. T. E. Flanagan, Lieut.
26 (Auto combination).....	Mason street.....	A B. Howard, Capt. J. T. Humphrey, Lieut. E. J. Locke, Lieut. J. F. McDonough, Lieut.
27.....	Elm street, Charlestown....	B. F. Hayes, Capt. W. E. Thompson, Lieut.
28 (Auto combination).....	Centre st., Jamaica Plain...	G. H. Hutchins, Capt. T. J. Fitzgerald, Lieut.
29.....	Chestnut Hill ave., Brighton	E. F. Doody, Capt. W. J. Shepard, Lieut.
30 (Auto combination).....	Centre st., West Roxbury...	W. F. Heldt, Capt. B. J. Flaherty, Lieut.
31.....	Fireboat, 521 Commercial st.	C. H. Long, Capt. R. W. Clark, Lieut.
32.....	Bunker Hill st., Charlestown	M. R. Joy, Capt. H. J. Kelly, Lieut.
33 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Boylston and Hereford sts..	J. P. Hanton, Capt. G. W. Darling, Lieut.
34.....	Western avenue, Brighton..	T. H. Andreoli, Capt. W. P. Boudreau, Lieut.
35 (Auto combination).....	Mason street.....	(See above with Eng. 26.)
36 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Monument st., Charlestown,	E. O. Haines, Capt. T. F. Quigley, Lieut.
37 (Auto combination).....	Longwood and Brookline avenues.....	Denis Driscoll, Capt. G. P. Smith, Lieut.
38* and 39 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Congress st., South Boston..	James Mahoney, Capt. M. F. Minehan, Lieut. Walter Davey, Lieut. J. F. Haley, Lieut.
40.....	Sumner st., East Boston....	T. J. Lannary, Capt. C. J. Crowley, Lieut.
41 (Auto combination).....	Harvard avenue, Brighton..	DeWitt Lane, Capt. C. A. Fernald, Lieut.
42 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Egleston square.....	J. P. Murray, Capt. C. F. MacFarlane, Lieut.
43 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Andrew sq., South Boston..	V. H. Richer, Capt. John McCarthy, Lieut.
44.....	Fireboat, Northern ave.....	W. S. Eaton, Capt. G. J. Baumeister, Lieut.
45 (Auto combination).....	Poplar street, Roslindale...	F. W. Battis, Capt. Wm. Hart, Capt. J. H. Johnson, Lieut.
46 (Auto combination).....	Dorchester ave., Ashmont..	H. M. Hebard, Capt. J. F. O'Connell, Lieut.

* Self-propeller.

FIRE ENGINES. — *Concluded*.

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
47	Fireboat, East Boston	John Williams, Capt. R. A. Nugent, Lieut.
48 (With tractor and motor hose-chemical.)	Harvard ave. and Winthrop street, Hyde Park	M. F. Silva, Capt. F. C. Shannon, Lieut.
49 (Auto combination)	Milton and Hamilton streets, Readville	T. F. Ryan, Lieut.
50 (Auto combination)	Winthrop st., Charlestown	P. A. Tague, Capt. M. J. Gilligan, Lieut.
51 (Auto combination)	Oak square, Brighton	J. E. Redman, Capt. J. M. Ferreira, Lieut.
52 (Auto combination)	Callender and Lyons sts., Dorchester	L. D. Merrill, Capt. F. L. Lyons, Lieut.
53 (Auto combination)	Walk Hill and Wenham sts., Forest Hills	F. Donahue, Capt. F. L. Sargent, Lieut.

LADDER TRUCKS.

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
1 (Aerial, with tractor)	Friend street, Warren square	P. J. Laffey, Capt. G. F. Doyle, Lieut.
2	Paris street, East Boston	J. P. Walsh, Capt. James Gavigan, Lieut.
3	Harrison ave., cor. Bristol st.	F. F. Leary, Capt. D. I. Bell, Lieut.
4 (Motor aerial truck)	Dudley st., cor Winslow, Rox	C. T. Farren, Capt. I. P. Mahoney, Lieut.
5 (Motor aerial truck)	Fourth st., near Dorchester st	J. J. Lunny, Capt. M. F. Conley, Lieut.
6 (With tractor)	River st., cor Temple, Dor	McDarrah Flaherty, Lieut.
7 (Motor truck)	Meeting House Hill, Dor	E. G. Chamberlain, Lieut.
8 (Aerial, with tractor)	Fort Hill square	H. A. McClay, Capt. D. W. Baker, Lieut. T. D. Brown, Lieut.
9	331 Main st., Charlestown	M. J. Galvin, Capt. T. J. Heffron, Lieut.
10 (Motor truck)	659 Centre st., Jamaica Pl.	S. A. Dwight, Lieut.
11 (Motor truck)	Chestnut Hill ave., Brighton	C. A. Wolfe, Lieut. D. L. Cadigan, Lieut.
12 (Motor aerial truck)	1046 Tremont st., Rox	J. J. Kelley, Capt. J. H. Leary, Lieut.
13 (Motor aerial truck)	Warren avenue	W. E. McKeever, Lieut. T. F. Twomey, Lieut.
14 (Motor aerial truck)	Harvard ave., Allston	F. R. Brophy, Lieut.
15 (Motor aerial truck)	Boylston st., cor. Hereford	W. C. Swan, Capt. Dennis J. Bailey, Lieut.
16 (With tractor)	Poplar st., Roslindale	J. M. Donovan, Lieut.
17 (Aerial, with tractor)	157 Harrison ave	J. F. Watson, Capt. T. F. Donovan, Lieut.
18 (Aerial, with tractor)	Pittsburgh st	J. F. Murphy, Capt. W. A. J. Drinan, Lieut
19	E. Fourth st., near K, S. B.	E. B. Chittick, Lieut.
20 (With tractor)	Andrew sq., S. Boston	Chas. Ingersoll, Lieut.
21 (Motor truck)	Saratoga and Byron sts., E. B.	P. F. McLeavey, Lieut.
22 (With tractor)	44 Monument st., Chast'wn,	F. J. Sullivan, Lieut.
23	Grove Hall, Dor	D. M. Shaughnessy, Capt.

LADDER TRUCKS.— *Concluded.*

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
24	North Grove st	Patrick J. Ryan, Lieut. M. J. Prendergast, Lieut.
25 (With tractor)	Centre st., near Bellevue, West Roxbury.	F. G. Avery, Lieut.
26 (With tractor)	Longwood and Brookline avenues.	J. J. Kelleher, Lieut.
27	Walnut street, Dor	W. S. Abbott, Lieut.
28 (Motor truck)	Harvard ave. and Winthrop st., H. P.	W. F. Donovan, Lieut.
29 (Motor truck with chemical.)	Callender and Lyons sts., Dor.	F. J. Dobbrats, Capt.
30 (Motor truck with chemical.)	Egleston square, Rox	John Hogan, Lieut.

CHEMICAL ENGINES (separate), WATER TOWERS, ETC.

Number, Etc.	Location.	Officers.
CHEMICALS.		
5 (Motor, with hose)	Grove Hall, Dor	E. W. Fottler, Lieut.
7 (Motor, with hose)	Saratoga st., cor. Prescott, E. B.	H. J. Goodfellow, Lieut.
WATER TOWERS, ETC.		
1 (With tractor)	Bulfinch street	F. S. Young, Lieut.
2 (With tractor)	Bristol street	J. H. Williams, Lieut.
3 (With tractor)	Pittsburgh street	J. M. Cook, Lieut.
1 Motor Rescue Car	Fort Hill square	D. J. Hurley, Lieut.

TOTAL EQUIPMENT IN USE AND IN RESERVE.

In Use: Auto combination gasoline engines, 29; tractor-drawn steamers, 14; 1 steam-auto engine; horse-drawn steamers, 6; total engines, 50, also 3 fireboats; combination chemical and hose cars, 32; horse-drawn hose wagons, 6; auto ladder trucks, 23 (10 aerial); horse-drawn ladder trucks, 7; auto water towers, 3; officials' cars, 33; auto delivery trucks, 11; one 3½-ton emergency auto truck; one auto wrecker; total automobiles, 150, of which 106 are apparatus; horses, 112 (35 less than in 1921); 2-ton fuel wagons, 41; hose and other pungs, 29. Leading hose, 157,304 feet, and suction hose, 2,217 feet.

In Reserve: Auto gasoline engines, 5; tractor-drawn steamers, 3; horse-drawn steamers, 14; chemical and hose cars, 5; horse-drawn hose wagons, 15; horse-drawn chemicals, 8; auto ladder trucks, 6 (3 aerial); horse-drawn ladder trucks, 5; one auto water tower; 14 officials' cars.

BOSTON FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND.

By Chapter 308, Acts of 1909, amended by Chapter 134, Acts of 1911, the Fire Commissioner and 12 members of the Fire Dept., to be elected annually by all the members, are constituted a corporate body for the purpose of holding and administering the Firemen's Relief Fund. This incorporation supersedes that of 1880. On February 1, 1922, the fund amounted to $254,000.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Main office, 1108, City Hall Annex, eleventh floor.

Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 40; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 19; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 18; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 19; Stat. 1902, Chaps. 206, 213; Stat. 1906, Chap. 225; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 386, 445, 480; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 329, 411; Stat. 1909, Chap. 380; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 269, 640; Stat. 1911, Chap. 287; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 448, 486; Stat. 1913, Chap. 586; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 627, 628; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chaps. 17, 40; Ord. 1914, 2d Series, Chap. 1; Ord. 1915, Chap. 1; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 346; Ord. 1915, Chaps. 3 and 4; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 163; Stat. 1920, Chap 100; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 94, 111; Stat. 1922, Chap. 61.]

OFFICIALS.

FRANCIS X. MAHONEY, M.D., Health Commissioner.
Term ends in 1926. Salary, $7,500.

STEPHEN L. MALONEY, *Secretary and Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,500.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

M. VICTOR SAFFORD, M.D., *Medical Division.* Salary, $4,300.

PHILIP CASTLEMAN, M.D., *Laboratory Division.* Salary, $3,500.

P. H. MULLOWNEY, M.D.V., *Division of Food Inspection.* Salary, $3,300.

THOMAS JORDAN, *Division of Sanitary Inspection.* Salary, $3,300.

FREDERICK S. DAVIS, *Division of Vital Statistics, Records and Accounts.* Salary, $3,300.

CHIEF DIVISION ASSISTANTS.

JOHN A. CECONI, M.D., *Epidemiologist.* Salary, $3,000.

ALEXANDER BURR, M.D.V., *Veterinarian in charge of Abattoir Inspection.* Salary, $3,000.

FREDERICK J. BAILEY, M.D., *Chief Medical Inspector.* Salary, $3,000.

ROBERT E. DYER, D.V.S., *Veterinarian in charge of Dairy Inspection.* Salary, $2,800.

JAMES O. JORDAN, *Inspector of Milk.* Salary, $3,300.

The first Board of Health in Boston was established in 1799, under the special statute of February 13, 1799. The first collected edition of the statutes under which this Board acted was published in 1811, and contained also the regulations of the Board. The latter was abolished by the first City Charter, and from 1822 to 1873 its functions were exercised through the City Council. The last Board of Health was established by an ordinance of December 2, 1872, and organized January 15, 1873. It published annual reports, beginning with 1873. By Chap. 1, Ord. 1914, 2d Series, the department was placed in charge of one executive, the Health Commissioner, the latter to appoint the deputy commissioners. Chap. 1, Ord. 1915, provided that the quarantine service should pass from the control of the Health Department on the date when the property was leased to the United States.*

* Lease approved by City Council May 24, 1915, taking effect on June 1, 1915.

BACTERIAL EXAMINATIONS.

Free examinations are made for physicians at the Laboratory of the Health Department, 1101 City Hall Annex, in cases of tuberculosis, diphtheria, typhoid fever, influenza and other bacterial diseases, and malaria. Blood specimens are received from patients on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday from 2 to 4 p. m. only, for examination by the Wassermann test for syphilis.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Office at the Boston City Hospital, 818 Harrison avenue.

[Stat. 1880, Chap. 174; Stat. 1893, Chap. 91; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 18; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 20; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 34; Stat. 1922, Chap. 521, §§ 18, 19.]

OFFICIALS.

JOSEPH P. MANNING, *President.*
THOMAS A. FORSYTH, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES. *

HENRY S. ROWEN, M.D. Term ends in 1927.
JOSEPH P. MANNING. Term ends in 1926.
CARL DREYFUS. Term ends in 1925.
THOMAS A. FORSYTH. Term ends in 1924.
GEORGE G. SEARS, M.D. Term ends in 1923.

The Trustees have charge of the Boston City Hospital, on the southeast side of Harrison avenue, opposite Worcester square, occupying four city squares between East Concord street, Albany street, Northampton street and Harrison avenue. The Hospital was begun September 9, 1861. It consists of many pavilions, connected with the central structure, and was established for the reception of those in need of temporary relief during illness or from injuries. The Trustees also have charge of the South Department for infectious diseases, the Convalescent Home, at 2150 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester, the Haymarket Square Relief Station, the East Boston Relief Station, and the West Department, West Roxbury (at present leased to U. S. Government.)

The Trustees are incorporated by Chap. 174 of the Acts of 1880, and Chap. 91 of the Acts of 1893, as the Boston City Hospital, and are authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate bequeathed or devised to said corporation to an amount not exceeding $1,000,000.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

JOHN J. DOWLING, M.D.—*Superintendent and Medical Director.* Residence and office at the Hospital. Salary, $6,500.
Edmund W. Wilson, M.D.— *Assistant Superintendent.* Salary, $4,000.
James W. Manary, M.D.— *First Executive Assistant.* Salary, $3,000.
Francis S. Brodrick, M.D.— *Second Executive Assistant.* Salary, $2,300.
G. L. Doherty, M.D.— *Third Executive Assistant* (Temp.). Salary, $1,500.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

Lawrence A. Betteridge, M.D.— *Night Executive Assistant.* Salary, $1,500.
George H. Hooper, M.D.— *Resident Surgeon.* Salary $1,500.
Benedict F. Boland, M.D.— *Resident Anæsthetist.* Salary, $1,200.
F. B. Mallory, M.D.— *Pathologist.* Salary, $5,500.
Francis W. Peabody, M.D.— *Director of Thorndike Laboratory.* Salary, $3,500 for 10 mos.
Majorie Fulstow, M.D.— *Research Assistant in Pathology.* Salary $2,000.
William R. Ohler, M.D.— *Assistant in Clinical Pathology.* Salary, $2,500.
John A. Seth, M.D— *First Assistant in Pathology.* Salary, $2,000.
Cheng Hsiang Hu, M. D.— *Second Assistant in Pathology.* Salary, $1,000.
Thomas E. Buckman, M.D.— *Hæmatologist.* Salary, $2,500.
Edmund F. Walsh, M.D.— *Clinical Bacteriologist.* Salary, $1,500.
Paul F Butler, M.D.— *Physician for X-Ray Service.* Salary, $3,500.
Alexander F. MacMillan, M.D.— *Assistant Physician for X-Ray Service.* Salary, $1,800.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.— Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D., Abner Post, M.D., Hayward W. Cushing, M.D., Francis S. Watson, M.D., George H. Monks, M.D., Morton Prince, M.D., Elliott P. Joslin, M.D., Henry Jackson, M.D., George G. Sears, M.D.

Consulting Pathologist.— W. T. Councilman, M.D.

Consultant in Tropical Diseases.— Richard P. Strong, M.D.

Consultant in Opthalmology.— Allen Greenwood, M.D.

Consulting Aural Surgeon.— Rockwell A. Coffin, M.D.

Curator of the Hospital Museum.— Abner Post, M.D.

Senior Physicians.— George B. Shattuck, M.D., Francis H. Williams, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.— John L. Ames, M.D., William H. Robey, M.D., Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D., Franklin W. White, M.D., Edwin A. Locke, M.D., Edward N. Libby, M.D., Francis W. Peabody, M.D.

Visiting Pediatrician.— Oscar M. Schlosa, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Physicians.— Francis W. Palfrey, M.D., Cadis Phipps, M.D., Harold W. Dana, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Physicians.— Thomas J. O'Brien, M.D., Albert A. Horner, M.D., Harold Bowditch, M.D., Martin J. English, M. D., William R. Ohler, M.D., Edmund F. Walsh, M.D., Burton E. Hamilton, M.D., Harry A. Nissen, M.D., Joseph M. Lynch, M.D., Joseph E. Hallisey, M.D., John A. Foley, M.D., Wm. D. Reid, M.D., Hiram Amiral, M.D., Thomas E. Buckman, M.D., George C. Shattuck, M.D., Louis J. Ullian, M.D.

Temporary Assistant to Visiting Physicians.— (Appointed for six months.)— Charles W. Finnerty, M.D. (beginning March 15, 1922.

Senior Surgeons.— George W. Gay, M.D., Charles M. Green, M.D.

Surgeons-in-Chief.— Paul Thorndike, M.D., John Bapst Blake, M.D., Fred B. Lund, M.D., Howard A. Lothrop, M.D., Ernest B. Young, M.D., Frederic J. Cotton, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.— William E. Faulkner, M.D., Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D., David D. Scannell, M.D., Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D., Horace Binney, M.D., Frank H. Lahey, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Surgeons.— Robert M. Green, M.D., Halsey B. Loder, M.D., John T. Williams, M.D., Frederick L. Good, M.D., Irving J. Walker, M.D., Arthur R. Kimpton, M.D., Robert C. Cochrane, M.D., Otto J. Hermann, M.D.

Out-Patient Surgeons.— Somers Fraser, M.D., Francis F. Henderson, M.D., Herbert H. Howard, M.D., James J. Hepburn, M.D., Donald Munroe, M.D.

Assistants to the Out-Patient Surgeons. — Howard M. Clute, M.D., Joseph H. Shortell, M.D., Augustus Riley, M.D., Joseph P. Cohen, M.D., Harold V. Hyde, M.D., Edward Harding, M.D.

Temporary Assistants to the Out-Patient Surgeons.— (Appointed for six months.)— Llewelyn H. Rockwell, M.D. (beginning July 4, 1922) George W. Papen, M.D. (beginning July 16, 1922); Thomas Wickham, M.D. (beginning July 16, 1922); Gordon D. Atkinson, M.D. (beginning August 14, 1922); John J. Lucy, M.D. (beginning March 31, 1922); Edward M. Hodgkins, M.D. (beginning May 5, 1922).

Anæsthetists.— John E. Butler, M.D., Frank L. Richardson, M.D., Nathaniel N. Morse, M.D., Lincoln F. Sise, M.D.

Oral Surgeon-in-Chief.— Stephen P. Mallett, D.M.D

Oral Surgeons.— William H. Canavan, D.M.D., Thomas Hennessey, D.M.D.

Dentist.— Douglas Baker, D.M.D.

Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon.— Henry B. Stevens, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.— Jeremiah J. Corbett, M.D., L. Colby Rood, M.D., Leon W. Jessaman, M.D.

Assistants to the Ophthalmic Surgeons.— Samuel H. Wilkins, M.D., Joseph J. Skirball, M.D., Jeffrey J. Walsh, M.D.

Senior Surgeon for Diseases of Ear and Throat.— George A. Leland, M.D.

Visiting Surgeon for Oral and Plastic Surgery.— Varaztad H. Kazanjian, M.D.

Surgeons for Diseases of Ear and Throat..— George L. Vogel, M.D., Louis M. Friedman, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons for Diseases of Throat and Ear.— William T. Haley, M.D., Edward J. Monahan, M.D., Philip E. A. Sheridan, M.D., William F. Regan, M.D., Edmund J. Butler, M.D.

Visiting Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.— John J. Thomas, M.D., Arthur W. Fairbanks, M.D. *First Assistant Visiting Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.*— Abraham Myerson, M.D., LeRoy A. Luce, M.D. *Second Assistant Visiting Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.*— Miner H. A. Evans, M.D., Percy L. Dodge, M.D.

Physicians for Physical Therapeutics.— Frank B. Granger, M.D., Robert E. Bonney, M.D.

Assistant Physician for Physical Therapeutics.— Joseph Resnick, M.D.

Physician for Diseases of the Skin.— Townsend W. Thorndike, M.D.

Assistants to the Physician for Diseases of the Skin.— William P. Boardman, M.D., M. C. von Groll, M.D., Walter T. Garfield, M.D.

Pathologist.— F. B. Mallory, M.D.

Director of Thorndike Laboratory.— Francis W. Peabody, M.D.

Physician for Infectious Diseases.— Edwin H. Place, M.D.

Physician for X-Ray Service.— Paul F. Butler, M.D.

Assistant Physician for X-Ray Service.— Alexander F. MacMillan, M.D.

Assistant to the Physicians for X-Ray Service.— Herman A. Osgood, M.D.

Visiting Physician for Immunology.— George P. Sanborn, M.D.

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

Medical Director.— John J. Dowling, M.D.

Physician-in-Chief.— Edwin H. Place, M.D. Salary, $4,500.

Assistant Physicians.— Stuart W. Adler, M.D. Salary, $1,500. Sidney H. Weiner, M.D. Salary, $1,200. Benjamin Berger, M.D. Salary, $1,200.

HAYMARKET SQUARE RELIEF STATION.

Resident Surgeons.— John G. Breslin, M.D. Salary, $2,700. Bernard F. Devine, M.D. Salary, $1,800.

EAST BOSTON RELIEF STATION.

Resident Surgeons.— George E. Allen, M.D. Salary, $1,800. Charles L. Lynch, M.D. Salary, $1,500.

PHYSICIANS TO THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

John P. Treanor, M.D. Henry F. R. Watts, M.D.
Bradford Kent, M.D.

INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 804–809 City Hall Annex.

[Special Stat. 1919, Chap. 222; Ord. 1920, Chap. 7; Stat. 1921, Chap. 173; Stat. 1922, Chap. 231.]

DAVID J. JOHNSON, M.D., *Commissioner.* Salary 7,500.
Term ends in 1926.

MARGARET FOLEY, *Deputy Commissioner.* Salary, $3,500.

DENNIS D. DRISCOLL, *Deputy Commissioner.* Salary, $3,500.

By Chap. 7, Ordinances of 1920, the four departments having the management of the City's charitable and correctional institutions, viz.,

the Infirmary, Children's, Penal and Registration Departments, were consolidated in a single department known as the Institutions Department. This was placed under the supervision and control of one official, *i. e.*, the Commissioner of Institutions, to be appointed by the Mayor under the provisions of Chap. 486, Acts of 1909, for term of four years and to receive a yearly salary of $7,500. Subject to the provisions of Chap. 222, Special Acts of 1919, the Mayor may appoint, and fix the compensation of, not more than two deputy commissioners who shall perform such duties as the Commissioner shall direct. The four divisions established by the Commissioner are: Central Office, Child Welfare, Infirmary and Penal.

CHIEF OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS.

JOHN J. RYAN, *Supt. of Long Island Almshouse and Hospital.* Salary, $3,500.

JAMES L. MALLOY *Master of House of Correction.* Salary $2,500.

From 1857 to 1885 the public institutions were in charge of a Board of Directors, twelve in number; from 1885 to 1889, in charge of a board consisting of nine members; from 1889 to 1895, in charge of the Board of Commissioners of Public Institutions, three in number. By Chapter 449 of the Acts of 1895, the institutions were placed under the charge of one commissioner, known as the Institutions Commissioner. By Chapters 395 and 451 of the Acts of 1897, the control of the institutions was divided; the Penal Institutions Commissioner to have the care of the Penal Institutions Department and separate Boards of Trustees being appointed for the Children's Institutions, the Pauper Institutions, and the Insane Hospital. In 1908 the name of the Pauper Institutions Department was changed to the Infirmary Department, and the State took over the Insane Hospital. The two schools formerly in charge of the Children's Inst. Trustees having been discontinued, the Parental School in 1914 and the Suffolk School for Boys in 1920, the child welfare activities are now confined to a placing-out system whereby neglected and dependent children committed by the courts are boarded or indentured in country families in Massachusetts. Disciplinary day schools are maintained by the School Committee to take care of such juvenile offenders as were formerly committed to the said training schools.

The institution steamboats, "Monitor" for Deer Island and "George A. Hibbard" for Long Island transportation, continue in service.

In 1921 the number of children cared for was 2,039 or 235 more than in 1920; inmates of Long Island Almshouse, 1,566 or 272 more than in 1920; persons confined in House of Correction, 1,508 or 572 more than in 1920.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office, 730 Tremont Building.

[Ord. 1904, Chap. 23; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 20.]

E. MARK SULLIVAN, *Corporation Counsel.* Term ends in 1926. Salary, $9,000.

JOSEPH P. LYONS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $7,500.
JOSEPH A. CAMPBELL, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $4,000.
WILLIAM P. HIGGINS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $4,000.
EDWARD T. MCGETTRICK, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,000.
DANIEL J. KANE, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,000.
SAMUEL SILVERMAN, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,000.
H. MURRAY PAKULSKI, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $3,000.
LUCIUS F. HICKS, *Assistant Corporation Counsel.* Salary, $2,000.
CHARLES F. DAY, *City Conveyancer.* Salary, $4,500.
WALTER J. O'MALLEY, *City Conveyancer.* Salary, $3,200.
ANDREW A. PORTER, *Special Investigator.* Salary, $2,500.

The office of "Attorney and Solicitor for the City of Boston" was established by the ordinance of June 18, 1827; the office of Corporation Counsel and the office of City Solicitor by the ordinance of March 30, 1881. The office of City Solicitor was abolished and the department placed under the sole charge of the Corporation Counsel by an ordinance which went into effect July 1, 1904.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

Office, Central Library Building, Copley square.

[Stat. 1878, Chap. 114; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 24; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 23; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 21; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 116.]

OFFICIALS.

ALEXANDER MANN, *President.*
——— ———, *Vice-President.* *
CHARLES F. D. BELDEN, *Librarian.* Salary, $6,000.
OTTO FLEISCHNER, *Assistant Librarian.* Salary, $4,000.

TRUSTEES.†

ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY. Term ends in 1927.
MICHAEL J. MURRAY. Term ends in 1926.
ALEXANDER MANN. Term ends in 1925.
LOUIS E. KIRSTEIN. Term ends in 1924.
GUY W. CURRIER. Term ends in 1923.

The Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, who are five in number, are appointed by the Mayor, one each year, for a term of five years. They were incorporated by an act of the General Court passed April 4, 1878, and were authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate which may be given, granted, bequeathed or devised to the said corporation, to an amount not exceeding $1,000,000. This amount was changed to $10,000,000 by Chap. 116, Special Acts of 1919. The first Trustees were appointed under an ordinance of October 14, 1852. The old Library Building on Boylston street was opened to the public in September,

* This official to be elected in October, 1922, in place of Samuel Carr, deceased.
† The Trustees serve without compensation.

1858, and closed finally in January, 1895. The Central Library Building on Copley square, costing $2,756,384, was first opened on March 11, 1895. The Library is maintained by an annual appropriation voted out of the general funds of the City by the City Council. Of this appropriation ($747,120 in 1921) about $109,800 was used for the purchase of books and periodicals. The 42 Library trust funds in the custody of the City Treasurer amounted to $676,762 on February 1, 1922, the annual interest on these being used for the purchase of books.

The annual reports, the first of which appeared in 1852, have been continued without interruption.

Of the Quarterly Bulletins begun in 1867, fourteen volumes have been published. The series closed in 1896.

A Quarterly Bulletin of a new series is now issued, and a weekly list of new books added to the Library. The Trustees have issued also general and special catalogues of the Central Library, and of its branches and special collections, as well as hand-books for readers, and other documents.

LIBRARY SYSTEM.

The Library system consists of the Central Library in Copley square; seventeen branch libraries with independent collections of books; fourteen reading-rooms (minor branches), all of which contain deposits of books from the Central Library, reference books and periodicals. There were, on February 1, 1922, in the Central Library (including mechanical departments), branch libraries and reading rooms, about 600 employees.

Between the Central Library and these thirty-one stations, by library wagons, there is a daily exchange of books and cards, whereby persons living in outlying districts can draw books from the Central Library without the necessity of coming in person.

The delivery or deposit of books is also undertaken in 191 public and parochial schools, 40 institutions and 58 fire-company houses.

Cards allowing the use of four books for two weeks are issued to all residents of Boston with no further attendant delay than is involved in identification. No guaranty is asked except in case of a sojourner. Such cards are also issued to non-resident pupils attending Boston schools who furnish guaranties. For reading and reference the Library is open to all without formality. Special cards for more extended privileges are issued to clergymen officiating in the City, and to teachers giving instruction in Boston institutions of learning; a special card is also issued in certain cases by the Trustees. On February 1, 1922, there were 109,950 cardholders having the right to draw books for home use. The total number of volumes was 1,258,211, and of different newspapers and periodicals currently received at the Central Library and branches something over 3,000. Books issued in 1921, for home use and for use through schools and institutions, numbered 2,672,646. Of reference use, on account of the freedom with which books may be consulted, no adequate statistics are kept.

CENTRAL LIBRARY, COPLEY SQUARE.

Lending and reference, 944,914 volumes (including the Patent Library).

Periodical reading-rooms, 1,430 periodicals.

Newspaper reading-room, 267 current newspapers.

Patent Library, 15,984 volumes.

Bates Hall for reading and reference. About 10,000 volumes are on open shelves.

Other Activities. The Fine Arts Department has facilities for copying and photographing, a collection of photographs of architecture, sculpture and painting, numbering 65,298 (including process pictures), besides illustrated books, portfolios, etc., and 9,135 lantern slides. Special assistance is offered to classes, travel clubs, etc. Free lectures, mostly on art topics, are given during the winter season. The room for younger readers has about 10,000 volumes on open shelves for reading and circulation. A Teachers' Reference Room is maintained, with a pedagogical reference collection and files of current periodicals on educational subjects. Reference books are reserved for use in connection with University Extension courses. Story telling for children is regularly conducted under expert direction at the Central Library and principal branches. On the ground floor of the Central Library near the main entrance are three rooms, wherein is provided a community and general information service. One of the rooms serves as a library reception office where the inquirer has his question either answered, or is directed to the proper source of information within or outside the building. In the second room is maintained a classified collection of some 3,000 current Federal documents, including congressional, departmental and miscellaneous publications. Current Massachusetts documents are also to be found in this room. The third room has on open shelves a classified collection of general literature for circulation, consisting of about 2,500 volumes. The Library is open from 9 A.M. to 10 P.M.; Sundays from 12 M. to 10 P.M.; closed at 9 P.M. from June 15 to September 15.

BRANCH LIBRARIES.

The 17 branch libraries are open on week days from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M., with some variation of hours in summer. Most of them are open on Sundays, from 2 to 9 P.M., November to April.

BRIGHTON BRANCH, 17,104 volumes. Reading-room, 50 periodicals. Holton Library Building, Academy Hill road.

CHARLESTOWN BRANCH, 16,547 volumes. Reading-room, 52 periodicals. Monument square, corner Monument avenue.

CODMAN SQUARE BRANCH, 7,941 volumes. Reading-room, 49 periodicals. Washington, corner Norfolk street.

DORCHESTER BRANCH, 19,274 volumes. Reading-room, 50 periodicals. Arcadia, corner Adams street.

EAST BOSTON BRANCH, 19,468 volumes. Reading-room, 57 periodicals. 276–282 Meridian street.

HYDE PARK BRANCH, 30,355 volumes. Reading-room, 64 periodicals. Harvard avenue, corner Winthrop street.

JAMAICA PLAIN BRANCH, 17,461 volumes. Reading-room, 46 periodicals. Sedgwick, corner South street.

MT. BOWDOIN BRANCH. 2 to 9 P.M. 7,363 volumes, 40 periodicals. Washington, corner Eldon street.

NORTH END BRANCH, 8,026 volumes. Reading-room, 44 periodicals. 3A North Bennet street.

ROSLINDALE BRANCH, 9,709 volumes; 47 periodicals. Washington, near Ashland street.

ROXBURY BRANCH, 37,265 volumes. Reading-room, 78 periodicals. 46 Millmont street.

SOUTH BOSTON BRANCH, 17,554 volumes. Reading-room, 62 periodicals. 372 West Broadway.

SOUTH END BRANCH, 14,565 volumes. Reading-room, 52 periodicals. 397 Shawmut avenue.

UPHAM'S CORNER BRANCH, 10,218 volumes. Reading-room, 52 periodicals. Columbia road, corner Bird street.

WARREN STREET BRANCH, 4,166 volumes; 43 periodicals. 392 Warren street.

WEST END BRANCH, 19,752 volumes. Reading-room, 58 periodicals. Cambridge street, corner Lynde street.

WEST ROXBURY BRANCH, 11,465 volumes. Reading-room, 48 periodicals. Centre, near Mt. Vernon street.

READING-ROOMS.

STATION A. LOWER MILLS READING-ROOM. 3 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,590 volumes; 29 periodicals. Washington, corner Richmond street.

STATION D. MATTAPAN READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,745 volumes; 25 periodicals. 7 Babson street.

STATION E. NEPONSET READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,796 volumes; 26 periodicals. 362 Neponset avenue.

STATION G. ALLSTON READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 3,418 volumes; 37 periodicals. 138 Brighton avenue.

STATION N. MT. PLEASANT READING-ROOM. 2 to 9 P.M. 4,771 volumes; 26 periodicals. Vine, corner Dudley street.

STATION P. TYLER STREET READING-ROOM. 2 to 9 P.M. 4,166 volumes; 25 periodicals. Tyler, corner Oak street.

STATION S. ROXBURY CROSSING READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 3,745 volumes; 30 periodicals. 208 Ruggles street.

STATION T. BOYLSTON STATION READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 3,716 volumes; 32 periodicals. The Lamartine, Depot square.

STATION Y. ANDREW SQUARE READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 3,191 volumes; 32 periodicals. 396 Dorchester street.

STATION Z. ORIENT HEIGHTS READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 3,033 volumes; 25 periodicals. 1030 Bennington street.

STATION 23. CITY POINT READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 4,291 volumes; 35 periodicals. Broadway, near H street.

STATION 24. PARKER HILL READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 2,169 volumes; 25 periodicals. 1518 Tremont street.

STATION 25. FANEUIL READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 2,978 volumes; 28 periodicals. 100 Brooks street.

STATION 16. JEFFRIES POINT READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 1,764 volumes; 21 periodicals. 195 Webster street.

MARKET DEPARTMENT.

Office in Rotunda of Faneuil Hall Market.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, (now Rev. Ord. 1914), Chap. 1, § 4, tenth to twelfth; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 22 and Chap. 40, §§ 29–34; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 26.]

PATRICK H. GRAHAM, *Superintendent of Markets.* Salary, $4,000. Term ends in 1926.

PETER J. CONNOLLY, *Clerk and Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $2,100.

Faneuil Hall Market, proposed in Mayor Quincy's message of July 31, 1823, and completed in 1826, was under the charge of a Clerk of the Market until an ordinance of September 9, 1852, established the office of Superintendent. According to the Revised Ordinances of 1914, Chap. 1, § 4, tenth, Faneuil Hall Market includes the lower floor, porches and cellar of the buildings called respectively Faneuil Hall and Quincy Market. The Superintendent has charge and control of these two buildings. He may assign stands within their limits; and it is his duty, from time to time, to lease the stalls in the market at rents not less than those established by the City Council. The market police are appointed by the Police Commissioner and under his control. In the 12th paragraph of § 4 the "Market limits" are fully described.

As a municipal enterprise the Quincy Market has been steadily profitable, yielding a total net income in rentals, etc., of about $4,500,000 in the past 70 years. Faneuil Hall Market yields $15,000 to $16,000 net yearly income, or about one-sixth that of Quincy Market. For a historical and financial article on "Public Markets in Boston" see BULLETIN of Statistics Department for June, 1912.

OVERSEERS OF THE PUBLIC WELFARE.

[FORMERLY OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.]

Office, Charity Building, 43 Hawkins street.

[Stat. 1864, Chap. 128; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 27; C.C., Title IV., Chap. 27; Stat. 1909, Chap. 538; Stat. 1913, Chap. 763; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 23; Stat. 1921, Chap. 146.]

OFFICIALS.

SIMON E. HECHT, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM H. HARDY, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,500.
FRANKLIN P. DALY, *Treasurer.*

OVERSEERS.*

Terms end in 1925.

JAMES H. STONE.
MRS. JEREMIAH J. HURLEY.
MRS. MARGARET J. GOOKIN.
FRANK LEVERONI.

Terms end in 1924.

GEORGE A. ROCKWELL.
DANIEL J. LYNE.
JOSEPH F. FEENEY.
SOPHIE M. FRIEDMAN.

* Serve without compensation.

Terms end in 1923.

FRANKLIN P. DALY. SIMON E. HECHT.
MARGARET E. LEAHY. CHARLES F. HALE.

The Overseers of the Poor in the Town of Boston, a corporation established in 1772 by act of the Legislature, were succeeded in 1864 by the corporation called "Overseers of the Poor in the City of Boston," consisting of twelve residents of Boston, four of whom are appointed annually to serve for the term of three years from the first day of May. The Board has issued annual reports since 1865.

The Overseers of the Poor are also incorporated as a Board of Trustees of John Boylston's and other charitable funds, left for the assistance of persons of good character and advanced age, "who have been reduced by misfortune to indigence and want."

In charge of the Overseers are the Wayfarers' Lodge on Hawkins street, opened in 1878, which gives free lodging to homeless men who are out of employment, but exacts work in its woodyard for meals furnished; and the Temporary Home on Chardon street for destitute women and children, opened in 1870. In the year ending Jan. 31, 1922, the number of individual cases of aid given was 20,808, including 5,036 men in Wayfarers' Lodge, 1,951 women and children in Temporary Home and 13,821 persons, representing 4,607 families, aided in their own homes by money, provisions, etc., of which 1,391 families were in the class provided for by Chapter 763, Acts of 1913, *i. e.*, mothers with dependent children under 14 years of age. Payments to this class amounted to $715,091 (*i. e.*, $78,074 more than in 1920) against which there were receipts from the State and from other municipalities amounting to $383,573 for their proportional part, according to the legal settlement of the mother. The total amount of the 17 permanent charity funds in the custody of the Overseers on Feb. 1,. 1922, was $918,127, the annual income from which (about $36,000) is distributed to pensioners according to the intentions of the donors of the funds.

PARK DEPARTMENT.

Offices, 33 Beacon Street.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 185; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 28; C.C., Title IV., Chap. 24; Stat. 1911, Chap. 435, 540; Ord. 1912, Chap. 10; Ord. 1913, Chap. 5; Ord. 1914, Chap. 3; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 24; Ord. 1920, Chap. 13.]

COMMISSIONERS.

JAMES B. SHEA. Term ends in 1925.
MYRON P. LEWIS.* Term ends in 1924.
CHARLES A. COOLIDGE.* Term ends in 1923.

OFFICIALS.

JAMES B. SHEA, *Chairman.* Salary, $7,000.
WILLIAM P. LONG, *Deputy Commissioner.* Salary, $3,500.

* Two commissioners serve without compensation.

DANIEL J. BYRNE, *Secretary and Chief Clerk.* Salary, $3,300.
CHARLES A. HOGAN, *Superintendent of Parks.* Salary, $2,500.
JAMES L. WALSH, *Physical Director.* Salary, $2,500.
JOHN J. MURPHY, *Engineer.* Salary $3,000.

Power to establish parks in Boston was granted by the Commonwealth on May 6, 1875, subject to acceptance by the people. This act was accepted by a vote of the citizens on June 9, 1875; yeas, 3,706; nays, 2,311. The first Board of Park Commissioners was appointed on July 8, 1875, and confirmed on July 15, 1875. The Board consisted of three members who served without compensation. As thus constituted, the department continued up to 1913, when, by the provisions of Chapter 10, Ordinances of 1912, which went into effect in March, 1913, it was merged with the Public Grounds, Bath and Music Departments, under the name of Park and Recreation Department. By Ordinances of 1920, Chap. 13, the Cemetery Department was merged with the Park Department (of which it became the Cemetery Division), the latter title of the department being substituted for Park and Recreation Department, and the salary of the chairman was increased to $7,000. The chairman of the Board of Commissioners is now a salaried official and required to devote his entire time to the work, likewise the Deputy Commissioner.

PARKS, ETC., WITH LOCATION, AREA AND YEAR ACQUIRED.

MAIN PARK SYSTEM.	Acres.
Common, Tremont to Charles and Beacon to Boylston st., 1634.	* 48.40
Public Garden, Charles to Arlington and Beacon to Boylston st., 1823	24.25
Commonwealth ave., Arlington st. to Newton line, 1894–1905	112.70
Back Bay Fens, Beacon st. to Brookline ave., 1877	116.99
Riverway, Brookline ave. to Huntington ave., 1890	40.00
Olmsted Park, Huntington ave. to Prince st., 1890	180.00
Arborway, Prince st. to Franklin Park, 1892	36.00
† Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Park, South, Centre and Walter sts., 1882, 1895	223.00
‡ West Roxbury Parkway, from Centre and Walter sts., near Arboretum, to Weld st., near Church st., 1894	77.88
Franklin Park (1883–84) and Zoological Garden (1912), Seaver to Morton st. and Blue Hill ave. to Forest Hills st.	527.00
Total Acres, Main Park System	1,386.22

* This area of the Common is exclusive of the old cemetery on Boylston st. side, containing 1.40 acres.

† Of this park, only the roads and walks are maintained by the City.

‡ The construction and care of that part of the parkway extending from Weld st. to Washington st. was transferred to the Metropolitan Park Commission by Chap. 270, Acts of 1915. The roadway and bridge over W. Roxbury Branch R. R. was completed in 1921, from Centre st. to Washington.

MARINE PARK SYSTEM.	Acres.
Columbia road, Dorchester way } Franklin Park to Marine Park, City Point, 1892, 1899	31.20
Strandway, Columbia road railroad bridge to City Point (land 133.80; flats 131.50), 1890–1901	265.30
Marine Park and Aquarium, Farragut road, City Point (land 52.50; flats 4.90), 1883. (Aquarium, 1912.)	57.40
Castle Island (formerly), now joined to mainland and a part of Marine Park (land 25.70; flats 78.30), 1890	104.00
Total Acres, Marine Park System	457.90

MISCELLANEOUS PARKS.	
* Irving W. Adams Park, Junction of Washington and South sts., Roslindale, 1919	0.78
* Stanley H. Ringer Park, Allston st., and Griggs place, 1916	12.12
Berners Sq., Longwood ave., Bellevue and Plymouth sts., Roxbury, 1901	1.31
Carroll Pond; Carroll st., West Roxbury, 1921	0.47
Charlesbank, Charles st., from Cambridge st. to Leverett, 1883	10.00
Charlestown Heights, Bunker Hill and Medford sts. (6.10), Dewey Beach (4.30), 1891	10.40
Chestnut Hill Park, Beacon st. and Commonwealth ave., Brighton, 1898–1902	55.40
Copp's Hill terraces, Commercial and Charter sts., North End, 1893	0.60
* Vincent Cutillo Park, North End, Morton and Stillman sts., 1917	0.48
Dorchester Park, Dorchester ave. and Richmond st., 1891	26.00
Franklin Field, Blue Hill and Talbot aves., Dorchester (park area), 1892. (See under Playgrounds for larger area)	17.00
Freeport St. (Malloch's) Wharf and grounds, Dorchester (land 1.15; flats, 2.54), 1912	3.69
† Governor's Island, Boston Harbor, about one mile north of City Point	73.00
North End Beach, Commercial and Charter sts. (land 3.70; flats 3), 1893	6.70
Rogers Park, Lake and Foster sts., Brighton, 1899	6.90
Savin Hill Park, Grampian way, Dorchester, 1909	8.26
* William B. Corbett Park, between Washington and Claybourne sts., Dorchester, 1917	0.94
Park, East Cottage, Pleasant and Pond sts., Dorchester, 1921	0.22
Trinity Triangle, Huntington ave., Trinity place and St. James ave., 1885	0.12

† Governor's Island, the site of Fort Winthrop (now unoccupied), is owned by United States, but in 1902 Congress authorized its use as a park by the City.

* Named for soldier killed in World War.

	Acres.
World War Memorial Park, (formerly Wood Island), East Boston, on eastern waterfront (land 55.60; flats 155.40), 1882, 1891 .	211.00
Total Acres, Miscellaneous Parks	445.39

PLAYGROUNDS, WITH LOCATION, AREA AND YEAR ACQUIRED.

	Acres.
† Stanley H. Ringer, Allston st. and Griggs place, Brighton, 1916,	2.00
† James L. Cronin, Brent st., near Talbot ave., Dorchester, 1899,	2.20
A ‡ Bennett, Charles St. place, Charlestown, 1920	0.11
Billings Field, La Grange and Bellevue sts., W. Roxbury, 1896 .	10.80
* Charlesbank, Charles st., 1883	3.50
Charlestown, Main and Alford sts. (land 14; flats 4), 1891 . .	17.73
* Charlestown Heights, Bunker Hill and Medford sts., 1891 .	1.00
* Chestnut Hill, Brighton, 1898	4.00
Christopher Gibson, Dorchester and Geneva aves., 1897 . .	3.90
Christopher J. Lee, First st. at M st., South Boston, 1897 . .	4.60
* Columbus Park, Strandway (15 acres improved) . . .	79.00
* Common, Charles st. side	3.50
† William Amerena. Cottage st., East Boston, 1902 . . .	3.85
* Dorchester Park, Dorchester ave. and Richmond st., 1891 .	1.00
Eagle Hill Reservoir, White and Brooks sts., East Boston, 1920,	5.07
Factory Hill, Town st., Hyde Park, 1912	5.20
Fallon Field, South and Robert sts., Roslindale, 1899 . . .	3.87
† ‡ J. M. & J. J. Sullivan, Fellows st., at Hunneman st., Roxbury, 1897	0.85
* Fens, Back Bay, 1877	5.00
† James F. Healy, Washington st. and Firth road, Roslindale, 1902	9.60
Franklin Field, Blue Hill and Talbot aves., Dorchester, 1892 .	60.00
* Franklin Park, 1883–84	36.00
† Frederick B. Emmons, Rutherford ave., Charlestown, 1912 .	1.10
† John A. Doherty, Dorchester and Geneva aves., 1897 . .	1.90
† John W. Murphy, Carolina ave., Jamaica Plain, 1912 . .	4.17
‡ John Winthrop, Dacia and Danube sts., Dorchester, 1911 .	1.57
† John J. Connolly, Marcella and Highland sts., Roxbury, 1903,	5.10
Mary Hemenway, Adams and Gustine sts., Dorchester, 1919 .	4.41
† ‡ Matthew J. Sweeney, West Fifth st., South Boston, 1909 .	0.41
† McConnell Park (formerly Savin Hill Playground) Springdale and Denny sts. (land, 9.78; flats, 50.55)	60.33
Mission Hill Tremont and Smith sts., Roxbury, 1913–1915 . .	4.24
† John F. Holland, Mozart and Bolster sts., Roxbury, 1917 . .	1.07
† William J. Barry, Chelsea st. and Mystic river, Charlestown, 1897	2.09

* Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks.
† Named for soldier killed in World War.
A Acquired by gift. ‡ Children's playground.

	Acres.
† William H. Garvey, Neponset ave., opp. Chickatawbut st., Dorchester, 1896	16.68
† George H. Walker, Norfolk st., opposite Evelyn st., Mattapan, 1912	6.20
† William F. Smith, Western ave. and N. Harvard st., Brighton, 1894	14.00
* North End Beach, Commercial st., 1893	3.00
* Olmsted Park, Jamaicaway, 1890	3.00
Orient Heights, Saratoga and Boardman sts., East Boston, (land 5.24; flats, 3.07), 1909	8.31
‡ Paris Street, East Boston, 1912	1.27
Paul Gore st., Jamaica Plain, 1913	0.74
Shawmut ave. and Cherry st., South End, 1922	0.40
Portsmouth st., Brighton, 1912	4.29
‡ Prince st., N. Bennet and Prince sts., North End, 1897	0.40
† Lester J. Rotch, Albany and Randolph sts., South End, 1903	2.80
ᴀ Ripley, Trescott Place, near Harvard st., Dorchester, 1913	0.86
* Rogers Park, Lake and Foster sts., Brighton, 1899	4.00
Ronan (formerly Mt. Ida), Bowdoin and Percival sts., Dor., 1912,	11.65
† Arthur F. McLean, Saratoga and Bennington sts., E. Boston, 1917	0.43
Smith's Pond, Brainard st., Hyde Park, 1914	20.08
Tenean Beach, Neponset, 1915	8.70
Tyler St., South End, 1912	0.26
‡ West Third st., corner B st., S. Boston, 1909	0.28
† William E. Carter, Columbus ave., at Camden st., 1899	5.00
William Eustis, Norfolk ave. and Proctor st., Roxbury, 1909	4.88
* World War Memorial Park, East Boston, 1891 (formerly Wood Island)	10.00
ᴀ Wood, near Hallet st., Neponset, 1913	3.10
Total Area of the 57 Playgrounds (Acres)	479.50
Area of 13 Playgrounds in Parks (Acres)	155.00
Area of the 44 Separate Playgrounds (Acres)	324.50

The first separate playground acquired by the City was the Charlestown Playground, purchased in 1891 for $172,923. With that included, 57 playgrounds (44 separate and 13 located in parks) have been established, most of them equipped with first-class shelter and sanitary buildings containing lockers, also drinking fountains, shower baths, etc.

The total outlay for land and construction of the playgrounds (not including those in parks) is $4,458,231.

* Playgrounds located in parks, and included in areas of parks.
† Named for soldier killed in World War.
ᴀ Acquired by gift. ‡ Children's playground.

PUBLIC GROUNDS, SQUARES, ETC., WITH LOCATIONS AND AREAS.

CITY PROPER.

	Square Feet.
Berwick Park, between Columbus ave. and N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	3,800
Blackstone Square, Washington st., between West Brookline and West Newton sts.	105,100
City Hall Grounds, School st.	7,700
Columbus Square, Columbus and Warren aves.	2,250
Concord Square, between Tremont st. and Columbus ave.	5,000
Copley Square, between Huntington ave., Boylston and Dartmouth sts.	28,399
Fort Hill Square, Oliver and High sts.	29,480
Franklin Square, Washington st., between East Brookline and East Newton sts.	105,205
Massachusetts Ave. Malls, four sections, between Albany st. and Columbus ave.	106,500
Park Square, Columbus ave., Eliot st. and Broadway	2,867
Rutland Square, between Tremont st. and Columbus ave.	7,400
St. Stephen Square, corner St. Stephen and Batavia sts.	100
Union Park, between Tremont st. and Shawmut ave.	16,000
Waltham Square, Harrison ave., opposite Union Park st.	3,000
Worcester Square, between Washington st. and Harrison ave.	16,000

ROXBURY.

Alvah Kittredge Park, Highland st. and Highland ave.	5,600
*Francis G. Hanlon Square, junction of Huntington ave., Tremont and Francis sts.	1,662
Bromley Park, Albert to Bickford sts.	20,975
Cedar Square, Cedar st., between Juniper and Thornton sts.	26,163
City Storage Grounds, Massachusetts ave. adjoining N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	14,655
Elm Hill Ave., between Seaver and Schuyler sts. (Tree Area)	2,650
Elm Hill Park, off 550 Warren st.	6,920
General Heath Square, Old Heath, New Heath and Parker sts.	2,419
*Herbert J. Wolf Square, Crawford, Abbotsford and Harold sts.	966
Highland Park, Fort ave. and Beech Glen st.	158,421
Horatio Harris Park, Walnut ave., from Munroe to Townsend st.	116,000
Linwood Park, Centre and Linwood sts.	3,625
Longwood Park, Park and Austin sts.	21,000
Madison Park, Sterling, Marble, Warwick and Westminster sts.,	122,191
Orchard Park, Chadwick, Orchard Park and Yeoman st.	104,492
Public Ground, corner Blue Hill ave. and Seaver st.	2,500
Warren Square, Warren, St. James and Regent sts.	1,380
Walnut Park, between Washington st. and Walnut ave.	5,736
Washington Park, Dale and Bainbridge sts.	396,125

* Named for soldier killed in World War.

BRIGHTON.

	Square Feet.
Brighton Square, Chestnut Hill ave. and Academy Hill rd.	25,035
Fern Square, between Franklin and Fern sts.	1,900
Jackson Square, Chestnut Hill ave., Union and Winship sts.	4,300
Oak Square, Washington and Faneuil sts.	9,796
Public Ground, Cambridge, Lincoln and Mansfield sts.	32,346
* Edward M. Cunningham Park, Cambridge, Murdock and Sparhawk sts.	7,449

CHARLESTOWN.

City Square, head of Bow and Main sts.	8,739
Essex Square, Essex and Lyndeboro' sts.	930
Hayes Square, Bunker Hill and Vine sts.	4,484
Sullivan Square, Main, Cambridge, Sever and Gardner sts.	56,428
Winthrop Square, Winthrop, Common and Adams sts.	38,450

DORCHESTER.

* Andrew Henry Square, Adams and Granite sts.	2,068
Algonquin Square, Algonquin and Bradlee sts.	1,728
Centervale Park, Upland ave. and Bourneside st.	9,740
City Nursery Grounds and Greenhouses, Massachusetts ave. and East Cottage st.	102,531
* John F. Donovan Park, Meeting House Hill	56,200
Drohan Square, Edison green	10,241
Eaton Square, Adams and Bowdoin sts.	13,280
* Francis G. Kane Square, Bowdoin, Winter and Hancock sts.	1,600
Mt. Bowdoin Green, summit of Mt. Bowdoin	25,170
Peabody Square, Ashmont st. and Dorchester ave.	1,963
* Fred C. W. Olson Square, junction of Adams and Codman sts.	700
Public Ground, Florida st., King to Ashmont (7 sections)	24,193
* Gordon E. Denton Square, Magnolia st.	3,605
Public Ground, between Victory Road and Park st.	450,846
Richardson Square, between Pond and Cottage sts.	47,835
Spaulding Square, junction of Freeport st. and Neponset ave.	6,263
Tremlett Square, Tremlett st., between Hooper and Waldeck sts.	7,107
Wellesley Park, Wellesley Park st.	28,971

EAST BOSTON.

Belmont Square, Webster, Sumner, Lamson and Seaver sts.	30,000
Central Square, Meridian and Border sts.	40,310
Maverick Square, Sumner and Maverick sts.	4,396
Prescott Square, Trenton, Eagle and Prescott sts.	12,284
Putnam Square, Putnam, White and Trenton sts.	11,628

HYDE PARK.

Camp Meigs, Readville	124,500
Vose Square, Beacon st. and Metropolitan ave.	220

* Named for soldier killed in World War.

	Square Feet.
* Lieut. Parker B. Jones Square, Milton ave. and Highland st.	220
Williams Square, Williams ave. and Prospect st.	700
Greenwood Square, junction of Greenwood st. and Central ave.	220
Webster Square, junction of Webster st. and Central ave.	220
Wolcott Square, Hyde Park ave., Milton and Prescott sts.	220

SOUTH BOSTON.

Independence Square, Broadway, Second, M and N sts.	279,218
Lincoln Square, Emerson, Fourth and M sts.	9,510
Public Ground, East Ninth st.	6,671
Thomas Park, Telegraph Hill	190,000

WEST ROXBURY.

* Gustav Emmet Square, S. Conway, S. Fairview and Robert sts.	750
Centre Square, Centre and Perkins sts.	3,200
Oakview Terrace, off Centre st.	5,287
Soldiers' Monument Lot, South and Centre sts., Jamaica Plain	5,870

Total area of Public Grounds, etc., 3,171,186 square feet, or 72.80 acres.

RECAPITULATION.

	Acres.
Parks and Parkways:	
Main Park System	1,386.22
Marine Park System	457.90
Miscellaneous Parks	445.37
Playgrounds (separate)	324.50
Public Grounds, Squares, etc.	72.80
Grand total (Acres)	2,686.79

Bridges Located in Parks and Parkways.

PUBLIC GARDEN.

Foot-bridge, over pond.

THE FENS.

Agassiz, carrying Agassiz road over the Fens water.
Boylston, over outlet of the Fens.
Charlesgate, over Boston & Albany Railroad and Ipswich street.
Commonwealth avenue, over outlet of the Fens.
Fens, over outlet of Muddy river.

COMMONWEALTH AVENUE.

Cottage Farm, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

RIVERWAY.

Audubon, over Newton circuit of Boston & Albany Railroad.
† Bellevue, over Muddy river from Bellevue street.
Bridle Path, carrying the ride over Muddy river, near Audubon road.

* Named for soldier killed in World War.
† The Park Department maintains such parts of these bridges as are located within the City limits.

* BROOKLINE AVENUE, over Muddy river.
* BERNERS STREET FOOT-BRIDGE, over Muddy river.
* HUNTINGTON AVENUE, over outlet of Leverett pond.
* LONGWOOD, carrying Longwood avenue over Muddy river.

OLMSTED PARK.

FOOT-BRIDGES at Leverett pond and over outlets of Willow pond and Ward's pond.

FRANKLIN PARK.

ELLICOTT ARCH, carrying Circuit drive over walk at Ellicottdale.
FOREST HILLS, carrying entrance to Franklin Park over traffic road.
OVERLOOK ARCH, over entrance to Overlook Shelter.
SCARBORO', carrying Circuit drive over Scarboro' pond.
SCARBORO' POND FOOT-BRIDGE, carrying the walk over Scarboro' pond.

COLUMBIA ROAD.

COLUMBIA ROAD, over Old Colony avenue and Plymouth division of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.
COLUMBIA ROAD, over Shoreham street.

MARINE PARK.

CASTLE ISLAND, South Boston to Castle Island (now joined to mainland).

WOOD ISLAND PARK.

NEPTUNE, carrying Neptune road over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad
FOOT-BRIDGE, from Prescott street over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.

NORFOLK-STREET PLAYGROUND.

FOOT-BRIDGE, from Delhi street over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad.

STATUES BELONGING TO CITY, LOCATED IN PARKS AND PUBLIC GROUNDS.

NAME.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist.
Samuel Adams	Adams Square	1880	Anne Whitney.
Robert Burns	Back Bay Fens	1919	Henry H. Kitson.
Colonel Thomas Cass	Public Garden	1899	Richard E. Brooks.
Leif Ericsson	Commonwealth Avenue	1886	Anne Whitney.
Edward Everett	Edward Everett Square, Dorchester	1867	William W. Story.
Admiral David G. Farragut,	Marine Park, South Boston,	1893	Henry H. Kitson.

* The Park Department maintains such parts of these bridges as are located within the City limits.

STATUES BELONGING TO CITY, LOCATED IN PARKS AND PUBLIC GROUNDS.— *Concluded.*

Name.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist.
Benjamin Franklin	City Hall Grounds	1856	Richard S. Greenough.
William Lloyd Garrison	Commonwealth Avenue	1886	Olin L. Warner.
General John Glover	Commonwealth Avenue	1875	Martin Milmore.
Edward Everett Hale	Public Garden	1913	Bela L. Pratt.
Alexander Hamilton	Commonwealth Avenue	1865	William Rimmer.
Wendell Phillips	Public Garden	1915	Daniel C. French.
Josiah Quincy	City Hall Grounds	1879	Thomas Ball.
Charles Sumner	Public Garden	1878	Thomas Ball.
General Joseph Warren	Warren Square, Roxbury	1904	Paul W. Bartlett.
George Washington *	Public Garden	1869	Thomas Ball.
John Winthrop	Scollay Square (originally),†	1880	Richard S. Greenough.

* Equestrian statue. † Location changed in 1903 to First Church Grounds, Marlborough street.

Monuments and Memorials Belonging to City, Located on Public Grounds.

Name or Designation.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist or Architect.
Blackstone Memorial Tablet,	East corner of Common	1914	R. Clipston Sturgis.
Crispus Attucks and Other Patriots of 1770	Boston Common	1888	Robert Kraus.
William Ellery Channing	Public Garden	1903	Herbert Adams.
Patrick A. Collins Memorial,	Commonwealth Avenue	1908	Henry H. Kitson. T. Alice Kitson.
Dorchester Heights (Revolutionary)	TelegraphHill,SouthBoston,	1902	Peabody & Stearns.
Ether Memorial	Public Garden	1867	John Q. A. Ward.
Curtis Guild Memorial Entrance	Boston Common, opposite Joy Street	1917	Cram & Ferguson.
Abraham Lincoln and Emancipation	Park Square	1879	Thomas Ball.
John Boyle O'Reilly	Back Bay Park	1896	Daniel C. French.
Francis Parkman Memorial,	Olmsted Park, Jamaica Plain	1906	Daniel C. French.
Colonel Robert Gould Shaw and 54th Massachusetts Regiment	Boston Common, facing State House	1897	Augustus Saint Gaudens. McKim, Mead & White.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument	Boston Common	1877	Martin Milmore.

MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS BELONGING TO THE CITY.— *Concluded.*

Name or Designation.	Location.	Year Erected.	Artist or Architect.
Soldiers' Monument, Charlestown	Winthrop Square	1872	Martin Milmore.
Soldiers' Monument, Dorchester	Meeting House Hill	1867	B. F. Dwight.
Soldiers' Monument, Jamaica Plain	Centre and South Streets	1871	W. W. Lummis.

Fountains Belonging to City, Located on Public Grounds.

Brewer Fountain, Boston Common; Coppenhagen Memorial Fountain, Edward Everett Square; Johnson Memorial Fountain and Gateway, entrance to Back Bay Park, Westland Avenue; "Maid of the Mist" and three other fountains, Public Garden; one fountain each on Blackstone, Franklin, Central, Independence and Sullivan Squares, Meeting House Hill, Thomas Park, Madison Park, Union Park and Massachusetts Avenue; Lyman Fountain, Eaton Square; Taft Memorial Fountain, Chestnut Hill Park.

Since the City's park devolopment began, in 1877, the total expenditure, to the close of 1921, for parks, parkways and playgrounds (exclusive of the annual maintenance appropriation) is $23,673,126, or $9,788,800 for the land and $13,884,325 for construction.

The Arnold Arboretum (the "tree museum" of Harvard University), containing originally 122.6 acres, was added with other lands, in 1882, to the City's park system, under a special contract with Harvard University, and in 1895 another tract of 75 acres (Peters' Hill), also belonging to the University, was included, the name Bussey Park being added to the title. All the land in these tracts not required for driveways and walks, a quarry reservation and traffic road is used, under the trusts created by the wills of Benjamin Bussey and James Arnold, for Harvard's extensive collection of specimens of such trees and shrubs as will live in this climate. The City maintains the roads and walks, also attends to policing the grounds. The Arboretum is open to visitors daily from 7 A. M. until sunset.

The new Franklin Park Zoological Garden on the northern side of the park, begun in 1911, now occupies about eighty acres. Up to February 1, 1922, the amount expended for construction, etc., was $368,546. In the summer of 1912, the group of bear dens, the aquatic flying cage, etc., were finished and put on exhibition, in 1913 the bird house with other attractions, in 1914 the elephant house and in 1920 the lion house, were added. The latest improvement is the "Greeting" or main entrance and concourse leading from Blue Hill avenue, with massive stone gateway ornamental fence, etc., completing the original artistic design. The Marine Park Aquarium, costing $144,530 for construction, etc., was opened

to the public on November 28, 1912. The entire outlay for both was appropriated from the George F. Parkman Fund income.

GEORGE F. PARKMAN FUND.

By the will of the late George F. Parkman, various real estate properties worth between $5,000,000 and $6,000,000 were left to the City, the income therefrom to be expended for the maintenance and improvement of the Common and such parks as were in existence January 12, 1887, and no part of it to be used for the purchase of additional land for park purposes. The bequest was accepted by the City Council, March 9, 1909, since which date most of the realty has been sold and the proceeds invested. On February 1, 1922, the principal of the fund in the custody of the City Treasurer amounted to $5,392,877. In the fiscal year 1921–22, the income from the fund was $210,975, *i. e.*, 4.07 per cent.

PUBLIC BATHS AND GYMNASIA.

MAIN BATH HOUSES, OPEN ALL THE YEAR.

CABOT STREET.— 203 Cabot street, Roxbury. Brick building, containing 45 shower baths, a swimming pool, 75 by 25 feet, and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in September, 1905. Total cost of building, $108,690.

CHARLESTOWN.— Corner Bunker Hill and Lexington streets. Brick building (old City building remodeled), containing 28 shower baths and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in March, 1913. Total cost, $49,000, approximately.

DOVER STREET.— 249 Dover street. Brick building, containing 30 shower baths for men and 11 for women, also tub baths. No gymnasium. It includes a laundry where all the towels and part of the bathing suits used in the department are laundered. Opened to the public in October, 1898. Total cost (including $14,154 for land), $88,267.

NORTH BENNET STREET.— North End. Brick building, containing 65 shower baths, 400 lockers and a gymnasium. Opened to the public in April, 1909. Total cost (including $36,800 for land), $136,186.

BATHS AND GYMNASIA IN OTHER CITY BUILDINGS, OPEN ALL THE YEAR.

CHARLESBANK.— Charles street, West End, two houses (*i. e.*, for men and women), 12 shower baths in each; outdoor gymnasium.

COPLEY SCHOOL.—Bartlett street, Charlestown, 12 showers for men, 10 showers for women.

EAST BOSTON GYMNASIUM.*— 116 Paris street, 74 shower baths.

MUNICIPAL BUILDING.— Corner Columbia road and Bird street, Dorchester, 26 shower baths and a swimming pool.

MUNICIPAL BUILDING.— South street, near Sedgwick street, Jamaica Plain, 19 shower baths and a swimming pool, 75 by 24 feet.

* On the site of the new East Boston Gymnasium was located the first indoor municipal gymnasium in the United States, so far as known. It was opened to the public in 1897.

MUNICIPAL BUILDING.— Broadway, South Boston, 65 shower baths, *i. e.*, 40 for men's section, 23 for women's, and two extension showers for boys.

MUNICIPAL BUILDING.— Tyler street, South End, 40 shower baths.

MUNICIPAL BUILDING.— Vine and Dudley streets, Roxbury, 28 shower baths for men's section, 28 for women's and 6 in gymnasium.

WARD 6 GYMNASIUM.— 642 Harrison avenue, South End, 13 shower baths.

MUNICIPAL BUILDING.— Washington street, near Ashland, Roslindale, 18 shower baths.

MUNICIPAL BUILDING.—River street, Hyde Park, 25 shower baths.

In the calendar year, 1921, the total number of baths taken in the 14 indoor bathing places was 1,527,171, of which 74.3 per cent were by men and boys.

BEACH BATHS.

DEWEY.— Medford street, Charlestown, single house, for men, women and children.

FREEPORT STREET.—Dorchester, one house, for men and women.

K STREET.— South Boston, for women.

L STREET.†— South Boston, for men and boys.

MARINE PARK.— Dressing closets, lockers and showers, for men and women.

NORTH END PARK.— Commercial street, two houses, for men and women. A laundry connected with these bath houses launders part of the bathing suits used in the department during the summer bathing season.

SAVIN HILL.— Dorchester, single house, for men, women and children.

TENEAN.— Neponset, single house, for men, women and children.

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL PARK—East Boston, two houses, for men and women, and one house for boys.

FLOATING BATHS.

MERIDIAN STREET.— East Boston, two houses, for men and women.

CHARLESBANK.— West End, two houses, for men and women.

WARREN BRIDGE.— Charlestown, two houses, for men and women.

At Repair Yard, East Boston, are two houses not in use.

CEMETERY DIVISION.

When in November, 1920, the Cemetery Department was consolidated with the Park Department, the five trustees of the former were superseded by the Park Commissioners, who reorganized it as the Cemetery Division of the Park Department, thereupon taking charge of Mount Hope Cemetery and all the burying grounds owned by the City. Mount Hope Cemetery (the largest of all) was bought by the City in 1857 for $35,000, and additional land has been purchased since. It is bounded by Walk Hill,

† The L street seaside bath, opened in 1866, was the first municipal bath established in the United States, so far as known.

Harvard, Canterbury and Paine streets, Ward 24. The Board of Cemetery Trustees was first appointed under the ordinances of December 21, 1857, and annual reports have been published since 1859.

All the cemeteries formerly under control of the said Board but now in charge of the Park Department, are as follows, with area:

Bennington street, East Boston, 157,500 square feet.
Bunker Hill, Charlestown, 48,202 square feet.
Central, Boston Common, 60,693 square feet.
Copp's Hill, Charter and Hull streets, 89,015 square feet.
Dorchester North, Upham's Corner, 142,587 square feet.
Dorchester South, Dorchester avenue, 95,462 square feet.
Eliot, Washington and Eustis streets, 34,830 square feet.
Evergreen, Commonwealth avenue, Brighton, 604,520 square feet.
Fairview, Hyde Park, 50 acres.
Granary, Tremont street, opposite Bromfield street, 82,063 square feet.
Hawes, Emerson street, near L street, 11,232 square feet.
King's Chapel, Tremont street, near School street, 19,344 square feet.
Market Street, Market street, Brighton, 18,072 square feet.
Mount Hope, Walk Hill street, 117 acres and 36,536 square feet.
Phipps street, Charlestown, 76,740 square feet.
Rainsford Island, 43,560 square feet.
South End, Washington and East Concord streets, 64,570 square feet.
Walter Street, Walter street, Roslindale, 35,100 square feet.
Warren, Kearsarge avenue, Roxbury, 54,500 square feet.
Westerly, Centre street, West Roxbury, 39,450 square feet.

Total area of the 20 cemeteries, 206 acres.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

Office and Printing Plant, 286 Congress street.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 31; Ord. 1911, Chap. 2; Ord. 1914, Chap. 6; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 26; Ord. 1920, Chap. 9.]

WILLIAM J. CASEY, *Superintendent of Printing.* Term ends in 1926. Salary, $5,000.

The Superintendent of Printing has charge of all the printing and binding for the City departments, County courts and offices, also prints the weekly publication, the *City Record.* He supplies them with postage stamps and attends to their requisitions for stationery.

The municipal printing plant was established in March, 1897, the machinery and other equipment of a privately owned plant being purchased for $30,000. The annual appropriation for printing and binding certain City Documents ordered by the City Council, amounting in recent years to about $42,000, has regularly been paid to the department, the latter contracting with outside parties for all binding. During recent years its efficiency has been notably increased and it now ranks among

the profitable public service enterprises. The total income for year ending January 31, 1922, was $419,038, of which $342,878 was received for printing and binding, $35,247 for stationery sales and $37,895 for postage stamp sales, also $3,018 for other receipts. The year's expenditures amounted to $387,706, leaving a net profit of $31,332.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 802 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 22; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 32; Stat. 1913, Chap. 263; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 27; Ord. 1921, Chap. 1.]

FRED J. KNEELAND, *Superintendent of Public Buildings.* Salary, $4,500. Term ends in 1924.

FREDERICK C. WARD, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,700.

The office of the Superintendent of Public Buildings was established by ordinance on July 1, 1850, and annual reports have been published by the Superintendent since 1851. He has the supervision of the care and repair of all buildings belonging to or hired by the City, also the furniture and fixtures contained therein; attends to the hiring of such offices as are needed by departments which cannot be accommodated in City buildings; provides suitable wardrooms for public meetings of voters and purchases the necessary furniture, etc., for the public buildings.

CITY BUILDINGS IN CHARGE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.

BUILDINGS, WITH LOCATIONS.	Occupied by, etc.
Ambulance Station, National st., South Boston..	On leased land.
Charity Building, 43 Hawkins street, including Temporary Home, Chardon st.	Overseers of the Public Welfare; part occupied by Associated Charities (rent free).
Municipal Building, City square, Charlestown....	Charlestown Branch of Municipal Court and Police Station, 15th Division.
City Building, Norfolk and Washington sts., Dor.,	Public Library Branch and Ward 21 wardroom.
City Building, Richmond and Washington sts., Dor.	Public Library Branch.
City Hall, School street.....	Mayor's office, City Council chamber and City Messenger's office and Document rooms, Aldermanic chamber (old), also nine other City departments or divisions of same.*
City Hall Annex, Court street.....	Sixteen City Departments, etc.†

* Auditing, Treasury, Sinking Fund, City Clerk, City Planning Board, Registration Office of the Institutions Department, Soldiers' Relief, Statistics, Permit Office of Street Commissioners, Commercial, Industrial and Publicity Bureau.

† Art, Assessing, Boston Sanatorium, Budget, Building, Collecting, Election, Health, Institutions, Public Buildings, Public Works, Registry, Schoolhouse, Street Laying-Out, Supply, Weights and Measures, Wire Division of Fire Department, Municipal Employment Bureau.

CITY BUILDINGS IN CHARGE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.— *Concluded.*

BUILDINGS, WITH LOCATIONS.	Occupied by, etc.
Cross Street Schoolhouse (Old), Cross st., Charlestown.	Bogan Camp No. 14, L. S. W. V.
Curtis Hall (See Municipal Building, J. P.).	
East Boston Court House and Police Station, Meridian and Paris streets.	District Court and Police Station, 7th Division.
Faneuil Hall, Faneuil Hall square.....	Market stalls, etc., under hall.
Faneuil Hall Market House, N. and S. Market sts.,	Quincy Hall and Produce Exchange, second floor, also Traffic Division, Etc., of Police Department.
Franklin Schoolhouse (Old), Washington street...	Ward 6 wardroom; Posts 15 and 7, G. A. R.
Fuel House, Main street, Charlestown.....	First floor, fuel storage for Fire Dept.; second floor, Post 149, G. A. R.
Jamaica Plain Library, South and Sedgwick sts...	Public Library Branch.
Municipal Building, Jamaica Plain, South street..	Curtis Hall, baths and gymnasium.
Municipal Building, Dorchester, Columbia road...	Public Library Branch, wardroom, baths and gymnasium
Municipal Building, River st., Hyde Park.....	Auditorium, wardroom, gymnasium and baths.
Municipal Building, Roslindale, Washington st., near Ashland.	Auditorium, Public Library Branch, wardroom, gymnasium and baths.
Municipal Building, South Boston, E. Broadway..	Municipal Court, Public Library Branch, auditorium and baths.
Municipal Building, Ward 5, Oak and Tyler sts.	Public Library Branch, baths, gymnasium and wardroom.
Municipal Building, Ward 12, Vine and Dudley sts.	Public Library Branch, baths, gymnasium and wardroom.
Old Armory Building, Maverick st., E. Boston....	Ward 2 wardroom; second floor, Post 159, G. A. R. and L. S. W. V.
Old Chemical Engine House, Eustis st., Roxbury..	Leased.
Old Ladder House No. 5, Fourth st., So. Boston..	Upper part leased to Post 32, G. A. R.
Old Police Station 6, West Broadway, So. Boston,	Unoccupied.
Old Police Station 7, Meridian street, East Boston,	Leased to L. S. W. V.
Old Prov. State House, Washington and State sts.,	Leased to Bostonian Society.
Old Town Hall, Brighton.....	Wardroom 26, Other part leased to Post 92, G. A. R.
Old Winthrop Schoolhouse, Bunker Hill street, Charlestown.	Reconstructed, with gymnasium, baths and wardroom, Ward 4.
Smith Schoolhouse, Joy street.....	Leased to Post 134, G. A. R.
Thomas Street Schoolhouse, Thomas street.....	Leased to Post 200, G. A. R.
Wayfarers' Lodge, 30 Hawkins street.....	Overseers of Public Welfare.

COUNTY BUILDINGS.

BUILDINGS, WITH LOCATIONS.	Occupied by, etc.
Court House, Pemberton square.....	County offices and court rooms.
Jail, Charles street (three buildings).	
Mortuary, Northern District, 18 North Grove st.	
Municipal Court, Brighton, Washington street.	
Roxbury Court House, Roxbury street.....	Municipal Court, Southern District; part leased to G. A. R.
Municipal Court, Dorchester, Adams and Arcadia sts.	Part occupied by Police Station, 11th Division.
Municipal Court, W. Roxbury, Seaverns ave., Jamaica Plain.	Part occupied by Police Station, 13th Division.
Municipal Court, W. Roxbury (new building), Morton st., Forest Hills.	Municipal Court, W. Roxbury and Hyde Park.

WARDROOMS IN CITY BUILDINGS, ETC.

DISTRICT AND WARD.	Name of Building.	Location.
East Boston, Ward 2.....	Old Armory Building....	Maverick street.
Charlestown, Ward 4.....	Charlestown Gymnasium Building.	Bunker Hill and Lexington sts.
Boston Proper, Ward 5....	New Municipal Building..	Oak and Tyler sts.
Ward 6....	Old Franklin Schoolhouse,	1151 Washington street.
South Boston, Ward 9.....	Maynard Hall *.....	245 D street.
Ward 10....	Municipal Building.....	Broadway.
Roxbury, Ward 12.....	New Municipal Building.	Vine and Dudley sts.
Ward 13.....	Old pumping station.....	Elmwood street.
Dorchester, Ward 17.....	Municipal Building.....	Columbia road and Bird street.
Ward 18.....	Wardroom Building.....	Meeting House Hill.
Ward 21.....	City Building.....	Washington and Norfolk sts.
Jamaica Plain, Ward 22....	Minton Hall **.....	Forest Hills square.
Roslindale, Ward 23.....	Municipal Building.....	Washington and Ashland sts.
Hyde Park, Ward 24.....	Municipal Building.....	River st. and Central ave.
Brighton, Ward 26.....	Old Town Hall.....	Washington street.

* Hired for $300 per year. ** Hired for $600 per year.

The two buildings used as armories are Engine House No. 4, Bulfinch st., belonging to the City, and No. 130 Columbus ave., the latter occupied by four companies of Cadets, annual rent paid, $4,800. At 73 Tremont st., 13 rooms (viz., Nos. 730 to 742) are hired for the Law Department at annual rent of $9,350 and at 274 Boylston st., three rooms for Medical Examiner of Northern District at $900 per year.

In charge of this department also are the following City scales: North scales, Haymarket square; South scales, City stables yard, Albany street; Roxbury scales, Eustis and Mall streets; Jamaica Plain scales, Centre street and Starr lane.

The Department has charge of the "Grounds for Target Practice," viz., 53 acres in Woburn and 57 acres adjoining in Wilmington, Mass., purchased in 1902 for $25,000, as directed by a loan order of the City Council passed in 1901, for the use of militia companies belonging in Boston. These grounds are not in use.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

General offices, 504–506 City Hall Annex, fifth floor.

[Ord. 1910, Chap. 9; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 553 and 571; Stat. 1911, Chap. 312; Ord. 1911, Chaps. 1 and 10; Stat. 1912, Chap. 348; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 28; Stat. 1914, Chap. 324; Ord. 1916, Chap. 3; Ord. 1917, Chap. 2; Ord. 1921, Chap. 3.]

JOSEPH A. ROURKE, *Commissioner*. Salary $9,000. Term ends in 1926.
BERNARD C. KELLEY, *Secretary and Chief Clerk*. Salary, $4,000.

By Chapter 9, Ordinances of 1910, approved by the Mayor November 28, 1910, and taking effect February 1, 1911, the Department of Public Works was established, consisting of the Street, Water and Engineering Departments combined under a single executive head (viz., the Commissioner of Public Works), the latter authorized to create the necessary divisions of the department according to his judgment. The following three divisions were created by the Commissioner, viz., Bridge and Ferry Division, Highway Division and Sewer and Water Division, each in charge of a Division Engineer.

The Commissioner of Public Works, who must be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession, has control over the construction of all streets and sewers, with discretionary power as to grades, materials and other particulars; over the construction, care and management of all bridges used as highways, of the ferries owned and operated by the City, and of the street lamps maintained by the City in highways, parkways and public grounds; over the cleaning, repairing and sprinkling of streets and the removal of house offal and refuse in the various districts of the City; over the maintenance and operation of all fixtures and appliances held by the City for purposes of water supply; and over the granting of permits to open, occupy, obstruct and use portions of streets.

By authority of Chapter 571, Acts of 1910, the Commissioner of Public Works charges for permits issued, as per the following revised schedule in effect from April 1, 1920:

1. Openings in streets or sidewalks, 50 cents each. Limited to 100 linear feet on one permit.
2. Emergency permits, Class A (for the above purpose), 50 cents each.
3. Advertising by man wearing hat and coat lettered (annual permit), $5 (or $1 per month).
4. Cleaning snow from roofs (occupation of sidewalk and street while so doing), annual permit, $1 each.

5. Driving cattle through the streets (annual permit to driver), $5.
6. Erecting and repairing awnings (annual permit), $1 each.
7. Moving buildings in streets, $5 per day; minimum charge, $10.
8. Erecting, altering or repairing buildings (occupation of street or sidewalk) 5 cents per square foot per month in the City Proper, bounded on the south by and including Berkeley and Dover streets; 3 cents per square foot per month in that part of the City south of limits above stated to and including Massachusetts ave.; and 2 cents per square foot per month in all other localities.
9. Painting or minor repairs, $1 each.
10. Feeding horses on streets (annual permit), $1 each.
11. Placing and removing signs flat on buildings, $1 each.
12. Projecting signs or lamps from buildings, $1 each.
13. Raising or lowering safes, machinery, etc., $1 each.
14. Emergency permits, Class B, $1 each.
15. Special permits for periods and rates other than those in the preceding classes when, in the opinion of the Commissioner, such permits are requisite to the proper conduct of the permit system.

All extensions will be considered renewals and charged for as new permits.

BRIDGE AND FERRY DIVISION.

Office, 602 City Hall Annex, sixth floor.

JOHN E. CARTY, *Division Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.
L. B. REILLY, *Engineer of Construction.* Salary, $3,200.
R. D. GARDNER, *Designing Engineer.* Salary, $3,000.
THOMAS H. SEXTON, *Supervisor of Bridges.* Salary, $3,000.
JOHN F. SULLIVAN, *General Foreman of Ferries.* Salary, $2,800.

The Division Engineer of this division has charge of the design, construction and maintenance of the highway bridges within the limits of the City, whether constructed over navigable waters or railroads, also of the care and management of the ferries operated by the City. Work pertaining to the abolishment of grade crossings is attended to by this division, also special engineering work for other City departments. All drawtenders are appointed by and subject to the control of the Commissioner of Public Works. The following-named bridges are under the supervision of this division.

1.— BRIDGES MAINTAINED WHOLLY BY THE CITY.[1]

[In the list those marked with an asterisk (*) are over navigable waters, and are each provided with a draw.]

ALLSTON, over Boston & Albany Railroad, at Cambridge street, Brighton.
ARLINGTON STREET, Back Bay, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
ASHLAND STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division, West Roxbury.
B STREET (FOOT-BRIDGE), over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
BAKER STREET, at Brook Farm, West Roxbury.
BEACON STREET, over outlet to Back Bay Fens.
BEACON STREET, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
BENNINGTON STREET, over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.

[1] For other bridges, maintained wholly by the City, see Park Department.

BERKELEY STREET, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
BLAKEMORE STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division, W. Roxbury.
BOYLSTON STREET, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
BRADDOCK PARK (Foot-Bridge) over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
BROADWAY, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
* BROADWAY, over Fort Point channel.
BROOKLINE AVENUE, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
BROOKS STREET, Brighton.
BYRON STREET, over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.
CHARLESGATE, over Ipswich street.
* CHARLESTOWN, from Boston to Charlestown.
* CHELSEA SOUTH, over South channel, Mystic river.
* CHELSEA STREET, from East Boston to Chelsea.
COLUMBUS AVENUE, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
* COMMERCIAL POINT, or TENEAN, over Tenean creek, Dorchester.
* CONGRESS STREET, over Fort Point channel.
DANA AVENUE, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
DARTMOUTH STREET, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
* DORCHESTER AVENUE, over Fort Point channel.
* DOVER STREET, over Fort Point channel.
FAIRMOUNT AVENUE, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
FLORENCE STREET, over Stony brook, West Roxbury.
GAINSBOROUGH STREET (FOOT-BRIDGE), over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
GLENWOOD AVENUE EAST (FOOT-BRIDGE), over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
GLENWOOD AVENUE WEST, over Mother brook, Hyde Park.
GOVE STREET (FOOT-BRIDGE), East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
HUNTINGTON AVENUE, Back Bay, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
HUNTINGTON AVENUE, over Stony brook, Hyde Park.
HYDE PARK AVENUE, over Mother brook (at woolen mill), Hyde Park.
HYDE PARK AVENUE, over Stony brook, West Roxbury.
HYDE PARK AVENUE, over Stony brook (near Clarendon Hills R. R. Station), Hyde Park.
IPSWICH STREET, over waterway.
IRVINGTON STREET (FOOT-BRIDGE), over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
JONES AVENUE (FOOT-BRIDGE), over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
* MALDEN, from Charlestown to Everett.
MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
* MERIDIAN STREET, from East Boston to Chelsea.
METROPOLITAN AVENUE, at Clarendon Hills R. R. Station, Hyde Park.
NEWBURN STREET, over Stony brook, Hyde Park.

* NORTHERN AVENUE, over Fort Point channel.
SHAWMUT AVENUE, over Boston & Albany Railroad and New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
SOUTHAMPTON STREET, over South Bay sluice.
SUMMER STREET, over A street, South Boston.
SUMMER STREET, over B street, South Boston.
SUMMER STREET, over C street, South Boston.
* SUMMER STREET, over Fort Point channel.
* SUMMER STREET, over Reserved channel, South Boston.
TOLLGATE WAY (FOOT-BRIDGE), over N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., Providence Division, from Washington st. to Hyde Park ave., Forest Hills.
WALWORTH STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division, West Roxbury.
* WARREN, from Boston to Charlestown.
WEST NEWTON STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
WEST RIVER STREET, over Mother brook, Hyde Park.
WEST RUTLAND SQUARE (FOOT-BRIDGE), over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
WORDSWORTH STREET (FOOT-BRIDGE), East Boston, over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.

II.— BRIDGES OF WHICH BOSTON MAINTAINS THE PART WITHIN ITS LIMITS.

CENTRAL AVENUE, from Dorchester to Milton.
* CHELSEA NORTH, from Charlestown to Chelsea.
MILTON, from Dorchester to Milton.
PAUL'S BRIDGE, over Neponset river, Hyde Park.
SPRING STREET, from West Roxbury to Dedham.
* WESTERN AVENUE, from Brighton to Watertown.
WINTHROP, from Breed's Island to Winthrop.

III.— BRIDGES WHOSE COST OF MAINTENANCE IS PARTLY PAID BY BOSTON.

ALBANY STREET, over Boston & Albany Railroad (over freight tracks).
ASHMONT STREET and DORCHESTER AVENUE, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division.
AUSTIN STREET, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine Railroad.
BABSON STREET, Mattapan, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
BELGRADE AVENUE, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division, West Roxbury.
BENNINGTON STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.
BLUE HILL AVENUE, Mattapan, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
BOSTON STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division.
BROADWAY, South End, over the Subway.

BROOKLINE STREET, Brighton, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

CAMBRIDGE STREET, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine Railroad.

CHELSEA, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine Railroad.

CURTIS STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

DANA AVENUE, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division, Hyde Park.

DORCHESTER AVENUE, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division.

EVERETT STREET, Brighton, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

FAIRMOUNT AVENUE, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division and Station street, Hyde Park.

GLENWOOD AVENUE WEST, over passageway connecting land of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Hyde Park.

* GRANITE AVENUE, from Dorchester to Milton.

HARVARD STREET, Dorchester, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.

HYDE PARK AVENUE, over proposed electric connection between Midland and Providence Divisions, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Hyde Park.

MAVERICK STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

MILTON STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division, Hyde Park.

MORTON STREET, Dorchester, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.

MYSTIC AVENUE, Charlestown, over Boston & Maine and Boston & Albany Railroads.

NEW ALLEN STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division, Hyde Park.

NORFOLK STREET, Dorchester, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division, near Dorchester Station.

OAKLAND STREET, Mattapan, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.

PERKINS STREET (FOOT-BRIDGE), over Boston & Maine Railroad, Charlestown.

PORTER STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

PRESCOTT STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

REDFIELD STREET, Neponset, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division.

RESERVOIR ROAD, Brighton, over Boston & Albany Railroad, Newton Branch.

SARATOGA STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

SARATOGA STREET, East Boston, over Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.

SOUTHAMPTON STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division.

SPRAGUE STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division, and branch of Providence Division, Hyde Park.

SUMMER STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.

SUMNER STREET, East Boston, over Boston & Albany Railroad.

WEBSTER STREET (FOOT-BRIDGE), over Boston & Albany Railroad, East Boston.
WEST FOURTH STREET, over New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division, So. Boston.

IV.— BRIDGES MAINTAINED BY RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

1.— *By the Boston & Albany Railroad.*

ALBANY STREET (over passenger tracks).
HARRISON AVENUE.
MARKET STREET, Brighton.
TREMONT STREET.
WASHINGTON STREET.

2.— *By the Boston & Maine and Boston & Albany Railroads.*

MAIN STREET, Charlestown.

3.— *By the Boston & Maine Railroad, Eastern Division.*

WAUWATOSA AVENUE, East Boston.

4.— *By the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad.*

EVERETT STREET, East Boston.

5.— *By the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.*

ATHENS STREET, South Boston.
BOLTON STREET, South Boston.
DORCHESTER AVENUE, South Boston.
EAST RIVER STREET, at River Street Station, Hyde Park.
GOLD STREET, South Boston.
SILVER STREET, South Boston.
WASHINGTON STREET, Dorchester.
WEST BROADWAY, South Boston.
WEST FIFTH STREET, South Boston.
WEST FOURTH STREET, South Boston.
WEST SECOND STREET, South Boston.
WEST SIXTH STREET, South Boston.
WEST THIRD STREET, South Boston.

6.— *By the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Old Colony Division.*

ADAMS STREET, Dorchester.
CEDAR GROVE CEMETERY, Dorchester.
MEDWAY STREET, Dorchester.
SAVIN HILL AVENUE, Dorchester.

7.— *By the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.*

ALBANY STREET.
ARLINGTON SQUARE.
BAKER STREET, West Roxbury.
BELLEVUE STREET, West Roxbury.
BERKELEY STREET.
BROADWAY.

CANTERBURY STREET, West Roxbury.
CENTRE AND MT. VERNON STREETS, West Roxbury.
COLUMBUS AVENUE.
DARTMOUTH STREET.
GARDNER STREET, West Roxbury.
HARRISON AVENUE.
PARK STREET, West Roxbury.
WASHINGTON STREET.
WEST STREET, Hyde Park.
WEST RIVER STREET, Hyde Park.

V.— BRIDGES MAINTAINED BY METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION.

* CHARLES RIVER DAM.
MATTAPAN, from Mattapan to Milton.
NEPONSET, from Dorchester to Quincy.
* NORTH BEACON STREET, from Brighton to Watertown.

VI.— BRIDGE MAINTAINED BY U. S. GOVERNMENT.

VICTORY BRIDGE, over Neponset river, Dorchester to Quincy.

RECAPITULATION OF BRIDGES.

I.	Number maintained wholly by Boston	63
II.	Number of which Boston maintains the part within its limits	7
III.	Number of those whose cost of maintenance is partly paid by Boston	41
IV.	Number maintained by railroad corporations:	
	1. Boston & Albany	5
	2. Boston & Maine and Boston & Albany	1
	3. Boston & Maine, Eastern Division	1
	4. Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn	1
	5. New York, New Haven & Hartford, Midland Division	13
	6. New York, New Haven & Hartford, Old Colony Division	4
	7. New York, New Haven & Hartford, Providence Division	16
V.	Number maintained by Metropolitan District Commission,	4
VI.	Number maintained by U. S. Government	1
	Total number	157

FERRIES OWNED AND OPERATED BY THE CITY.

SOUTH FERRY.

Boston Proper side.— Head-house at termination of Eastern avenue.
East Boston side.— Head-house at termination of Lewis street.

NORTH FERRY.

Boston Proper side.— Head-house at termination of Battery street.
East Boston side.— Head-house at termination of Border street.

The following seven steam ferryboats are in commission, four being of wood construction, and the last three, having steel hull:

Name.	When Built.	Type.	Length.	Gross Tonnage.
Hugh O'Brien	1883	Side-wheel.	175 ft. 3 in.	645
Governor Russell	1898	Propeller.	164 " 3 "	713
General Sumner *	1900	"	164 " 3 "	703
John H. Sullivan	1912	"	172 " 3 "	826
Lieut. Flaherty	1921	"	174 "	727
Ralph J. Palumbo	1921	"	174 "	727
Noddle Island	1921	"	174 " 6 in.	564

Highway Division.

Main Office, 501 City Hall Annex, fifth floor.

James H. Sullivan, *Division Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.
Joshua Atwood, *Chief Engineer, Paving Service.* Salary, $3,300.
Benjamin F. Bates, *Assistant Engineer, Paving Service.* Salary, $2,900.

The Division Engineer of this division has charge of the construction and maintenance of all public streets, the issuing of permits to open, occupy and obstruct portions of streets, the care and upkeep of the electric and gas lamps in the public streets, alleys, parks and public grounds, also the setting up of new lamps, and the placing of glass street signs and numbers therein, the numbering of buildings and the placing of all street signs.

MILES OF ACCEPTED STREETS, FEBRUARY 1, 1922, BY DISTRICTS.

District.	Sheet Asphalt.	Asphalt Concrete.	Granite Block.	Macadam.	Gravel.	All Other.	Totals.
City Proper	19.70	7.63	39.80	19.73	0.22	9.20	96.28
Charlestown	0.41	.....	11.99	10.67	0.10	0.31	23.48
East Boston	2.17	0.89	6.51	22.00	0.63	0.15	32.35
South Boston	2.51	1.71	17.82	20.58	0.86	2.61	46.09
Roxbury	6.06	5.82	15.23	58.28	1.57	4.05	91.01
West Roxbury	5.03	7.35	3.63	79.65	3.66	0.77	100.09
Dorchester	4.82	6.83	9.86	102.92	5.14	4.16	133.73
Brighton	4.80	4.96	0.78	33.31	2.99	1.33	48.17
Hyde Park	.....	1.44	0.04	18.96	14.15	0.54	35.13
Total Miles.	45.50	36.63	105.66	366.10	29.32	23.12	606.33
Per Cent.	7.50	6.04	17.43	60.38	4.84	3.81	100.00
Changes in last 5 Years. (Miles.)	+19.20	+21.96	+2.75	—26.81	—9.58	+2.62	+10.14

Note.— Total area of the 606.33 miles of accepted streets, 11,459,009 square yards, or 2,367.6 acres, which area is 8.47 per cent of City's entire land area. In addition to the above total, there are accepted footways with total length of 1.31 miles. The accepted improved streets, alleys, etc., number 2,444. Besides these, there are about 2,900 private streets and alleys.

For alphabetical list of public and private streets, with location in new wards and precincts, see Street Commissioners' 1921 edition of "Boston's Streets."

* Rebuilt in 1910, at cost of $39,500.

STREET LAMPS IN USE JANUARY 1, 1922.

	Electric.	Gas.	Total.
Magnetite arc	5,416	.....	5,416
Tungsten incandescent 40 c. p.	3,361	.....	4,711
Tungsten incandescent 60 c. p.	1,310	.....	
Tungsten incandescent 100 c. p.	19	.....	
Tungsten incandescent 200 c. p.	10	.....	
Tungsten incandescent 500 c. p.	11	.....	
Single mantle	.....	9,713	9,856
Open-flame (fire alarm)	.....	143	
Totals	10,127	9,856	19,983

HIGH PRESSURE FIRE SERVICE.

By the provisions of Chapter 312, Acts of 1911, the Commissioner of Public Works was authorized to install an efficient system of high pressure fire service for the business center of the City, appropriations therefor, amounting to $1,000,000, to be voted by the City Council in sums of not less than $150,000 each year. By Feb. 1, 1922, all of the loan appropriations had been expended, also a new appropriation of $300,000 (from general revenue instead of loan) plus $43,805 from a new loan of $120,000 ordered in 1921 for the construction of three pumping stations. The work completed, including the old salt-water fireboat line installed in 1898, comprises 11.63 miles of pipe with 310 hydrants. Total mileage of system to be 18.89. Two pumping stations are now in use.

Sewer and Sanitary Division.

Main Office, 510 City Hall Annex.

Edward F. Murphy, *Division Engineer.* Salary, $5,000.
Thomas F. Bowes, *Engineer in charge of Sewer Service.* Salary, $3,500.
Edgar S. Dorr, *Engineer of Special Work, Sewer Service. Salary,* $2,900.
Joseph J. Norton, *Supervisor of Sanitary, Street Cleaning and Oiling Service.* Salary, $3,500.

The Commissioner of Public Works who took charge of the department in April, 1918, merged the Sewer Service, Sanitary Service and Street Cleaning and Oiling Service, designating these three former branches of the Highway Division as the Sewer and Sanitary Division.

The Division Engineer of this division has charge of the preparation of plans for and the construction of new sewers, the repairing and cleaning of existing sewers and catch-basins, the granting of permits for sewer connections, and the investigation of complaints as to defective drainage; of the cleaning and oiling of streets, also the removal of house offal and refuse in the various districts of the city.

The total length of common and intercepting sewers on February 1, 1922,

was 982.97 miles, 5.97 miles having been added in 1921. Total number of catch-basins in charge of Sewer Service, 16,173. Gross debt outstanding for all sewer construction up to said date was $22,474,360.

Assessments upon the estates benefited by new sewers are not levied by the Public Works Department but by the Board of Street Commissioners (see Street Laying-Out Department), who also award damages to real estate owners having approved claims for such. The assessment upon an estate for a new sewer is limited to $4.00 per linear foot and it is a lien upon the property until paid, the law allowing payment in annual instalments of 10 per cent of total assessment with interest.

In 1889 the State Board of Health informed the Legislature as to the urgent necessity of having two main systems of sewage disposal for the cities and towns of the Metropolitan District, one for those north of the Charles River, the other for those south.

By chapter 439 of the Acts of that year, the plans of the said Board were adopted and, under State control and financing, the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission of three members undertook the construction of the North Metropolitan and South Metropolitan systems of trunk and intercepting sewers, the former to discharge into the sea at Deer Island and the latter at Moon Island. The City of Boston had already constructed, at a cost of $4,250,000, pumping works and a trunk sewer from Huntington avenue and Gainsborough street to Moon Island, hence the South system was completed by building from Huntington avenue through Brighton and Newton to Waltham, 8½ miles, and the whole was put into operation in the spring of 1892, the State paying the City for pumping and discharging the sewage received from the territory west of Huntington avenue. The North Metropolitan system, with four pumping-plants and 41 miles of sewers, varying from a 9-foot brick sewer in East Boston to a 10-inch vitrified pipe at opposite ends, went into operation in 1896, costing $5,116,696. A third system, the Neponset Valley, with a total length of 11.3 miles, was completed in 1898. It is an intercepting sewer, receiving the sewage from the local sewers of Hyde Park and parts of West Roxbury and Dorchester, also Milton and Dedham. In 1906 the High-level sewer was completed and into its 17 miles of tunnel, extending from Parker Hill, Roxbury, through Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury, Hyde Park and Quincy to outlets off Nut Island, nearly all the sewage of the South District was diverted. Later, this sewer was extended to Brighton and Brookline. On January 1, 1921, there were 66.6 miles of Metropolitan sewer in the North District, of which 10.4 miles were in Boston, and 50.9 miles in the South District, 21.0 miles being in Boston. Tributary to the two Metropolitan systems there were 1,460 miles of local sewers in the 27 cities and towns belonging.

In the eleven Sanitary Districts of the City the refuse collected in the year 1921 amounted to 469,761 tons (of 2,000 lbs.) or 41,516 tons more than in 1920, of which 394,435 tons were ashes, 69,182 tons garbage and 6,144 tons waste and rubbish (mostly paper). Contractors collected 180,019 tons and City employees, aided by hired teaming, collected 289,742 tons.

REMOVAL OF STORE REFUSE.

As provided by Chapters 1 and 10 of the Ordinances of 1911, the removal of refuse from shops, stores and warehouses, involving much extra labor, is attended to by the Sanitary Service and charged for at 11 cents a barrel or bundle (not larger than a flour barrel). No removals are made except on delivery of tickets obtainable at 504 City Hall Annex, or at the office of the Superintendent of Markets, Faneuil Hall Market.

WATER DIVISION.

Main Office, 606 City Hall Annex.

FRANK A. MCINNES, *Division Engineer.* *Salary*, $5,000.
CHRISTOPHER J. CARVEN, *Engineer in Charge.* Salary, $3,500.
ROBERT W. WILSON, *Superintendent, Income Branch.* Salary, $3,500.
GEORGE H. FINNERAN, *Superintendent, Distribution Branch.* Salary, $3,100.
JAMES A. MCMURRY, *Engineer in Charge, Meter and Waste Branch.* Salary, $2,800.

In April, 1918, by order of the incoming Public Works Commissioner, that branch of the Highway Division called the Water Service was separated therefrom and became the Water Division.

Under the control of the Division Engineer of this division are the care and maintenance of all pipes and other fixtures and appliances held by the City for the purposes of its water supply, including the laying and relaying of pipes, the installation and testing of meters and the placing of public drinking fountains, also the assessing of water rates and issuing of the bills therefor.

The total length of supply and distributing water mains on February 1, 1922, was 880.85 miles; number of services actually in use, 100,012 (on January 31), of which about 62 per cent were metered; number of public fire hydrants, 9,829; number of public drinking fountains, 151, of which 118 are fitted with hygienic bubble fixtures and 33 are for animals only.

The first water document published by the City of Boston appeared in 1825. The public introduction of water from Lake Cochituate took place on October 25, 1848. The history of the Boston Water Works up to January 1, 1868, has been written by Nathaniel J. Bradlee; from 1868 to 1876, by Desmond FitzGerald; of the "Additional Supply from Sudbury River," by A. Fteley. In addition to the annual reports on the Cochituate supply, from 1850, and of the Mystic supply, from 1866, there are numerous special reports. By chapter 449, Acts of 1895, the Boston Water Board, the Water Income Department and the Water Registrar were abolished and the Water Department created, a single commissioner being entrusted with all the powers previously exercised by the Boston Water Board and the Boston Water Registrar.

By Chapter 488, Acts of 1895, the State provided for a metropolitan water supply, Boston being included among the municipalities thus to be supplied. A State commission, the Metropolitan Water Board, in accordance with said act, took possession, in 1898, of all that part of the Boston

water system lying westward of Chestnut Hill Reservoir, also the pumping station there, with adjacent lands. The sum paid to the City was $12,531,000. Payments to the State by the City for its supply of water have been regularly made since 1898. Total quantity of water in the ten storage reservoirs of the Metropolitan system on January 1, 1922, 70,018,800,000 gallons, of which 80 per cent was in the Wachusett Reservoir in Clinton, 32 miles west of Boston, an artificial lake 4,135 acres in surface area and added to the system in 1905. There are also twelve distribution reservoirs with capacity of 2,399,230,000 gallons, five pumping-stations being connected with these, in which stations 29,428,510,000 gallons of water were pumped during the year 1921. In the existing Metropolitan Water District are nine cities, besides Boston, and nine towns. Boston takes about 75 per cent of the entire water supply of the District.

The daily average amount of water used in Boston in 1921 was 85,609,200 gallons, or 104 gallons per capita. This was 8,688,200 gallons less daily, than in 1920.

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT.

Office, 103 City Hall Annex, first floor.

[Stat. 1892, Chap. 314; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 34; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 28; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 29.]

EDWARD W. MCGLENEN, *City Registrar.* Term ends in 1922. Salary, $4,000.

JEREMIAH J. LEARY, *Assistant Registrar.* Salary, $2,200.

MARGARET M. FOLEY, *Assistant Registrar.* Salary, $1,700.

The City Registrar keeps the records of births, deaths and marriages, and issues certificates of all intentions of marriage. Annual reports have been published since 1849, except in 1860 and 1861.

By law, in the absence of the Registrar, the Assistant Registrars may perform his duties and give certificates of attestation.

By Ordinance, approved July 12, 1892, the Department of Ancient Records and the office of Record Commissioners (established July 6, 1875) were abolished, and the duties of the Record Commissioners, including the publication of documents relating to the early history of Boston, were transferred to the City Registrar.

Total marriage certificates issued in year 1921, 9,319.

SCHOOLHOUSE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 1007 City Hall Annex, tenth floor.

[Stat. 1901, Chap. 473; Stat. 1904, Chap. 376; C. C., Title V., Chap. 33, § 14; Stat. 1905, Chap. 392; Stat. 1906, Chap. 259; Stat. 1907, Chap. 450; Stat. 1908, Chap. 524; Stat. 1909, Chap. 446; Stat. 1911, Chap. 540; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 337, 363; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 331, 738; Spec. Stat. 1916, Chap. 267; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 132; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chaps. 199, 206; Stat. 1920, Chap. 524; Stat. 1921, Chap. 169.]

OFFICIALS.

THOMAS P. GLYNN, *Chairman.*
CLARENCE H. BLACKALL, *Secretary.*
J. GEORGE HERLIHY, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $3,500.

COMMISSIONERS.

THOMAS P. GLYNN. Term ends in 1925. Salary, $3,500.
JAMES J. MAHAR. Term ends in 1924. Salary, $3,500.
CLARENCE H. BLACKALL. Term ends in 1923. Salary, $3,500.

This department, which was established by Chapter 473 of the Acts of 1901 (amended by Chapter 376 of the Acts of 1904), is in charge of a board of three commissioners, appointed by the Mayor. One commissioner is appointed in each year for a term of three years, beginning with June 1 in the year of appointment. The salaries of the commissioners and the ordinary expenses of the department are met by appropriations of the School Committee.

The authority and duties of the Board are those formerly conferred and imposed upon the City Council and the School Committee in relation to selecting lands for school purposes and requesting the Street Commissioners to take the same, providing temporary school accommodations, and making, altering and approving designs and plans for school purposes; erecting, completing, altering, repairing, furnishing, and preparing yards for, school buildings, and making contracts and selecting architects for doing said work.

The Board is required to take measures to secure proper ventilation, proper sanitary conditions, and protection from fire, for existing school buildings. Annual reports to the Mayor have been made since 1901, an interesting feature of which is the "Descriptive Schedule of Permanent School Buildings," a large tabular insert showing, under 14 headings, building statistics of 270 or more schoolhouses.

SINKING FUNDS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 20 City Hall.

[R. L., Chap. 27, § 14; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 35; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 9, § 5; Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, § 26; Stat. 1910, Chap. 437; Stat. 1911, Chap. 165; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 31; Stat. 1914, Chap. 324; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 184; Ord. 1916, Chap. 7.]

OFFICIALS.

WILLIAM H. SLOCUM, *Chairman.*
RUPERT S. CARVEN, *Secretary.* Salary, $700 per annum.
JOHN J. CURLEY, *Treasurer.* Salary, $200 per annum.

COMMISSIONERS.*

MATTHEW CUMMINGS, FREDERICK J. CROSBY. Terms end in 1925.
WILLIAM H. SLOCUM, RANDOLPH C. GREW. Terms end in 1924.
FELIX VORENBERG, THOMAS H. RATIGAN. Terms end in 1923.

* The Commissioners serve without compensation.

The Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds for the payment or redemption of the City debt was established by Ordinance on December 24, 1870. This Board consists of six members, two of whom are appointed annually by the Mayor for a term of three years from May 1. The Board has published annual reports since 1871. The amended City Charter, Section 26, prohibits the further establishing of sinking funds, but an exception was afterwards made by the Legislature regarding loans for Rapid Transit purposes. It also prohibits the depositing of City or County money in any bank of which any member of the Board of Sinking Funds Commissioners is an officer, director or agent.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT.

Office, 65 City Hall, fifth floor.

[R. L., Chap. 79; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 36; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 29; Stat. 1904, Chap. 381; Stat. 1909, Chap. 468; Stat. 1914, Chap. 587; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chap. 116; Gen. Stat. 1917, Chap. 179; Gen. Stat. 1918, Chaps. 108, 183; Ord. 1920, Chap. 8.]

—— ——, *Soldiers' Relief Commissioner.* Term ends in 1925. Salary, $5,000.

FREDERICK W. WATKEYS, M. D., *Acting Commissioner* (in absence of Commissioner). Salary, $2,700.

The Soldiers' Relief Department was created as a department of the City of Boston by Chapter 441 of the Acts of 1897, and is under the charge of a commissioner, who is appointed by the Mayor. He exercises all powers and duties for the distribution of State and City aid to soldiers in the City of Boston, such as were formerly vested in the Mayor and Board of Aldermen, by certain acts of the Legislature of previous years. In 1921 the number of relief cases was 6,995, of which 80 per cent was due to World War soldiers' unemployment. The total expenditure for their aid was $731,825, none of which is shared by the State.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 73 City Hall, seventh floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 37; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 33.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN KOREN, *Chairman.*

—— ——, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,300.

TRUSTEES.*

FRANCIS PEABODY. Term ends in 1927.
JAMES P. BALFE. Term ends in 1926.
FREDERIC W. RUGG. Term ends in 1925.
ROBERT DYSART. Term ends in 1924.
JOHN KOREN. Term ends in 1923.

* The Trustees serve without compensation.

This department is in charge of a board of five members, whose duty it is to collect, compile and publish such statistics relating to the City of Boston and such statistics of other cities, for purposes of comparison, as they may deem of public importance, also to furnish statistical information to the City departments and to the public on request. Up to 1914, the department published two series of Special Publications, one on Extraordinary Receipts and Expenditures, the other on Ordinary, the latter issued annually with detail tables covering the last five fiscal years, also a Bulletin of municipal statistics, issued quarterly, with tables arranged by months, containing 40 to 48 quarto pages. A selection of such statistical material as has appeared hitherto in those publications will eventually be brought together in a municipal Year Book. The MUNICIPAL REGISTER (containing 340 to 350 pages of information about the City departments, also population, financial, election and other statistics) is compiled and edited annually by the department and the annual document of the City Council, "Organization of the City Government of Boston," for 1921 contains 75 pages of the latest statistics contributed by the department, mostly relating to Boston but including other information of general interest. The latter are also published as a separate document.

STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT.

Main Office, 401 City Hall Annex, fourth floor.

[R. L., Chap. 48, §§ 88-90; Stat. 1870, Chap. 337; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 23; Stat. 1897, Chap. 426; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 39; Stat. 1899, Chap. 450; Stat. 1906, Chaps. 258, 393; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 403, 584; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 447, 519; C. C. Chap. 51; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 209, 486, §§ 28, 31; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 169, 415, 453, 591; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 338, 339, 371, 558, 661; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 263, 432, 536, 554, 577, 680, 799; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 119, 128, 569, 641; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 34; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chap. 176 and Spec. Stat., Chap. 91; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chaps. 318, 329; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 155; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 224; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 74, 312, 465; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 191, 407; Stat. 1922, Chap. 316.]

OFFICIALS.

JOHN H. DUNN, *Chairman.*
JOSEPH F. SULLIVAN, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,300.

BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS.

JOHN J. O'CALLAGHAN. Term ends in 1925. Salary, $4,500.
JOHN H. DUNN. Term ends in 1924. Salary, $4,000.
RICHARD F. ANDREWS. Term ends in 1923. Salary, $4,000.

ENGINEERING DIVISION.

FRANK O. WHITNEY, *Chief Engineer.* Salary, $3,500.
IRWIN C. CROMACK, *Assistant Chief Engineer.* Salary, $2,900.

PERMIT DIVISION.

Office, 44 City Hall.

THOMAS J. HURLEY, *Chief of Division.* Salary, $2,500.

A member of the Board of Street Commissioners is appointed each year by the Mayor to serve for three years from the first Monday in January. The Board has power to lay out, relocate, alter or discontinue highways in the City, and to order specific repairs thereon, also to order, with the approval of the Mayor, the construction of sewers and to take for the City any lands, water courses and ways deemed necessary for such construction. It levies the betterment assessments on estates benefited by the construction of new sewers and new or improved highways (see Chapter 536, Acts of 1913), also awards damages for takings of land, and grants to landowners permission to open private streets. In 1895 the duties of the Board of Survey were transferred to the Street Commissioners; in 1907 they were charged with the licensing of street stands for the sale of merchandise, in 1908 with the regulation of street traffic, and in 1913 with the authority to grant or withhold permits for the erection of automobile garages. The fees for these permits are: For erecting a public garage, $100; for a business garage for trucks, $100; repair shop, isolated, $5.00; unit group, $1.00 each unit; private garage for one or two cars, $1.00, and if in excess of two cars $1.00 more for each such excess. There is no annual garage fee.

By the Amended City Charter of 1909, the jurisdiction previously exercised by the Board of Aldermen is vested in the Street Commissioners, with the written approval of the Mayor, as to the naming of streets, as to trees in the streets, as to permits or licenses for special use of same, including the construction of coal holes, vaults, bay windows and marquees, in, under, or over the streets, also for the location of conduits, poles and posts and the storage of inflammables and explosives. They collect the annual license of $1.00 for selling and keeping gasoline.

As authorized by Chapter 680, Acts of 1913, the Street Commissioners issued on April 9, 1914, their "Rules and Regulations Relating to Projections on or over Public Highways." These rules were amended in 1915, as authorized by Chapter 176, General Acts of that year, the changes taking effect July 20. The penalty for disregard of said rules is a fine not exceeding five dollars for each day of negligence after five days' notice.

Fees for permits and each annual renewal thereof are fixed as follows:

Illuminated signs	$1 00
Two-foot projecting signs (not illuminated)	50
Other projecting signs (not illuminated)	25
Lettering on awnings	50
Lamps, unlettered	25
Marquees, or awnings	1 00
Lettering or signs on marquees	1 00
Hoisting devices	1 00
Clocks	1 00
Lettering in sidewalks	1 00

Other structures	$1 00
Temporary signs on buildings for purposes of public interest	No fee
Awnings above the first story, not used for advertising	No fee

TRAFFIC RULES.

As provided by Chapter 447, Acts of 1908, the Street Commissioners were authorized to make such regulations as they deemed needful to prevent the increasing congestion and delay of traffic in the streets caused by the multiplicity of automobiles. New traffic rules were promulgated in December, 1908, and went into effect January 1, 1909. The latest revision of same was issued August 1, 1922, showing 55 One-way streets. The rules are enforced by the Police Commissioner, having in charge a traffic squad of 156 men, and the penalty for violation is a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

Office, 808 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Ord. 1908, Chap. 6; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 35; Ord. 1919, Chap. 6.]

FRANK P. ROCK, *Superintendent.* Salary, $6,000.
CHARLES E. THORNTON, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,500.

It is the duty of the Superintendent of Supplies to furnish all the material, apparatus and other supplies required for the special use of the Public Works Department, and such material for other departments of the City as may be asked for by requisition signed by the head of such department, except furniture and stationery.

TRANSIT DEPARTMENT.

Office, 1 Beacon street, sixth floor.

[Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 185; Ord. 1918, Chap. 3; Ord. 1922, Chap. 1.]

COMMISSIONERS.

THOMAS F. SULLIVAN. Salary, $7,500.
LOUIS K. ROURKE. Salary, $5,000.
FRANCIS E. SLATTERY. Salary, $5,000.
Terms of all end in 1923.

OFFICIALS.

THOMAS F. SULLIVAN, *Chairman.*
EDWARD F. CONDON, *Secretary.* Salary, $4,000.
ERNEST R. SPRINGER, *Chief Engineer.* Salary, $6,000.

In accordance with Chap. 3, Ordinances of 1918, this department was established to exercise the powers and perform the duties formerly in charge of the Boston Transit Commission, whose official existence terminated July 1, 1918. A brief account of Rapid Transit construction undertaken by the Commission will be found on pages 108 and 109.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, Rooms 21 and 22, first floor.

[Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 40; Stat. 1908, Chap. 210; Ord. 1908, Chap. 4; C. C. Title IV., Chap. 9; Stat. 1911, Chap. 413; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 367, 672, 788; Rev Ord. 1914, Chap. 36; Stat. 1920, Chap. 140; Ord. 1920, Chap. 12; Ord. 1921, Chaps. 1 and 2; Stat. 1922, Chap. 521.]

JOHN J. CURLEY, *City Treasurer*. Salary, $6,000. Term ends in 1925.
EDWIN A. WALL, *Cashier and Acting Treasurer* in the absence of the *Treasurer*. Salary, $4,000.

The City Treasurer has the care and custody of the current funds of the City, of all moneys, properties and securities placed in his charge by any statute or ordinance, or by any gift, devise, bequest, or deposit; he pays all drafts and all checks and other orders directed to him from the Auditing Department for the payment of bills and demands against the City; he pays all executions against the City when duly certified as correct by an officer of the Law Department, even if the appropriation to which the execution is chargeable is not sufficient. He pays the principal and interest of the City debt, as the same becomes due, and has charge of the issue, transfer and registration of the City debt. He receives and invests all trust funds of the City, and holds the income thereof subject to expenditure for the purposes designated in the gift. He disposes of the balance remaining at the end of each financial year as the City Council may direct.

The City Treasurer is also County Treasurer and Treasurer of the Sinking Funds Department.

The Treasurer publishes reports yearly. Since 1882 he has published monthly statements.

VESSELS AND BALLAST DEPARTMENT.

Office, 173 Sumner street, East Boston.

[R. L., Chap. 66, §§ 8–16; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 41; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 39.]

CORNELIUS J. DONOVAN, *Chief Weigher*. Appointed annually.

This department is under the charge of the Weighers of Vessels and Ballast, two in number, one of whom is designated by the Mayor as chief. They receive the fees, after payment of expenses, as compensation for their services.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT.

Office, 106 City Hall Annex, first floor.

[R. L., Chap. 62, § 18; Stat. 1882, Chap. 42; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 43; Stat. 1909, Chap. 382; Stat. 1910, Chap. 209; Stat. 1913, Chap. 503; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 346, 379, 452; Rev. Ord. 1914, Chap. 37; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chap. 253; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chap. 120; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chaps. 91, 128; Ord. 1919, Chap. 1; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 259, 369.]

CHARLES B. WOOLLEY, *Sealer.* Salary, $3,000.
WALTER L. FINIGAN, *Chief Clerk.* Salary, $2,100.
JAMES A. SWEENEY, CHARLES E. WALSH, LOUIS HERTGEN, BENJAMIN P. HUTCHINSON, THOMAS A. KELLEY, CHARLES O. SIKORA, FRED A. THISSELL, JOHN A. GARGAN, WILLIAM D. FAY,* MARTIN J. TRAVERS,† JOSEPH MARTIN‡, EDWARD J. MCMANUS‡ (Temp.), *Deputy Sealers.* Salary, $1,900.
PHILIP F. LEONARD, *Mechanician.* Salary, $1,500.

This department is under the charge of the Sealer. The Sealer and Deputy Sealers are appointed also to seize illegal charcoal measures. (R. L., Chap. 57, § 93.)

The standards in use are supplied by the Commonwealth and are determined by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. The office was authorized by the statute of February 26, 1800. Annual reports have been published since 1868. By Chapter 382, Acts of 1909, all principal and assistant sealers are included within the classified civil service.

By the new Statute of 1919, Chap. 128, sealers of weights and measures are to charge the following fees: For sealing all scales with a capacity of more than 5,000 pounds, $1.00 each; for all scales with capacity of 100 to 5,000 pounds, 50 cents each; for all other scales, balances, and measures on pumps, 10 cents each; all weights and other measures, 3 cents each. They are also to receive reasonable compensation for all necessary repairs, alterations and adjustments made by them.

* Salary $1,800, with yearly increase of $100 up to maximum of $1,900.
† Salary $1,700, with yearly increase of $100, up to maximum of $1,900.
‡ Salary $1,600, with yearly increase of $100, up to maximum of $1,900.

VARIOUS CITY, COUNTY AND STATE OFFICERS.

The following table shows the manner in which public officers, other than the regular City department heads, are appointed or elected as prescribed by statute, ordinance, or regulation, the time of appointment or election, the term of office, and the salary, if any, of each officer. Appointments by the Mayor marked with a * are subject to approval by the State Civil Service Commission; those marked with a † are confirmed by the City Council:

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Art Commissioners * (five)	Statute..	Mayor	Annually one.	May 1..	Five years.	None.
Board of Appeal * (five)	" ..	"	"	Aug. 1.	Five years.	B
Boston and Cambridge Bridges Commissioners (two).	" ..	"	May, 1898.	.....	Indefinite..	None.
County Officers Court Officers.	Various. See pp. 110–118.					
Finance Commission (five)	" ..	Governor [A]	Annually one.	.....	Five years.	C
Licensing Board (three)	" ..	" [A]	Biennially one.	.....	Six years..	$3,500 D
Loan Association, Workingmen's, one Director.	" ..	Mayor	Annually	3d Thu. in Apr.	One year..	None.
Loan Company, Chattel, one Director.	" ..	"	"	.....	" ..	"
Loan Company, Collateral, one Director.	" ..	"	"	3d Wed. in Dec.	" ..	"
Managers of the Franklin Fund (twelve).	" ..	Supreme Court.	As vacancies occur.	.....	.....	"
Managers of Old South Association (three).	" ..	City Council.	Annually	When elected.	One year..	None.

A With the advice and consent of the Executive Council.
B Salary $10 per day, but not to exceed $1,000 per year.
C Chairman, $5,000; other members none.
D Chairman, $500 additional

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Medical Examiners (two)	Statute	Governor[A]	.....	.....	Seven yr's.	$5,000
Pilot Commissioners (two)	"	Governor[A]	Triennially.	.....	Three yr's.	Fixed by Marine Society.
Police Commissioner	"	"	.....	1st Monday in June.	Five years.	$8,000
School Committee (five)	"	Elected	City election	1st Monday in Feb'y.	Three yr's.	None.
Undertakers	"	Health Department.	Annually	May 1	One year	None.
Officers Paid by Fees:†						
Beef, Weighers of	"	Mayor	"	" 1	"	Fees.
Boilers, Weighers of, etc	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
Coal, Weighers of	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
Constables	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
Fence Viewers[B]	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
Grain, Measurers of	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
Hay and Straw, Inspectors of,	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
Hay Scales, Superintendent of,	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
Lime, Inspectors of	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
Liquid Measures, Gauger of	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
Petroleum, etc., Inspectors of,	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
Upper Leather, Measurers of,	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
Wood and Bark, Measurers of,	"	"	"	" 1	"	"

† Confirmed by City Council.

A With the advice and consent of the Executive Council.

B Two inspectors in the Building Department are designated as the officers.

VARIOUS CITY, COUNTY AND STATE OFFICERS, DEPARTMENTS, COMMISSIONS, COURTS, ETC.

ART DEPARTMENT.

Office, 1001 City Hall Annex.

[Stat. 1898, Chap. 410; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 4; C. C. Title IV., Chap. 11; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 87.]

OFFICIALS.

THOMAS ALLEN, *Chairman.*
HENRY FORBES BIGELOW, *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.*

HENRY FORBES BIGELOW, named by the Boston Art Club. Term ends in 1927.

JOHN HARLESTON PARKER, named by the Trustees of the Public Library. Term ends in 1926.

ALEXANDER WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, named by the Boston Society of Architects. Term ends in 1925.

CHARLES D. MAGINNIS, named by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Term ends in 1924.

THOMAS ALLEN, named by Trustees of Museum of Fine Arts. Term ends in 1923.

The Art Department was established by Chapter 410 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1898. It is in charge of five commissioners, who are appointed by the Mayor. Each of the following-named bodies, namely, the Trustees of the Museum of Fine Arts, the Trustees of the Boston Public Library, the Trustees of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the Boston Art Club, and the Boston Society of Architects, submits a list of three persons to the Mayor; and the Mayor appoints one person as Art Commissioner from each of the lists so submitted. Whenever the term of a member of the Board expires, the Mayor appoints his successor from a list selected by the body which made the original selection, as aforesaid. The Board may appoint a secretary outside of its own membership, who serves without compensation.

No work of art can become the property of the City without the approval of the Art Department, which may also be requested by the Mayor or the City Council to pass upon the design of any municipal building, bridge, approach, lamp, ornamental gate or fence, or other structure to be erected upon land belonging to the City. Moreover, all contracts or orders for the execution of any painting, monument, statue.

* The Commissioners serve without compensation.

bust, bas-relief, or other sculpture for the City shall be made by said Board, acting by a majority of its members, subject to the approval of the Mayor. By Chap. 87, Special Acts of 1919, all works of art owned by the City were placed under the exclusive control of the Art Commissioners.

BOARD OF APPEAL.

Office, 804 City Hall Annex, eighth floor.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 550, §§ 6, 7; C. C., Title IV., Chap. 13, § 6; Stat. 1910, Chap. 631; Stat. 1920, Chap. 440.]

OFFICIALS.

WALTER S. GERRY, *Chairman.*
HUBERT G. RIPLEY, *Secretary.*

THE BOARD.

JAMES A. MCELANEY. Term ends in 1927.
WALTER S. GERRY. Term ends in 1926.
CHARLES S. JUDKINS. Term ends in 1925.
JAMES H. FITZPATRICK. Term ends in 1924.
HUBERT G. RIPLEY. Term ends in 1923.

The Board consists of five members appointed by the Mayor in the following manner: One member from two candidates, one to be nominated by the Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, and one by the Massachusetts Real Estate Exchange; one member from two candidates, one to be nominated by the Boston Society of Architects and one by the Boston Society of Civil Engineers; one member from two candidates, one to be nominated by the Master Builders' Association and one by the Contractors' and Builders' Association; one member from two candidates to be nominated by the Building Trades Council of the Boston Central Labor Union; and one member selected by the Mayor. The term of office is five years. Each member is paid ten dollars per day for actual service, but not more than one thousand dollars in any one year.

Any applicant for a permit from the Building Commissioner whose application has been refused may appeal therefrom within ninety days, and a person who has been ordered by the Commissioner to incur any expense may, within ten days after receiving such order, appeal to the Board of Appeal by giving notice in writing to the Commissioner. All cases of appeal are referred to this Board, which may, after a hearing, direct the Commissioner to issue his permit under such conditions, if any, as the Board may require, or to withhold the same. Any citizen of Boston may obtain the opinion of the Board as to the true construction of the language under which a decision of the Commissioner has been rendered. Permits to restore damage by fire can only be issued with the approval of the Board.

The Board may vary the provisions of the statute of 1907 in specific cases which appear to them not to have been contemplated thereby, or

in cases where manifest injustice is done, but such decisions must be unanimous and not in conflict with the spirit of any provision of the statute.

Appeal may also be made to this Board from certain requirements of the Commissioner of Wires. (See Statutes 1907, Chap. 550, § 7.)

BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE BRIDGES.

Office, 506 City Hall Annex, fifth floor.

[Stat. 1870, Chaps. 300, 302; Stat. 1898, Chap. 467, § 14; Ord. 1906, Chap. 1; C. C., Chap. 35, §§ 2, 4, and 5; Stat. 1912, Chap. 92.]

JOSEPH A. ROURKE, *Commissioner for Boston.*
FRANCIS J. SMITH, *Commissioner for Cambridge.*
FRANK BOYDEN, *Secretary.*

This Commission was established by statute in 1870, to have charge of the maintenance of the West Boston, Canal or Craigie's, and the Prison Point bridges. (Statutes of 1870, Chaps. 300, 302.) In 1892 the Harvard bridge was placed in their charge. (Statutes of 1892, Chap. 155.) The powers of the Commission were greatly enlarged by Statutes of 1898, Chapter 467, Section 14. This Act places all bridges and draws between the two cities in their charge, to support, manage and keep in repair, and to authorize exclusively the placing of poles, wires and other structures upon them. The expense of maintenance is borne equally by the City of Boston and the City of Cambridge. The two Commissioners are appointed by the Mayors of Boston and Cambridge respectively. The Commissioner for Boston, who serves without pay, is the Commissioner of Public Works.

BRIDGES IN CHARGE OF THE COMMISSIONERS.[1]

[2] Anderson Bridge, from Brighton to Cambridge.
[3] Brookline street, from Brighton to Cambridge.
[4] Cambridge, from Boston to Cambridge.
[3] Cambridge street-River street, from Brighton to Cambridge.
Harvard, from Boston to Cambridge.
Prison Point, from Charlestown to Cambridge.
[3] Western avenue, from Brighton to Cambridge.

BOSTON FINANCE COMMISSION.

Office, 410–416 Tremont Building.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 17–21; Stat. 1921, Chap. 81.]

OFFICIALS.

MICHAEL H. SULLIVAN, *Chairman.* Salary, $5,000.
GUY C. EMERSON, *Consulting Engineer.* Salary, $6,000.
JOHN C. L. DOWLING, *Junior Counsel and Acting Secretary.* Salary, $4,300.

[1] All of the bridges named in this list are over navigable waters. For other bridges, see Park Department and Bridge and Ferry Division of Public Works Department.
[2] Placed in charge of the Commission August 24, 1915.
[3] Placed in charge of the Commission July, 1898, under Chapter 467 of the Acts of 1898.
[4] Placed in charge of the Commission December 21, 1907.

COMMISSIONERS.

COURTENAY GUILD. Term expires June 23, 1927.
JOHN F. MOORS. Term expires Aug. 3, 1926.
JAMES M. MORRISON. Term expires Aug. 11, 1925.
MICHAEL H. SULLIVAN. Term expires June 24, 1924.
J. WALDO POND. Term expires July 17, 1923.

The Finance Commission is constituted under the Amended Charter. (Chapter 486, Acts of 1909.) It consists of five commissioners appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Executive Council, the term of each being five years. The chairman of the Commission is named by the Governor. The members of the Commission, other than the chairman, serve without pay.

It is the duty of the Commission to investigate, at its discretion, all matters relating to appropriations, loans, expenditures, accounts and methods of administration affecting the City of Boston or the County of Suffolk, or any of their departments, and to report upon its investigations from time to time to the Mayor, the City Council, the Governor, or the General Court.

The Commission is required to make an annual report, in January, to the General Court. It is also the duty of the Commission to report to the Mayor, the City Auditor or the City Treasurer as to the validity or proper amount of any doubtful pay-roll, bill or claim referred to it by them.

The Commission has all the powers and duties conferred by Chapter 562, Acts of 1908, upon the former Finance Commission, including the power to summon witnesses and secure papers. The term of the former Finance Commission, which expired by limitation on December 31, 1908, was extended till February 1, 1909. The permanent Commission qualified on June 24, 1909.

BOSTON TRANSIT COMMISSION.*

[Stat. 1894, Chap. 548; Stat. 1899, Chap. 375; Stat. 1902, Chap. 534; Stat. 1906, Chap. 213; Stat. 1909, Chap. 455; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 623 and 741; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 667, 775; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chaps. 87, 130, 376; Spec. Stat. 1916, Chap. 342; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chaps. 335 and 368.]

The five Commissioners (two appointed by the Governor and three by the Mayor) were originally appointed for the term of five years from the first of July, 1894. By Stat. 1899, Chap. 375, the term was extended to July 1, 1902. By Stat. 1902, Chap. 534, accepted by the voters of Boston at the Municipal Election of 1902, the term of the Commission was further extended to July 1, 1906. By Stat. 1906, Chap. 213, the term of the Commission was further extended to July 1, 1909; by Stat. 1909, Chap. 455,

* This commission's existence terminated July 1, 1918, as ordered by Chapter 368, Special Acts of 1917. The following brief review of its work is retained in the MUNICIPAL REGISTER because of the historical importance of Rapid Transit development.

to July 1, 1911; by Stat. 1911, Chap. 623, to July 1, 1914; by Stat. 1914, Chap. 644, to July 1, 1917, and by Stat. 1917, Chap. 368 (Special), to July 1, 1918.

The Commission had charge of the construction of the Tremont street subway (the first transportation subway in the United States), opened September 1, 1897 (costing $4,416,000, including alterations), of the Charlestown bridge (costing $1,570,198), of the tunnel to East Boston (the first all-concrete under-water transportation tunnel in the world), opened December 30, 1904 (costing $3,336,000), and the Washington street tunnel. This two-track tunnel, which is used for elevated railway trains exclusively, was opened for traffic on November 30, 1908. It is 1.16 miles long and cost $8,496,700, of which the land damages amounted to $2,850,000.

The Commission began constructing in September, 1909, under the provisions of Chapter 520, Acts of 1906, a tunnel under Beacon Hill from the new Cambridge bridge to the Park street station of the Tremont street subway, as a connection with the Cambridge Main street subway built by the Boston Elevated R'way Co. and sold to the State in 1919. This two-track subway for train service, called Cambridge Connection (length 2,486 feet), and costing $1,465,000, was opened for traffic March 23, 1912.

By Chapter 741, Acts of 1911, the Commission was further charged with the construction of the East Boston Tunnel Extension (about 2,300 feet in length), to connect Court street and Scollay square with Bowdoin square and Cambridge street. This two-track subway for surface cars was opened for traffic on March 18, 1916, its cost being $2,450,000. The same legislation provided for the Boylston street subway (about 1.9 miles in length, substituted for the Riverbank subway), and the Dorchester tunnel for train service (length about 2.27 miles), to connect with the Cambridge route at Park street station and extend under Winter and Summer streets to South Station, thence to Andrew square, Dorchester. The Boylston street subway (for surface cars only), extending from Tremont street subway near Park square to Commonwealth avenue near Kenmore street, was opened for traffic October 3, 1914, and the total expenditure therefor was $5,485,639. That part of the Dorchester tunnel between Park street station and South Station was opened to public use on December 4, 1916; as far as Broadway, South Boston, on December 15, 1917, and to Andrew Square terminal on June 29, 1918. The loans issued for Dorchester tunnel construction up to 1922 amounted to $10,750,000. Total gross Rapid Transit debt on Feb. 1, 1922, for all subways and tunnels, $37,558,700, including latest loans of $1,210,000 for new Arlington Station, and $150,000 for East Boston Tunnel alterations, all payable ultimately from revenue; sinking funds, $6,369,631; net debt, $31,189,069.

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

County Commissioners for the County of Suffolk.— The CITY COUNCIL of Boston.

County Auditor.— RUPERT S. CARVEN. Salary, $880.

County Treasurer.— JOHN J. CURLEY. Salary, $880.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Room 218, Court House.

[R. L., Chap. 7, §§ 12, 13; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 373, 439; Stat. 1912, Chap. 576; Stat. 1913, Chap. 602; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 269; Stat. 1920, Chap. 451; Stat. 1922, Chap. 277.]

District Attorney.— THOMAS C. O'BRIEN. Salary, $9,000. Appointed by the Governor, for unexpired term of predecessor ending January, 1923.

Assistant.—Henry P. Fielding. Salary, $5,000.

Assistant.— Robert Robinson. Salary, $5,000.

Assistant.— Maurice Caro. Salary, $5,000.

Assistant.— * Frank L. Brier. Salary, $5.000.

Assistant.— * Vincent Brogna. Salary, $5,000.

Assistant.— Peter F. McCarthy. Salary, $4,000.

Assistant.— Daniel W. Casey. Salary, $4,000.

Assistant.— * Frank S. Deland. Salary, $4,000.

Assistant.— * James A. Hatton. Salary, $4,000.

LAND COURT.

Room 408, Court House.

[R. L., Chap. 128; Stat. 1904, Chap. 448; Stat. 1913, Chap. 738; Stat. 1920, Chap. 627.]

Judge.— Charles Thornton Davis. Salary, $10,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Associate Judge.— Joseph J. Corbett. Salary, $10,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Recorder.— Clarence C. Smith. Salary, $6,500. Appointed by the Governor for a term of five years, expiring in 1923.

INDEX COMMISSIONERS.

[R. L., Chap. 22, § 31; Stat. 1902, Chap. 422.]

Commissioners.— Ira C. Hersey, term ends in 1924. Samuel T. Harris, term ends in 1923. Ralph W. E. Hopper, term ends in 1925.

Clerk.— Charles A. Drew.

Appointed in March, one each year, by a majority of the Justices of the Superior Court for the County of Suffolk for a term of three years, beginning April 1, and serve without pay.

REGISTER OF DEEDS.

[R. L., Chap. 22; Stat. 1895, Chap. 493; Stat. 1904, Chap. 452; Stat. 1910, Chap. 373; Stat. 1913, Chap. 737; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 269; Stat. 1920, Chap. 495.]

Register of Deeds.— W. T. A. Fitzgerald. Salary, $7,485.92. Elected by the people in 1916. Term ends in January, 1923. The Register is *ex officio* Assistant Recorder of the Land Court.

NOTE.— The District Attorney appoints, and may remove at discretion, six assistants. All are paid by the State. On account of congested docket the District Attorney was authorized by Chap. 277, Acts of 1922, to appoint four additional assistants to serve until Jan. 3, 1923.

* Temporary assistants.

First Assistant Register.— John J. Attridge. Salary, $3,575 Appointed by the Register.

Second Assistant Register.— John W. Johnson. Salary, $3,575. Appointed by the Register.

SHERIFF AND DEPUTY SHERIFFS.

[R. L., Chap. 23; Stat. 1910, Chap. 373; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 269; Stat. 1922, Chap. 525.]

Sheriff.— John A. Keliher. Elected by the people, November 2, 1920. Term ends in January, 1927. Salary, $3,000; as Jailer he receives $1,000 additional.

Deputy Sheriffs for Service of Writs.— Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Joseph P. Silsby, Daniel A. Whelton, Henry G. Gallagher, Richard F. Sweeney, Edmund P. Kelly, John J. Casey. Paid by fees.

Deputy Sheriffs for Court Duty.— William J. Leonard, *Chief Deputy Sheriff.* Salary, $3,360.

Peter McCann,* William A. McDevitt, Thomas A. Murray, Richard J. Murray, Oscar L. Strout, Willard W. Hibbard, Andrew J. Crotty, Frank C. Pierce, Jeremiah J. McCarthy, George W. Thompson, John F. Finley. Salary, $2,484 each.

All debts and expenses of the County of Suffolk are borne by the City of Boston, unless otherwise specified.

COURT OFFICERS AND ASSISTANTS.

Offices in Court House, Pemberton square, except as otherwise specified.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Clerk for the Commonwealth.— Walter F. Frederick. Salary, $3,500, paid by the Commonwealth. Appointed by the Court.

Clerk for the County of Suffolk.— John F. Cronin. Salary, $5,200 from the County and $1,500 from the State. Elected by the people in 1916. Term ends in January, 1923.

Assistant Clerks.— John H. Flynn. Salary, $4,355. Joseph Riley. Salary, $4,02[illegible].

Reporter of Decisions.— Ethelbert V. Grabill. Appointed by Governor. Salary, $6,000 (paid by State).

Messenger of Court.— Michael F. Meagher. Salary, $2,600 from the County and $400 from the State.

SUPERIOR COURT FOR CIVIL BUSINESS.

Clerk.— Francis A. Campbell. Salary, $6,700. Elected by the people in 1916. Term ends in January, 1923.

Assistant Clerk in Equity.— Henry E. Bellew. Salary, $5,000 from County and $1,000 from the State.

---

* Salary, $2,604

Assistant Clerks.— Edmund S. Phinney,† George E. Kimball, Allen H. Bearse, Stephen Thacher, Guy H. Holliday, Flourence J. Mahoney, Charles J. Hart, Francis P. Ewing, H. R. W. Browne, James F. McDermott, Frank H. Hallett, Eugene C. Quigley, Michael E. Leen. Salary, $4,020 each.

Stenographers.— Frank H. Burt, Fred W. Card, Florence Burbank, Alice E. Brett, William N. Todd, Lucius W. Richardson, John P. Foley, M. Louise Jackson, Madella H. Small, Guy V. H. Slade. Appointed by the Court, with a salary of $3,500 each.

Messenger of Court.— Charles F. Dolan. Salary, $3,000.

SUPERIOR COURT FOR CRIMINAL BUSINESS.

[R. L., Chap. 11, § 318; Chap. 165, § 34; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 269.]

Clerk.— John P. Manning. Salary, $6,700. Elected by the people in 1916. Term ends in January, 1923.

Assistant Clerks.— John R. Campbell. Salary, $4,000. Julian Seriack Salary, $4,020.

Stenographers.— John H. Farley, Charles H. Robbins. Salary, $3,500 each.

COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[R. L., Chap. 11, § 319; Chap. 164, § 2; Stat. 1904, Chap. 455; Stat. 1910, Chap. 374; Stat. 1912, Chap. 585; Stat. 1913, Chap. 791; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 269; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 486, 487; Stat. 1922, Chap. 532.]

Judge.— Robert Grant. Salary, $8,500.

Judge.— William M. Prest. Salary, $8,500.

Register.— Arthur W. Dolan. Salary, $6,500.

First Assistant Register.— John R. Nichols. Salary, $4,550.

Second Assistant Register.— Clara L. Power. Salary, $4,550.

The Judges of Probate are appointed by the Governor. They and the three other officials of this Court are paid by the State. The Register was elected by the people in 1918. Term ends in January, 1925.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF BOSTON.

[R. L., Chap. 160; Stat. 1907, Chap. 179; Stat. 1908, Chap. 191; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 386, 434; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 231, 469, § 5; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 648, 649, 660, 672; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 289, 430, 612, 716, 748; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 35, 409; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chap. 166; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chaps. 69, 71, 109, 195, 261, 263; Gen. Stat. 1917, Chaps. 262, 330; Gen. Stat. 1918, Chap. 250; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 553, 614; Stat. 1921, Chap. 284; Stat. 1922, Chaps, 309, 399, 532.]

[The Judicial District comprises the territory bounded as follows, vis.: Beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue with the Charles river; thence by said Massachusetts avenue, the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Camden, Washington, East Lenox, Fellows, Northampton and Albany streets, Massachusetts avenue, the Roxbury canal, East Brookline street extended, the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, the water line of South Boston, Bristol street extended and the water line of the City Proper, to the point of beginning. Jurisdiction within districts (Acts of 1876, Chap. 240), and throughout the City (Acts of 1877, Chap. 187).]

† Salary, $4,355.

Chief Justice.— Wilfred Bolster. Salary, $8,500.

Associate Justices.— John H. Burke, James P. Parmenter, William Sullivan, Michael J. Murray, John Duff, Michael J. Creed, Thomas H. Dowd, David A. Lourie. Salary, $8,000 each.

All judges appointed by the Governor, subject to confirmation by the Executive Council.

[Stat. 1887, Chap. 163; Stat. 1899, Chap. 313; Stat. 1913, Chap. 289.

Special Justices.— John A. Bennett, Abraham K. Cohen, John G. Brackett, Joseph A. Sheehan. Compensation $25 each per day for actual service.

Messenger of Court.— Thomas J. Gorman. Salary, $2,600.

Terms of the Court.

For Civil Business.— Every Saturday at 9 A. M., for trial of civil causes not exceeding $2,000.

Clerk.— William F. Donovan. Salary, $5,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerks.— Warren C. Travis. Salary, $3,500. Clesson S. Curtice,[1] Volney D. Caldwell,[2] Michael F. Hart,[2] Arthur W. Ashenden,[2] James F. Tobin,[2] Louis B. Torrey.[2]

For Criminal Business.— Every day in the week (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) at 9 A.M., for the trial of criminal causes.

Clerk.— Edward J. Lord. Salary, $5,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerks.— Sidney P. Brown. Salary, $3,500. Harvey B. Hudson,[1] Charles T. Willock,[2] James G. Milward,[2] Francis S. W. Hanley,[2] George A. Savage,[2] Herbert S. Hill.[2] Appointed by the Clerk of the Court with the approval of the Justices.

MUNICIPAL COURT, BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

Cambridge street, corner of Henshaw street.

[Jurisdiction, Wards 25 and 26.]

Justice.— Thomas H. Connelly. Salary, $2,900.

Special Justices.— Robert W. Frost and Harry C. Fabyan. Compensation, $9.54 each.*

Clerk.— Daniel F. Cunningham. Salary, $2,175. Appointed by the Governor. The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except holidays, beginning at 9 A. M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 9 A. M.

For trial of *civil* actions, every Wednesday at 9 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

New Municipal Building, City Square.

[Jurisdiction, Wards 3 and 4.]

Justice.— Charles S. Sullivan. Salary, $4,000.

Special Justices.— Willis W. Stover and Joseph E. Donovan. Compensation, $13.16 each.†

---

[1] Salary, $3,000; [2] Salary, $2,900; [3] Salary, $2,400.

† Per diem for actual service.

Clerk.— Mark E. Smith. Salary, $3,000. Appointed by he Governor.
Assistant Clerk.— James J. Mullen, Jr. Salary, $2,250.
Second Assistant Clerk.— Thomas F. Fitzpatrick. Salary, $1,800.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except holidays, at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, except ejectment cases, every Saturday from 9 A.M. until 12 M.; ejectment cases, 9 A.M. until 10 A.M. on Saturdays.

For the trial of *civil* actions, except ejectment and poor debtor cases, every Thursday at 9 A.M.; ejectment cases, Mondays at 9 A.M.; poor debtor cases, Wednesdays at 9 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

Adams street, corner of Arcadia street.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of the private way known as Carleton street with the harbor line; thence by said Carleton street, Mt. Vernon and Boston streets, Columbia road and Quincy street, Blue Hill avenue, Harvard street, Oakland street, Randolph road, Burmah street, the boundary lines between Boston and Milton and Quincy, and the harbor line to the point of beginning.]

Justice.— Joseph R. Churchill. Salary, $4,600.
Special Justices.— Michael H. Sullivan and William F. Merritt. Compensation, $15.13 each.*
Clerk.— Alpheus Sanford. Salary, $3,450. Appointed by the Governor.
Assistant Clerk.— Frederick E. Simmons. Salary, $2,587.50.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day at 9 A.M.

For *civil* business, Saturdays at 9.30 A.M., except from July 1 to September 15.

EAST BOSTON DISTRICT COURT.

Court House, corner of Meridian and Paris streets, East Boston.

[Jurisdiction, Wards 1 and 2, Boston, and Town of Winthrop.]

Justice.— Joseph H. Barnes. Salary, $3,600.
Special Justices.— Charles J. Brown and Patrick J. Lane. Compensation, $11.84 each.*
Clerk.— John S. C. Nicholls. Salary, $2,700. Appointed by the Governor.
Assistant Clerk.— Henry P. Moltedo. Salary, $2,025.
Second Assistant Clerk.— Grace M. Dalton. Salary, $1,620.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 9 A.M. (See Stat. 1886, Chap. 15.)

MUNICIPAL COURT, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

Court House, Roxbury street.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue with the Charles river; thence by said Massachusetts avenue, the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad,

* Per diem for actual service.

Camden, Washington, East Lenox, Fellows, Northampton and Albany streets, Massachusetts avenue, the Roxbury canal, East Brookline street extended, the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Willow court extended, Willow court, Boston street, Columbia road, Quincy street, Blue Hill avenue, Seaver street, Columbus avenue, Washington, Dimock, Amory, Centre and Perkins streets, that portion of Leverett park which was formerly Chestnut street, the boundary line between Boston and Brookline, Ashby street and the Charles river, to the point of beginning.]

Justice.— Albert F. Hayden. Salary, $4,800.

Special Justices.— Joseph N. Palmer and Timothy J. Ahern. Compensation, $15.79 each.*

Clerk.— Maurice J. O'Connell. Salary, $3,600. Appointed by the Governor.

First Assistant Clerk.— Fred E. Cruff. Salary, $2,700.

Second Assistant Clerk.— Henry F. Ryder. Salary, $2,160.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 10 A.M.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Tuesday at 9.30 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT.

New Municipal Building, East Broadway.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning where the private way known as Carleton street intersects the water line in Boston harbor; thence by said Carleton street, Mt. Vernon street, Willow court, Willow court extended, the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, the shore line of the South Bay, Fort Point channel and Boston harbor, to the point of beginning.]

Justice.— Edward L. Logan. Salary, $3,500.

Special Justices.— Josiah S. Dean, William J. Day. Compensation, $11.51 each.*

Clerk.— Adrian B. Smith. Salary, $2,640. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk.— Harry W. Park. Salary, $1,968.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday, from 9 A.M. until 12 M.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Tuesday at 10 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, INCL. HYDE PARK.

Court House (new), Morton street, Forest Hills.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Brookline at Leverett park, formerly known as Chestnut street; thence by said Leverett park, Perkins, Centre, Amory, Dimock and Washington streets, Columbus avenue, Seaver street, Blue Hill avenue, Harvard street, Oakland street, Randolph road, Burmah street and the boundary lines between Boston and Dedham, Needham, Newton and Brookline, to the point of beginning. The Hyde Park District is also included in this jurisdiction.]

Justice.— John Perrins. Salary, $3,800.

* Per diem for actual service.

Special Justices.— J. Albert Brackett, Bert E. Holland. Compensation, $12.50 each.*

Clerk.— Edward W. Brewer. Salary, $2,850. Appointed by the Governor.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* business, except ejectment, every Saturday, 9 A.M. until 12 M.; ejectment before 10 A.M. Saturdays.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Wednesday at 10 A.M.

BOSTON JUVENILE COURT.

Room 127, Court House.

[Chap. 334, Acts of 1903; Chap. 489, Acts of 1906; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 255; Stat. 1922, Chap. 399.]

Justice.— Frederick P. Cabot. Salary, $4,000.

Special Justices.— Frank Leveroni, Philip Rubenstein. Compensation, $13.16 each.*

Clerk.— Charles W. M. Williams. Salary, $3,000.

Chapter 489 of the Acts of 1906, establishing a court to be known as the Boston Juvenile Court for the "Care, Custody and Discipline of Juvenile Offenders," provides for the transfer to said court of the jurisdictions, authority and powers hitherto vested in the Municipal Court of Boston, under Chapter 334 of the Acts of 1903. The act took effect September 1, 1906.

The Justice, Special Justices and Clerk of this Court are appointed by the Governor. The Justice of the court is empowered to appoint two probation officers, and so many assistant probation officers as he may deem necessary.

PROBATION OFFICERS.

[Stat. 1891, Chap. 356; Stat. 1892, Chaps. 242, 276; Stat. 1897, Chap. 266; Stat. 1910, Chap. 332; Stat. 1913, Chap. 612; Stat. 1914, Chap. 491; Gen Stat. 1917, Chap. 135.]

These officers are appointed by the judges of the respective criminal courts to ascertain all facts relating to the offenders brought before the courts. In the performance of their official duties they have all the powers of police officers.

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COURT.

Chief Probation Officer.— Albert J. Sargent. Salary, $4,500.

Medical Director.— Eduardo Santoz, M. D. Salary, $3,250.

Assistant Medical Director.— Anna E. Steffen, M. D. Salary, $1,000.

Assistant Probation Officers.— Francis A. Dudley. Salary, $2,700. Albert J. Fowles, Francis A. McCarthy, Frank E. Hawkes, James H. Knight, Eugene J. Callanan, Edward F. Coughlin, Arthur A. Wordell, Frank L. Warren, Robert E. McGuire, William J. Joyce, William A. Maloney, Edward J. Bromberg, John P. Bogan, Jr. Salary, $2,600 each.

* Per diem for actual service.

Also the following women: Mary L. Brinn. Salary, $2,370. Elizabeth A. Lee, Margaret H. Markham, Alfretta P. McClure, Theresa C. Dowling, Ethel Wood, Annie M. Kennedy, Alice D. Keating, Eleanor F. Holland, Bessie G. Kaufman. Salary of each $2,150.

JUVENILE COURT.— John B. O'Hare, Walter C. Bell, Thomas F. Teehan, May A. Burke.

BRANCH MUNICIPAL COURTS AND EAST BOSTON DISTRICT COURT.

Brighton.— Edward J. Drummond. *Charlestown.*— James D. Coady, Mrs. Ellena M. Foley, William E. Carney (for children). *Dorchester.*— Reginald H. Mair. *East Boston.*— Dennis J. Kelleher, Frederick L. O'Brien. *Roxbury.*— Joseph H. Keen, Ulysses G. Varney, Edward A. Fallon (for children), Matthew M. Leary, Mrs. Celia S. Lappen, Mrs. Alice B. Dillaby. *South Boston.*— Clayton H. Parmelee, Ellen McGurty, James F. Gleason. *West Roxbury.*— Frank B. Skelton, Thomas H. Staples (for children).

SUPERIOR COURT.

Chief Probation Officer.— Edwin Mulready. Salary, $4,500.

Charles M. Warren, James F. Wise, John J. Barter, Joseph A. McManus, Arthur R. Towle, Alice M. Power, Kate M. Reilly, Frances McCormick.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

DESIGNATED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES.

[R. L., Chap. 151, § 31; Stat. 1899, Chap. 387.]

By the above-stated Statute of 1899, the Governor has power to designate persons as Justices of the Peace who may solemnize marriages in Massachusetts. The following-named persons have been designated to act as such in the City of Boston and, according to the records of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, their commissions expire on the dates stated:

NAME AND RESIDENCE (OR OFFICE).	Commission Expires.
Acone, Raphael, 419A Hanover street	June 2, 1927.
Anderson, J. Alfred, 40 Court street	Dec. 20, 1923.
Andrews, John E., 2343 Washington street	Jan. 16, 1925.
Antrim, William A., 22 Harvard street, Charlestown	Aug. 4, 1927.
Arsillo, Carlo F., 151 Richmond street	Feb. 11, 1927.
Ballou, Henry A., 14 Park square	Dec. 18, 1925.

Name and Residence (or Office).	Commission Expires.
Barker, Leroy S., 38 Norfolk street, Dorchester	Jan. 30, 1925.
Bay, Joseph H., 35 Birch street, Roslindale	March 24, 1927.
Bearak, Joseph, 20 Pemberton square	March 22, 1923.
Binns, Walter H., 1043 Tremont street, Roxbury	Feb. 19, 1926.
Braxton, Walter, 228 West Canton street	Aug. 3, 1923.
Breitenbach, Emil J., 19 Allston street, Charlestown	March 9, 1928.
Burns, James A., 33 Bayswater street, East Boston	Jan. 9, 1926.
Cahalan, Joseph A., 549 W. Park street, Dorchester	May 17, 1923.
Card, Horatio S., 676 Tremont street	Sept. 14, 1928.
Caverly, Harold, 18 Tremont street	Dec. 8, 1922.
Clifford, Andrew B., 60 Bartlett street, Roxbury	May 3, 1923.
Connolly, Thomas G., 40 Court street	Nov. 24, 1922.
Corey, Albert, 44 Cortes street	Aug. 6, 1926.
De Giacomo, Joseph, 139 Shawmut avenue	Sept. 22, 1927.
DiDonato, Saverio, 335 Maverick street, East Boston	Sept. 17, 1926.
Douglas, George A., 6 Beacon street	June 18, 1926.
Draffone, Peter, 884 Harrison avenue	June 19, 1925.
Elliot, Oliver C., 17 Davis street	May 16, 1924.
Emerson, Freeman O., 101 Orchard street, Jamaica Plain	Sept. 22, 1927.
Farmer, Harry W., 52 Berkeley street	March 22, 1923.
Fernandez, William L., 21 Algonquin street, Dorchester	Oct. 26, 1928.
Forte, Achille, 224 Hanover street	June 4, 1926
Fraser, James, 80 Walnut avenue, Roxbury	Oct. 17, 1924.
Frederickson, Peter A., 1 Sterling street, Roxbury	Nov. 21, 1924.
Gilmartin, Edward P., 71 Clarkson street, Dorchester	Aug. 16, 1923.
Gornstein, Isidore J., 624 Warren street, Roxbury	Oct. 4, 1923.
Green, George W., 28 School street	July 31, 1925.
Hale, Charles F., 19 Bradlee street, Dorchester	April 21, 1927.
Harvey, Samuel B., 26 Concord square,	June 19, 1925.
Hawes, John T., 114 St. Botolph street	April 7, 1927.
Hill, Johnson W., 313 Columbus avenue	Dec. 24, 1925.
Hirsh, William, 74 Bowdoin street, Dorchester	Nov. 13, 1925.
Hoffman, Frank N., 1843 Columbus avenue, Roxbury	Feb. 13, 1925.
Hopkins, William D., 38 Greenwich park	April 7, 1927.
Hourin, Christopher D. A., 1577 Columbus avenue, Roxbury	July 16, 1926.

Name and Residence (or Office).	Commission Expires.
Jurman, Joseph J., 44 Saratoga street, East Boston	Aug. 23, 1924.
Kabatznick, Max, 607 Pemberton building	April 17, 1925.
Kaufman, Charles, 31 Parmenter street	March 22, 1923.
Keegan, Stephen F., 832 Beacon street	June 1, 1928.
King, Thomas H., 81 Roxbury street	Oct. 26, 1928.
Langley, Frank R., 1272 Massachusetts avenue, Dorchester	Jan. 28, 1927.
Langone, Michael A., 100 Endicott street	June 1, 1928.
Lavers, Aubrey B., 580 Tremont street	May 7, 1926.
Levine, Bernard I., 24 Milk street, Room 412	Feb. 14, 1924.
Litcofsky, Jacob, 134 Brighton street	Sept. 9, 1923.
Lord, Walter H., 1752 Washington street	Oct. 8, 1926.
Mackie, Charles H., 831½ East Second street, South Boston	April 14, 1927.
Maffei, Salvatore, 125 Faywood avenue, East Boston	June 13, 1924.
Manookian, Karekin E., 232 Tremont street	Nov. 22, 1923.
Mascari Edward, 4 Chambers-street court	Jan. 22, 1926.
MacLellan, George P., 288 Roxbury street, Roxbury	March 29, 1923.
McCance, Alexander, 1328 Washington street	Feb. 21, 1924.
McIntyre, William A., 23 Robin Hood street, Dorchester	Nov. 3, 1927.
McLeish, Robert M., 10 Aspen street, Roxbury	March 10, 1927.
Moore, Charles H., 30 Myrtle street	April 21, 1927.
Murphy, Francis P., 63 Emerald street	June 18, 1926.
Newman, Max H., 24 Davis street	March 7, 1924.
Nicastro, Cosimo D., 43 Tremont street	April 30, 1926.
Nicholson, Alexander, 107 Sterling street, Roxbury	July 12, 1929.
Noyes, John H. L., 1088 Saratoga street, East Boston	Nov. 3, 1922.
Nutting, George H., 53 Mt. Vernon street, West Roxbury	July 10, 1925.
Paglia, Giuseppe L., 81 North Margin street	Sept. 8, 1927.
Parker, Leonard W., 255B Shawmut avenue	Nov. 9, 1923.
Patrick, Thomas W., 129 Centre street, Roxbury	Nov. 2, 1928.
Pennini, Lewis, 255 Broadway	Oct. 1, 1926.
Peters, Matthew J., 746 East Fourth street, South Boston	Aug. 23, 1924.
Powell, Benjamin F., 39 Court street,	Feb. 13, 1925.
Reimer, Arthur E., 39 Somerset street	March 3, 1927.
Robinson, Nathaniel G., 21 Mt. Pleasant avenue, Roxbury	Feb. 6, 1925.
Robinson, Robert, 43 Tremont street	Sept. 12, 1924.

Name and Residence (or Office).	Commission Expires.
Rose, John W., 32 Woodville street, Roxbury	Jan. 3, 1924.
Rosenband, Adolph, 15 Lyman street	Oct. 5, 1928.
Russo, Jerome J., 3 Tremont row, Room 45	Sept. 12, 1924.
Saklad, Elias, 7 Water street	Oct. 16, 1925.
Schaub, Harry M., 915 Blue Hill avenue, Dorchester	Dec. 11, 1925.
Schriftgiesser, Emil S., 21 Forest Hills street, Jamaica Plain	July 23, 1926.
Shenberg, Hyman, 27 Greenock street, Dorchester	April 17, 1925.
Sherman, John W., 40 Pemberton square	June 7, 1923.
Silton, Morris I., 97 Devon street, Roxbury	Nov. 10, 1927.
Small, Henry J. D., 14 Windermere road, Dorchester	Sept. 18, 1925.
Sulzer, Franklin M., 8 East Brookline street	Sept. 22, 1927.
Susan, Robert, 142 Trenton street, East Boston	Oct. 8, 1926.
Thompson, Howard K., 589 Beacon street	Oct. 19, 1923.
Van Dam, Henry, 79 Devon street, Roxbury	Nov. 6, 1925.
Vasil, Roman J., 567A East Second street, South Boston	Oct. 20, 1922.
Walker, Albert H., 1301 Washington street	June 30, 1927.
Winkler, Emil N., 85 Waumbeck street, Roxbury	Dec. 28, 1928.
Witkin, Samuel J., 47 Joy street	Nov. 17, 1927.
Worden, Charles E., 118 Green street, Jamaica Plain	Feb. 21, 1924.
Wright, Curtis J., 39 Court street	March 6, 1925.
Yennaco, Frank, 72 Lexington street, East Boston	Sept. 18, 1925.
Zottoli, Frank M., 3 Tremont row	Sept. 5, 1927.

LICENSING BOARD.

Office, 1 Beacon Street, Eighth Floor.

[Stat. 1906, Chaps. 291, 395; Stat. 1907, Chap. 214; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 387, 423; C. C. Chap. 55; Stat. 1910, Chaps. 383 and 476; Stat. 1911, Chap. 82; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 451, 715; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 313; Spec. Stat. 1917, Chap. 145; Gen. Stat. 1918, Chaps. 64, 259; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chaps. 10, 99; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 47, 191, 216; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 285, 392, 427, 485.]

OFFICIALS.

Fletcher Ranney, *Chairman.*
Louis Epple, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.

THE BOARD.

FLETCHER RANNEY. Term ends in 1928. Salary, $4,000.
DAVID T. MONTAGUE. Term ends in 1926. Salary, $3,500.
JOSIAH S. DEAN. Term ends in 1924. Salary, $3,500.

The Licensing Board for the City of Boston was established by Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1906. It consists of three members, appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Council. The members must be citizens of Boston who have resided in the City for at least two years preceding the date of their appointment. The two principal political parties must be represented and the term of the members is fixed at six years; after the first appointments, one member retiring every two years. The Board was created to exercise all the powers and perform all the duties conferred or imposed upon the Board of Police of the City of Boston by Sections 10 to 90 (both inclusive) of Chapter 100 of the Revised Laws and Amendments thereof, relative to intoxicating liquors; and by Chapter 102 of the Revised Laws and Amendments thereof, relative to innholders and common victuallers. Chapter 423, Acts of 1909, relates to licensing the sale of ice cream, fruit, soda water and confectionery on Sunday.

By Chap. 485, Acts of 1922, licenses for the selling, renting or leasing of firearms are to be issued by this board instead of by the City Clerk. The annual fee established for such licenses is $5.00.

The Board also exercises all the powers and performs all the duties previously conferred or imposed by law on the Board of Police relative to the licensing of picnic groves, skating rinks, intelligence offices, billiard tables and bowling alleys.

FRANKLIN FOUNDATION.

[Stat. 1905, Chap. 488; Stat. 1908, Chap. 569; C. C., Chap. 48, § 5.]

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION AND MANAGERS OF THE FRANKLIN FUND.

NATHAN MATTHEWS, *President.*
JOHN A. SULLIVAN, *Vice President.*
REV. C. E. PARK, *Secretary.*
JAMES J. STORROW, *Treasurer.*

MANAGERS.*

JAMES M. CURLEY, Mayor of Boston, *ex officio.*
REV. C. E. PARK, Pastor of First Church in Boston, *ex officio.*
REV. WILLIAM H. DEWART, *ex officio.*
REV. KENNETH M. MUNRO, *ex officio.*
NATHAN MATTHEWS, JOHN A. SULLIVAN, GEORGE F. SWAIN, HENRY ABRAHAMS, JAMES J. STORROW, CHARLES R. GOW, EVERETT MORSS. Appointed by the Supreme Judicial Court.

* The Managers serve without compensation.

FRANKLIN UNION, corner Appleton and Berkeley streets.
WALTER B. RUSSELL, *Director.*

The Franklin Foundation is incorporated under Chapter 569 of the Acts of 1908, and has sole charge of the Franklin Union, as well as the management of the Franklin Fund.

The Franklin Fund is the proceeds of a bequest of one thousand pounds to "the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston in Massachusetts" made by Benjamin Franklin, in a codicil to his will dated June 23, 1789. The codicil provided that the fund "if accepted by the inhabitants of the Town of Boston" be managed "under the direction of the Selectmen, united with the Minister of the oldest Episcopalian, Congregational, and Presbyterian Churches in that Town," who were to make loans on certain conditions to "young married artificers under the age of twenty-five years."

Dr. Franklin, who died April 17, 1790, calculated that, in one hundred years, the thousand pounds would grow to £131,000, "of which," he says, "I would have the managers then lay out at their discretion £100,000 in Public Works which may be judged of most general utility to the Inhabitants. The remaining £31,000, I would have continued to be let out on interest for another hundred years. At the end of this second term, if no unfortunate accident has prevented the operation, the sum will be £4,061,000, of which I leave £1,061,000 to the Town of Boston, and £3,000,000 to the disposition of the Government of the State, not presuming to carry my views farther." The Town accepted the donation at a Town Meeting held June 1, 1790.

A futile suit brought by the Franklin heirs in 1891 prevented the division of the fund at the expiration of one hundred years; but on January 17, 1894, by direction of the three ministers and the Board of Aldermen of the City, which board claimed to be the successors of the "Selectmen," $329,300.48 ($\frac{1}{4}\frac{9}{8}$ of the fund) was paid to the City Treasurer, for "the purchase of land and the erection thereon of the Franklin Trades School and for the equipment of the same." Owing to a series of complications the money remained in the custody of the Treasurer. Mayor Collins, in 1902, caused a petition of the City to be filed in the Supreme Court, praying for instructions as to the authority of the persons then acting as Managers of the fund. The Court rendered an opinion November 25, 1903 (184 Mass. 373, page 43), to the effect that the three ministers were Managers of the fund under Franklin's will, but that the Aldermen did not succeed the "Selectmen" as Managers and had no powers with reference to it. The Court, under its general power to care for public charitable funds, appointed, on March 16, 1904, a Board of Managers to take the place of the "Selectmen," and provided in the decree of the Court that the Mayor of Boston should be one, *ex officio.* On October 20, 1904, the City Treasurer, *ex officio,* was appointed by the Board of Managers as treasurer of the fund.

On December 2, 1905, the City Treasurer received from Mr. Andrew

Carnegie $408,396.48, said sum being equal to the amount of the Franklin Fund in August, 1904, which Mr. Carnegie agreed to duplicate. Only the annual income from this fund is used.

On January 31, 1907, the amount of the "accumulated" fund available for expenditure by the Managers was $438,741.89, and in that year the Franklin Union Building was erected at the corner of Appleton and Berkeley streets. It was opened for the use of the Franklin Trades School, or Franklin Union as it is now called, in September, 1908. This is maintained partly by tuition fees, rents, etc. ($186,670 total in year 1921), and by the income ($22,420 in year 1921) from the above mentioned Franklin Fund (*i. e.*, the Andrew Carnegie Donation), which amounted to $460,478 on January 31, 1922. The building contains 24 classrooms and 6 draughting rooms, where about 1,600 students receive instruction, the fees ranging from $4 to $15, according to length of course. There is also a technical and scientific library, and a large hall with a seating capacity of 1,000 for lectures, concerts, discussions and similar purposes. The building with equipment cost $402,718. The site was purchased in 1906 for $100,000.

The Franklin Accumulating Fund, which will become available in 1991, amounted, on January 31, 1922, to $321,646.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS FOR SUFFOLK COUNTY.

[R. L., Chap. 24; Stat. 1908, Chap. 424; Stat. 1909, Chap. 273; Stat. 1911, Chaps. 252, 274; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 466, 631; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chap. 114; Gen Stat. 1919, Chap. 216; Stat. 1920, Chap. 188.]

The County is divided into two medical districts, Northern and Southern, by a line beginning at the junction of the Brookline line with Huntington avenue; thence through Huntington avenue and Fencourt; thence through middle of Fens, through Boylston, Berkeley and Providence streets, Park square, Boylston and Essex streets, Atlantic avenue and Summer street to Fort Point Channel; thence through said channel, Dover street, Dorchester avenue, Dorchester street, East Fourth and G streets to the harbor. [See Proceedings of City Council, June 3, 1911.]

Medical Examiners.— Northern District, George B. Magrath, M.D., 274 Boylston street. Term ends in 1921. Southern District, Timothy Leary, M.D., 44 Burroughs street, Jamaica Plain. Term ends in 1924. Salary of each, $5,000.

Associate Medical Examiners.— William H. Watters, M.D., 109 Mt. Vernon street, for Southern District. Term ends in 1924. William J. Brickley, M.D., 496 Commonwealth avenue, for Northern District. Term ends in 1927. Salary of each, $833.

All are appointed by the Governor for a term of seven years.

The two mortuaries maintained by the County, in accordance with Acts of 1911, Chapter 252, are in charge of the Medical Examiners. Location of Northern District Mortuary, 18 North Grove street; Southern District, on City Hospital grounds.

OFFICERS PAID BY FEES.

TERM MAY 1, 1922, TO MAY 1, 1923.

Appointed annually by Mayor, subject to confirmation by the City Council, for one year beginning with the first day of May.

(ALPHABETICAL LISTS.)

BEEF, WEIGHERS OF.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 1, 2.] Edward J. Bacon, Forrest O. Batchelder, Lawrence A. Bragan, Thomas B. Brennan, Joseph O. Briggs, Patrick Broderick, John J. Clark, Joseph F. Clark, John P. Coakley, Michael Collins, James P. Conroy, Frederick A. Crothers, Oscar W. Devery, John E. Doherty, J. Edward Donegan, Grant Dunn, Francis J. Durkee, Clarence O. Dustin, Mark R. Eisenhauer, Lyndon M. Evelyn, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Frank H. Feitel, Patrick P. Ford, John Galloway, William E. Gerrish, Ernest C. Good, Thomas H. Gordon, Irving A. Gould, George F. Griffin, Charles Warren Hapgood, Timothy F. Harrington, Charles H. Harris, Frank E. Hawkins, Joseph M. Heffernan, Richard Hein, Benjamin F. Hooten, Ralph Johnson, Martin J. Kearns, George W. Keith, John W. Kelley, John E. Keogh, Fred Kitson, Thomas C. Lamb, R. Stanley Leonard, William J. Leonard, Donald Lincoln, Denis Lowney, Michael J. McCann, Edward D. McCarthy, Justin McCarthy, William F. Mahoney, Jr., William F. Mahoney, Sr., J. Edward Maloney, James H. May, William G. Miller, Morris Mindick, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, James Murphy, Harry Nankin, John F. Nelson, Walter D. O'Brien, Harold D. Page, Horace F. Patterson, Leslie A. Pike, Arthur W. Piper, William A. Podolski, Burton T. Poole, James F. Richard, Walter C. Ripley, Charles E. Sadler, George D. Secor, William Seeley, Frederick R. Segee, John J. Sheehan, Eugene Sheridan, Philip H. Sheridan, John C. Sullivan, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, George W. Whitney, Allan Wright, Benjamin W. Wright.

BOILERS AND HEAVY MACHINERY, WEIGHERS OF.—[R. L., Chap. 62, § 42.] Forrest O. Batchelder, Anton S. Beckert, Lawrence A. Bragan, Joseph O. Briggs, Patrick Broderick, Francis M. Campbell, John J. Clark, Joseph F. Clark, John P. Coakley, Michael Collins, Frederick A. Crothers, Andrew W. Crowther, Oscar W. Devery, John E. Doherty, J. Edward Donegan, Florence Donovan, Grant Dunn, Mark R. Eisenhauer, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Frank H. Feitel, Solomon Fine, Daniel T. Flynn, John Galloway, William E. Gerrish, Richard Gill, Ernest C. Good, Irving A. Gould, George F. Griffin, Charles H. Harris, Richard Hein, Frank E. Hawkins, H. M. Hayden, Joseph M. Heffernan, Benjamin F. Hooten, Thomas J. Hubbard, Ralph Johnson, Martin J. Kearns, George W. Keith, John W. Kelley, Fred Kitson, Thomas C. Lamb, William J. Leonard, Walter M. Lowe, Denis Lowney, Michael J. McCann, Daniel W. McCarthy, Edward D. McCarthy, Justin McCarthy, William F. Mahoney, Jr., William F. Mahoney, Sr., James H. May, William G. Miller, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, James

Murphy, John F. Nelson, Harold D. Page, Horace F. Patterson, William A. Podolski, Walter C. Ripley, John T. Robinson, George D. Secor, William Seeley, Frederick R. Segee, Eugene Sheridan, Philip H. Sheridan, John C. Sullivan, William L. Ten Eyck, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Frederick P. Wood, Allan Wright.

COAL, WEIGHERS OF.—[R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 83–93; amended by Stat. 1902, Chap. 453; Stat. 1907, Chap. 228; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 205 and 304.] Dora Adelson, Mary E. Ahearn, Morton Alden, J. Frank Aldrich, George C. Allen, William C. Anderson, Richard J. Austir, Edward J. Bacon, William G. Bail, Albert W. Bailey, Chester A. Bailey, Forrest O. Batchelder, Anton S. Beckert, Charles E. Berry, Max Berzor, Edward Bigelow, Lawrence A. Bragan, Andrew S. Brewer, Joseph O. Briggs, James J. Brock, Patrick Broderick, Patrick W. Brogie, William Brown, Nicholas A. Burckhart, Gertrude Callahan, Francis M. Campbell, William A. Campbell, John F. Carroll, John A. Caulfield, Walter H. Chick, Harold L. Child, John J. Clark, Joseph F. Clark, Sarah L. Cleary, Frederick E. Cleaves, John P. Coakley, Carleton M. Cobb, Paul G. Coblenzer, Benjamin H. Cohen, Willis H. Cole, James E. Collins, Michael Collins, Michael H. Condon, Walter W. Conley, Michael Connolly, Gerald W. Corbett, John A. Cousens, Franklin L. Cronin, Arnold B. Crosby, Fred M. Crosby, Frederick A. Crothers, Daniel J. Crowley, Patrick Crowley, Andrew W. Crowther, I. W. H. Curtis, William C. Cuthbertson, Edward L. Cutter, Walter H. Cutter, Percy L. Dame, James B. Dana, Frank M. Darling, Otto A. Datoro, William J. Delaney, Oscar W. Devery, Dennis J. Devine, Matthew Dinsfriend, Raymond C. Dinsmore, Daniel F. Doherty, John E. Doherty, Abraham A. Dokser, J. Edward Donegan, Florence Donovan, James L. Donovan, John F. Donovan, Joseph J. Donovan, Fred A. Downey, Thomas J. Drummond, George W. Dryden, Herbert E. Duffill, H. T. Duffill, Arthur W. Duffy, James H. Duggan, Grant Dunn, Patrick R. Dunn, Andrew H. Dwelley, Thomas Earls, Frank H. Eastman, Mark R. Eisenhauer, George F. Enos, Michael Esmond, Herbert V. Evans, John L. Evans, Lorenzo T. Farnum, M. J. Farrar, Peter M. Farrell, Frank H. Feitel, D. J. Ferguson, Solomon Fine, Arthur L. Fish, Maurice G. Flahive, Daniel T. Flynn, James T. Forgie, Charles K. Frost, Henry A. Frost, Arthur J. Gallagher, John Galloway, William E. Gerrish, William H. Gleason, Ernest C. Good, Edward R. Goodwin, Barnett E. Gordon, Thomas H. Gordon, Henry L. Gormley, Irving A. Gould, Albert W. Grant, Herbert C. Gray, Thomas J. Greene, George F. Griffin, Jacob Groman, Charles A. Hamann, Lewis F. Hamblen, Daniel M. Hannafin, Charles A. Hardy, Robert B. Harlow, William B. Harlow, Nelson W. Hart, Charles B. Harris, Franklin Hawes, Frank E. Hawkins, H. M. Hayden, Frank Hayes, S. Dexter Hedge, Joseph M. Heffernan, Richard Hein, George W. Herrick, Lewellyn S. Herrick, Annie L. Hickox, Sidney C. Higgins, Benjamin F. Hooten, Fletcher Houghton, Edwin E. Houston, Thomas E. Hughes, John W. Hunter, Willis C. Hurd, Joseph

A. Huskins, Herbert E. Irving, Charles E. Jameson, Ralph A. Johnson, Martin J. Kearns, Emily R. Keating, William W. Kee, Bradford J. Keith, George W. Keith, Michael M. Keleher, James J. Kelliher, John W. Kelley, Hugh P. Kelly, John E. Keogh, Leslie Kierstead, John F. Kiley, Leslie S. Kinsman, Joseph A. Kirchgasser, Arthur J. Kirley, Mary B. Kirley, William T. Kirley, Fred Kitson, Max Kline, James P. Knight, Nathan Kroll, Edward A. Ladd, Thomas C. Lamb, Edward J. Latanowick, John J. Lavin, Charles T. M. Law, William T. Lawler, William J. Leonard, Robert Levine, George E. Lewis, Denis Lowney, Catherine H. Lynch, Pearl B. Lyon, Frank J. Macdonald, Martin F. Maguire, Cornelius Mahoney, John F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, Jr., William F. Mahoney, Sr., Arthur N. Mansfield, Charles S. Mansfield, John E. Mansfield, Lillian M. Manton, Bertha Marcus, Richard Marcy, William Marquedant, Wesley J. Marr, J. A. Mascis, James H. May, Michael J. McCann, Daniel W. McCarthy, Edward D. McCarthy, Frank E. McCarthy, James B. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Justin McCarthy, Bessie McCugh, Joseph F. McDonald, George V. McDougald, John C. McDougald, Frank G. McGann, Charles McGovern, Edward J. McGovern, H. F. McGuire, Michael F. McLaughlin, F. W. A. Merz, William G. Miller, Andrew Millington, F. Eugene Milner, Cecelia A. Mitchell, Forrest O. Mitchell, Richard J. Mitchell, Daniel F. Monahan, Christian Moore, Daniel F. Moore, Richard J. Moore, Maynard F. Moseley, James J. Murphy, Michael R. Murphy, Harry Nathanson, John F. Nelson, F. G. Newman, Edward W. Noel, George Noel, Francis X. O'Brien, Simon J. O'Connell, David J. O'Connor, Thomas P. O'Connor, J. C. O'Donnell, John O'Neil, Harry L. Orr, Frank R. Oxley, Charlotte R. Packard, Harold D. Page, Minnie Parad, Henry B. Park, Horace F. Patterson, George E. Perlot, Ross A. Perry, Herbert W. Pike, Edward E. Piper, Herbert R. Plimpton, William A. Podolski, Horace L. Porter, Hazel M. Prosser, Charles Rabinowitz, Abraham H. Radlo, Windsor W. Raymond, Charles T. Reardon, Jr., Frank B. Reynolds, James H. Reynolds, Lovering Reynolds, George W. Richards, Walter C. Ripley, H. B. Robertson, Edward Rodger, Anna W. Rosenthal, Forrest C. Roulstone, Max Ruback, J. Leo Ruchione, William H. Rymes, Isaac Sacks, John A. Schajbe, J. Irving Schultz, Ralph H. Seabury, Geogre D. Secor, William Seeley, Frederick R. Segee, Rose Shalsky, Ada Sharaf, Charles Shargo, George L. Sharkey, Herbert Shattuck, Michael J. Sheehan, Eugene Sheridan, Philip H. Sheridan, William F. Simpson, Barney Singer, Edward A. Smith, George E. Smith, Harry A. Smith, Lawrence Smith, L. M. Smith, Samuel Smith, Wilbur C. Spratt, Frank St. George, Harold S. Stantial, Julius Stepat, B. A. Stone, Michael J. Stone, George B. Sullivan, John C. Sullivan, George F. Sweet, Frederick J. Swendeman, Joseph Talaewsky, S. Tamkin, Henry H. Tay, S. L. Thidemann, Frederick W. Thielscher, George P. Thomas, Henry B. Thompson, C. R. Thompson, Thomas Thornton, Joseph A. Tighe, Francis J. Tobin, George R. Tracy, John H. Tracy, Frank E. Trow, John E. Trull, Emilio Vespers, Alfred A. Waldron,

Fred B. Walker, Charles H. Ward, Albert E. Warren, George C. Webb, George E. Wellington, Charles R. White, Emory T. White, John B. White, B. F. C. Whitehouse, John A. Whittemore, John A. Whittemore, Jr., Theodore P. Whittemore, James M. Wilson, William C. Winsor, Frederick P. Wood, Joseph A. Woodrough, Allan Wright, Allen H. Young, Howard P. Young.

CONSTABLES.—[Stat. 1802, Chap. 7, Sec. 1; R. L., Chap. 25, Secs. 87–94, Chap. 26, Sec. 14.] The following give bond in $3,000 and are therefore authorized to serve civil process: John E. Andrews, Powhatan Bagnall, Carleton N. Baker, Joseph K. Barnes, Joseph H. Bay, David Belson, Joseph W. Bennett, Samuel M. Beresnack, Thomas F. Brett, George W. Brooker, John J. Buckley, James J. Burns, William H. Burns, John J. Cadigan, Sherman H. Caldorwood, John F. Campbell, Thomas Cannizzaro, James Arthur Canton, Peter A. Caporale, Robert T. Carey, William J. Cargill, Daniel B. Carmody, Thomas C. Carr, Leo Carroll, Daniel J. Carroll, Martin F. Cavanagh, William K. Coburn, Thomas F. Coffey, Jr., Frank F. Cohen, William A. Collupy, William P. Colpoys, James B. Cushing, Joseph P. Cutter, James J. Delaney, Joseph A. Delaney, George F. Deleskey, Richard J. Devine, Saverio DiDonato, Giuseppe DiMarco, Marcian DiStasio, Patrick M. Donahoe, James A. Donovan, James F. Dooley, Jr., William Doonan, Andrew J. Dowd, George G. Drew, Michael S. Drew, Dennis J. Driscoll, Owen W. Duffy, William P. Duffy, John A. Duggan, Frank R. Farrell, Thomas Fee, Levi P. Fernald, Joseph E. Ferreira, John W. Finnegan, Orpha A. Ford, Achille Forte, Ercole Franchini, James Fraser, John H. French, Harris Friedberg, Jacob A. Frischberg, Rosario H. Gagnon, Paul R. Gast, George L. Gilbert, John F. Gillespie, James W. Gilmore, Max Goldfarb, Samuel Goldkrand, Joseph F. Goode, Thomas P. Gorey, Edmund C. Grady, Patrick A. Grady, Sears H. Grant, George W. Green, David A. Greenburg, L. DeJ. Greene, Abraham Greenside, William C. Gregory, Joseph Guttentag, Charles F. Hale, St. Claire E. Hale, Stephen M. Hannon, John E. Hart, Thomas F. Holden, Edward L. Hopkins, A. E. Horowitz, Walter Isidor, Charles H. Jackson, Harry Jaffe, Frank L. Kane, William J. Kelley, Christopher Kells, Joseph F. Kelly, William H. Kelly Thomas J. Killian, Clarence H. Knowlton, Arthur F. Lane, Edward C. Laskey, Antonio Laureana, John J. Levy, Frederic J. Lundy, Peter J. Lydon, Salvatore Maffei, Bernard H. Magee, John J. Mathony, John M. McGowan, William A. McGunigle, James A. McKenna, Thomas E. McKenna, Phillip L. McMahon, William H. Mealey, Joseph F. Meroth, Edson T. Miner, Alfred Ray Mitchell, Patrick J. Monahan, George B. Mullay, Martin F. Mullen, Michael F. Murphy, John J. Murray, Vincenzo Musto, Louis T. Nisco, Edwin T. Niver, Michael W. Ober, Daniel W. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Brien, William J. O'Connell, Daniel P. O'Connor, Michael B. O'Donnell, William I. Paine, Charles B. Palmer, Alphonse Palumbo, Charles L. Perriello, John S. H.Petit, John F. Petitti, Philip S. Phillips, William H. Powderly, Benjamin F. Powell,

George Ramacorti, Alfred W. Readmon, Robert Reid, Davis Reinherz, Edward P. Rice, St. Clare H. Richardson, Abraham C. Rome, Julius Rosenblum, Raphael Rosnosky, Anton H. Roth, Reddick J. Royster, Warren F. Russell, Henry Santosuosso, Herbert D. Sawyer, Barnet Serkin, Robert E. Sexton, Samuel Shain, Hyman Shapiro, Frank Shaw, John P. Shepard, Abraham J. Shon, Joseph P. Silsby, Henry J. D. Small, Roscoe A. Smith, Salvatore C. Sottile, Thomas Spinelli, Thomas J. Stillman, James J. Sullivan, David F. Supple, Louis, A. Tanner, Emil A. Thielsch, Francis J. Tobin, Fred G. Trask, Joseph C. Troy, Jeremiah A. Twomey, Harry Van Dam, Roman J. Vasil, Theodore A. Walker, John J. Walsh, Harry A. Webber, Martin Welch, John F. Welsh, Charles J. Whitney, Charles M. Winters, Frank Yennaco, Maurice Zeeman.

CONSTABLES CONNECTED WITH OFFICIAL POSITIONS, AND TO SERVE WITHOUT BONDS.— Philip Berwin, Cornelius J. Bresnahan, William W. K. Campbell, John M. Casey (of the Mayor's office), John B. Cassidy, Lloyd H. Chase, John F. Coffey, Michael F. Curley, James T. Curran, William J. Dunigan, M. R. Eastman, Thomas Farrell, John C. Fitzgerald, Joseph W. Hobbs, William A. Kelley, James P. Kelly, Lawrence J. Kelly, Edward J. Leary, Edward J. McBarron, Edward A. McGrath, John McLoughlin, James H. Neville, James E. Norton, John A. O'Hearn, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Timothy F. Regan, Charles H. Reinhart, Frank B. Skelton, Thomas H. Staples, Max Stone, John J. Sullivan, John P. Sullivan.

CONSTABLES CONNECTED WITH HEALTH DEPARTMENT.— (1) Sanitary Inspectors: Francis A. Berrigan, William F. Blood, Francis J. Boylan, William F. Brogie, Edward A. Campana, James A. Carr, George W. Comerford, Peter J. Connor, George Costanza, James F. Curran, Paul C. Disario, Thomas J. Donnellon, Thomas J. English, Daniel J. Flanagan, Joseph M. Harrington, Michael Harrington, Joseph W. Haugh, Martin F. Haverty, Dennis D. Johnson, Thomas Jordan, Harry Keenan, Albert J. Kelley, James M. Kilroy, John J. Land, William G. Maloney, George J. McElroy, Frank J. McFarland, John McGlinchey, Thomas A. Mulligan, John J. O'Brien, William J. O'Brien, James A. O'Donnell, James J. Pontuso, John F. Riley, Richard F. Sheehan, Charles J. Smith, Frank H. Spear, John J. Sullivan, Albert M. Taylor, Joseph F. Walsh.

(2) Food Inspectors: John J. Carr, Dr. James E. Cotter, William J. Cotty, John F. Fitzgerald, Jr., Frank Gaffey, William J. Gleason, Henry J. Hart, John F. Linehan, John J. Mahoney, James V. Murphy, George W. Roberts, Dr. William H. Simpson, Dr. Frederick A. Stiles, Henry P. Walsh.

CONSTABLE CONNECTED WITH THE SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.— Harry L. Allen.

CONSTABLES CONNECTED WITH ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE.— Archibald McDonald, Henry C. Merwin, Julian Codman, Frank J. Sullivan.

GOODS, WEIGHERS OF.— [Ord. 1913, Chap. 2.] Henry M. Ahearn, Edward J. Anthony, Otto E. Bachmann, Edward J. Bacon, Raymond Bacon, Patrick J. Baldwin, Benjamin T. Barry, Fred O. Batchelder, David Beaton, Edward Bigelow, George W. Blinn, Thomas F. Bohen, Thomas Bond, Albert H. Bowdy, Lawrence A. Bragan, Barnett Brass, James C. Brenner, John E. Brenner, Joseph O. Briggs, Patrick Broderick, Joseph Brooks, Ichabod Bunker, Chester D. Burke, Francis M. Campbell, Robert J. Carmichael, Paul D. Carney, William J. Carr, Harvey A. Carrick, Ezekiel Carvell, Charles W. Chapin, Harold L. Child, Lawrence Ciampa, Louis Ciampa, William F. Clapp, John J. Clark, Joseph F. Clark, Chester F. Cleaves, John P. Coakley, Thomas F. Coffey, Frank H. Cole, Fred T. Collett, John T. Colliton, Michael Collins, Peter J. Connolly, William H. Connolly, Harold S. Crawford, Frederick A. Crothers, Frederick C. Culkeen, Thomas F. Culkeen, Patrick J. Cummings, Edwin Davis, D. Fulton Dean, Oscar W. Devery, William F. Dillon, Matthew Dinsfriend, John E. Doherty, J. Edward Donegan, Florence Donovan, James Donovan, John J. Donovan, Fred A. Downey, Thomas C. Drew, Arthur W. Duffy, Grant Dunn, Andrew H. Dwelley, I. B. Egan, Edward F. Eggleston, Mark R. Eisenhauer, Alvah W. Ennis, Herbert V. Evans, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Frank H. Feitel, Patrick A. Foley, Michael Fonseca, Thomas L. Forrest, Michael J. Frawley, Arthur J. Gallagher, Frank Gallon, John Galloway, William E. Gerrish, Richard Gill, Ernest C. Good, Richard T. Goodrich, Arthur Gott, George M. Gould, Irving A. Gould, Russell A. Grant, George E. Griffin, James H. Griffin, W. H. Hanson, Fred G. Harms, Timothy E. Harrington, W. B. Harper, Charles B. Harris, Charles H. Harris, Norman R. Hatch, Edward F. Havlin, Franklin Hawes, Chester B. Hayden, H. M. Hayden, Mary M. Healy, John J. Heavey, William F. Heavey, Joseph M., Heffernan, Richard Hein, Henry W. Hewins, Fred F. Hibbett, Edwin A. Hilton, J. C. Hodges, Louis T. Howard, Joseph Hughes, James V. Hutton, C. Bruce Ilsley, Charles J. Jacobs, Frederick C. Jenkins, Frank Joachim, Ralph A. Johnson, William F. Jones, Clayton T. Joslyn, Patrick Kane, Martin J. Kearns, George L. Keefe, George W. Keith, Patrick J. Kellard, Daniel J. Kelley, Daniel M. Kelley, John W. Kelly, John W. Kennedy, Fred Kitson, Thomas C. Lamb, Charles T. M. Law, J. C. Leach, Walter A. Lee, William J. Leonard, Denis Lowney, Edward J. Lynch, Michael Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, Jr., Peter Martin, James H. May, Frank M. Mayer, Bernard McArdle, Michael J. McCann Charles E. McCarthy, Daniel W. McCarthy, Florence McCarthy, Justin McCarthy, Joseph F. McDonald, James E. McGonagle, Jr., Patrick J. McGourthy, Francis A. McGuire, Arthur T. A. McLaughlin, Michael McLaughlin, Eugene McLean, Charles McQueen, Horatio S. Merriam, Charles J. Messinger, Fred W. Miles, William G. Miller, Cecelia A. Mitchell, Forrest O. Mitchell, Daniel F. Moore, Christian Moore, Timothy E. Moran, James J. Murphy, R. G. Musolino, Thomas F. O'Brien, William D. O'Brien, Martin T. O'Connor, William J. O'Hearn, David J. O'Keefe, John L. O'Leary, Harry L. Orr, Werner

Ostrom, Harold D. Page, Minnie Parad, Herbert Paresky, S. Pasternak, Horace F. Patterson, C. Thurston Peterson, James L. Pineo, James H. Raftery, William B. Reagan, Daniel P. Reardon, John A. Reardon, Cornelius J. Reidy, Frank B. Reynolds, J. Winthrop Reynolds, George W. Richards, Walter C. Ripley, James N. Roach, Matthew N. Rogers, Richard D. Rouse, Frank St. George, John A. Schajbe, George D. Secor, William Seeley, Frederick R. Segee, Herbert Shattuck, Daniel P. Sheehan, Eugene Sheridan, Philip H. Sheridan, William A. Shutt, George E. Smith, George S. Storan, Charles J. Sullivan, Garrett L. Sullivan, George B. Sullivan, Jeremiah Sullivan, Patrick J. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, Henry H. Tay, Chester E. Thorpe, George R. Tracy, Francis A. Trayers, Earl C. Wagonfeld, Alfred A. Waldron, Daniel P. Walker, Albert E. Warren, Chester H. Wells, Herbert T. West, John B. White, Louis F. White, John M. Wilder, Harry E. Whitney, W. C. Williams, Frederick P. Wood, Allan Wright, John Younie, Rein Van Der Zee, Max E. Zeimtz.

GRAIN, MEASURERS OF.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 25–31.] Forrest O. Batchelder, Lawrence A. Bragan, John Bogan, Joseph O. Briggs, Patrick Broderick, Harvey A. Carrick, Ezekiel Carvell, Harold L. Child, John J. Clark, Joseph F. Clark, John P. Coakley, Michael Collins, Frederick A. Crothers, Frederick C. Culkeen, Thomas F. Culkeen, Oscar W. Devery, John E. Doherty, J. Edward Donegan, Florence Donovan, Alton F. Dow, Fred A. Downey, Arthur J. Duffy, Grant Dunn, Patrick R. Dunn, Mark R. Eisenhauer, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Frank A. Feitel, William M. Foley, Arthur J. Gallagher, John Galloway, William E. Gerrish, Ernest C. Good, Harold L. Goodwin, Thomas H. Gordon, Irving A. Gould, Peter Grady, George F. Griffin, Charles B. Harris, Franklin Hawes, Joseph M. Heffernan, Richard Hein, Joseph G. Herrick, Benjamin F. Hooten, Ralph A. Johnson, Martin J. Kearns, George W. Keith, John W. Kelley, Thomas F. Kelly, Fred Kitson, Thomas C. Lamb, Joseph Landy, William J. Leonard, Thomas B. Lombard, Denis Lowney, Michael J. McCann, Edward D. McCarthy, Justin McCarthy, Joseph F. McDonald, Timothy J. McLaughlin, William T. McLaughlin, William F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, Jr., James H. May, William G. Miller, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Daniel F. Moore, James J. Murphy, John F. Nelson, Martin T. O'Connor, Harry L. Orr, Harold D. Page, Horace F. Patterson, Leslie A. Pike, William A. Podolski, George W. Richards, Walter C. Ripley, John A. Schajbe, George D. Secor, William Seeley, Frederick R. Segee, Eugene Sheridan, Philip H. Sheridan, John C. Sullivan, Alfred A. Waldron, Charles R. White, Thomas F. White, Frederick P. Wood, Harry B. Wood, Allan Wright.

HAY AND STRAW, INSPECTORS OF PRESSED OR BUNDLED.— [R. L., Chap. 57, § § 36–39.] Morton Alden, John Bogan, Joseph O. Briggs, Harvey A. Carrick, Ezekiel Carvell, James J. Colorusso, James P. Conroy,

Thomas F. Culkeen, Arthur J. Duffy, Patrick R. Dunn, Frank H. Feitel, William M. Foley, Frank E. Hawkins, Lewellyn S. Herrick, Benjamin F. Hooten, Thomas C. Lamb, Joseph Landy, Samuel Lombard, Jr., Timothy J. McLaughlin, William T. McLaughlin, Christian Moore, Richard J. Moore, Leslie A. Pike, John C. Sullivan, Harry B. Wood.

HAY SCALES, SUPERINTENDENTS OF.—[R. L., Chap. 57, § 35; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, § § 23–25.] Herbert C. Davis, North scales; John F. Martin, Roxbury Scales.

LEATHER, MEASURERS OF.— [R. L., chap. 59.] Karl B. Brooks, Charles Herbert Boyden, Robert J. Bustead, George T. Corbett, Thomas W. Edwards, Sewell B Farnsworth, George F. Flockton, Jr., Richard Gill, Benjamin Goldstein, Henry L. Gormley, Israel Harris, David Kaplan, Nathaniel C. Lyon, Edward H. Mahoney, Edward R. Maxwell, Francis A. McGuire, James H. Reed, Jr., William S. Saunders, Frederick A. Schumann, William E. Sullivan, Roscoe D. Waterhouse.

LIQUID MEASURES, GAUGERS OF.— [R. L., Chap. 62, § 18; Ord. 1912, Chap. 1.] Frederick T. Collett, Clarence E. Heath, James J. Mungovan, Herbert T. West, Louis F. White.

PETROLEUM AND ITS PRODUCTS, INSPECTORS OF.— [R. L., Chap. 102, § § 109–112; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, § 6.] James H. Cleaves, Orrin E. Hodsdon, William Park.

WOOD AND BARK, MEASURERS OF.— [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 75–82: Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 45, § 26.] Morton Alden, William G. Bail, Forrest O. Batchelder, Lawrence A. Bragan, Joseph O. Briggs, Patrick Broderick, Nicholas A. Burckhart, Harold L. Child, John J. Clark, Joseph F. Clark, John P. Coakley, Michael Collins, Walter W. Conly, Arnold B. Crosby, Frederick A. Crothers, Edward L. Cutter, Walter H. Cutter, Oscar W. Devery, John E. Doherty, J. Edward Donegan, Florence Donovan, Arthur W. Duffy, Grant Dunn, Patrick R. Dunn, Thomas Earle, Frank H. Eastman, Mark R. Eisenhauer, Herbert V. Evans, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Frank H. Feitel, Charles K. Frost, Arthur J. Gallagher, John Galloway, William E. Gerrish, Ernest C. Good, Thomas H. Gordon, Irving A. Gould, Herbert C. Gray, Thomas J. Greene, George F. Griffin, Charles A. Hardy, Charles B. Harris, Nelson W. Hart, Franklin Hawes, Frank E. Hawkins, Joseph M. Heffernan, Richard Hein, Sidney C. Higgins, Benjamin F. Hooten, Fletcher Houghton, John W. Hunter, Ralph Johnson, Martin J. Kearns, Emily R. Keating, W. Wallace Kee, George W. Keith, John W. Kelley, Arthur J. Kirley, Mary B. Kirley, William T. Kirley, Fred Kitson, Thomas C. Lamb, William J. Leonard, Denis Lowney, Michael J. McCann, Edward D. McCarthy, Justin McCarthy, Joseph F. McDonald, Frank G. McGann, Charles McGovern, Edward F. McGovern, William F. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, Jr.,

Richard Marcy, James H. May, William G. Miller, Cecelia A. Mitchell, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Daniel F. Moore, James J. Murphy, Michael R. Murphy, Harry L. Orr, Harold D. Page, Minnie Parad, Henry B. Park, Horace F. Patterson, Herbert F. Plimpton, William A. Podolski, Horace L. Porter, John H. Ratigan, George W. Richards, Walter C. Ripley, John A. Schajbe, George D. Secor, William Seeley, Frederick R. Segee, Eugene Sheridan, Philip H. Sheridan, Winthrop E. Sibley, Edward A. Smith, John C. Sullivan, Thomas Thornton, Frank E. Trow, Alfred A. Waldron, Fred B. Walker, Michael Wall, Charles R. White, John B. White, B. F. C. Whitehouse, John A. Whittemore, John A. Whittemore, Jr., Frederick P. Wood, Allan Wright, Allen H. Young.

OLD SOUTH ASSOCIATION IN BOSTON.

[Stat. 1877, Chap. 222, §§ 1, 2.]

The Mayor, *ex officio*, Councilors DANIEL W. LANE and JAMES T. MORIARTY, Managers on the part of the City of Boston.

The association is managed by a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen, of whom the Mayor of the City of Boston is one, *ex officio*, two are elected annually by the City Council for the municipal year, and the others are chosen as provided by Chapter 222 of the Acts of 1877.

CHATTEL LOAN COMPANY.

[Stat. 1907, Chap. 415; Stat. 1908, Chap. 236.]

The board of directors of the Chattel Loan Company must include one member who is appointed by the Governor and one by the Mayor.

SAMUEL BLOOM, *Director*. Appointed by the Mayor.

COLLATERAL LOAN COMPANY.

[Stat. 1859, Chap. 173, § 6; Stat. 1865, Chap. 14; Stat. 1876, Chap. 11.]

The Collateral Loan Company is managed by seven directors selected annually, five chosen by the corporators at the annual meeting in December, one appointed by the Governor and one by the Mayor.

PETER A. DONOVAN, *Director*. Appointed by the Mayor. Term ends December 31, 1922.

WORKINGMEN'S LOAN ASSOCIATION.

[Stat. 1888, Chap. 108, § 4.]

The Workingmen's Loan Association is managed by sixteen directors, selected annually, fourteen chosen by corporators at the annual meeting

on the third Thursday in April, one appointed by the Governor and one appointed by the Mayor.

FREDERICK M. J. SHEENAN, *Director*. Appointed by the Mayor. Term ends in April, 1923.

PILOT COMMISSIONERS.

Office, 716 Chamber of Commerce.

[R. L., Chap. 67, §§ 1–6.]

COMMISSIONERS.

NEHEMIAH B. KELLEY. Term ends in February, 1924.
FREDERICK C. BAILEY. Term ends in February, 1924.
M. H. EVANS, *Secretary*.

Two Commissioners of Pilots for the harbor of Boston, having the recommendation of the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, are appointed by the Governor for the term of three years. They appoint a secretary. The Commissioners grant commissions as pilots for Boston Harbor to such persons, approved by the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, as they consider competent, and cause the laws of pilotage to be observed. The compensation of the Commissioners and their allowance for office rent, clerk hire, etc., is fixed by the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, and is paid from the amounts received from pilotage returned by the pilots. Any surplus therefrom is paid to the Boston Marine Society.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 37 Pemberton square.

[R. L., Chap. 31; Chap. 100, § 3; Stat. 1878, Chap. 244; Stat. 1885, Chap. 323; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 26; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279; Stat. 1906, Chap. 291; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 387, 513, 560; Stat. 1908, Chaps. 480, 519; C. C., Part III., Chaps. 53 and 54; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 221, 311, 538; Stat. 1911, Chap. 287; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 236, 263, 286, 592, 835, §§ 69–75; Stat. 1914, Chap. 611; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chap. 91; Gen. Stat. 1916, Chap. 87; Gen. Stat. 1917, Chap. 29 and Spec. Stat. 1917, Chaps. 145, 307; Gen. Stat. 1919, Chap. 259; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chaps. 23, 93 188; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 6, 7, 8, 13, 68, 211; Stat. 1921, Chap. 114.]

HERBERT A. WILSON, *Police Commissioner*.* Salary, $8,000.
JOHN H. MERRICK, *Secretary*. Salary, $5,000.
Captain THOMAS RYAN, *Chief Clerk*. Salary, $3,500.

EXECUTIVE STAFF.

MICHAEL H. CROWLEY, *Superintendent of Police*. Salary, $7,000.
THOMAS C. EVANS, *Deputy Superintendent*. Salary, $4,025.
FORREST F. HALL, *Deputy Superintendent*. Salary, $4,000.

* Term ends in 1927.

THOMAS F. GOODE, *Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $4,000.
Captain GEORGE C. GARLAND, *Special Service.* Salary, $3,500.
Captain CHARLES W. SEARLES, *Property Clerk.* Salary, $3,500.
Captain PATRICK F. KING, *Drill Master.* Salary, $3,500.
Captain CHARLES T. REARDON, *Special Service.* Salary, $3,500.
Captain WILLIAM L. DEVITT, *Inspector of Claims.* Salary, $3,500.
Lieutenant JOHN W. PYNE, *Clerk in Superintendent's Office.* Salary, $2,500.
Lieutenant MICHAEL C. BRESNEHAN, *Inspector of Carriages.* Salary, $2,500.
Sergeant WILLIAM J. CAREY. Salary, $2,300.
Sergeant DELBERT R. AUGUSTA, *Messenger.* Salary, $2,300.
FRANK A. RICHARDSON, *Director of Signal Service.* Salary, $3,000.

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION.

JOHN R. MCGARR, *Chief Inspector.* Salary, $3,800.
AINSLEY C. ARMSTRONG, *Captain.* Salary, $3,500.
WILLIAM J. ROONEY, *Lieutenant Inspector.* Salary, $2,525.
BENJAMIN ALEXANDER, JAMES F. CONCANNON, EWDARD T. CONWAY, WILLIAM F. CRAWFORD, JAMES A. DENNESSY, TIMOTHY F. DONOVAN, JOHN A. DORSEY, GEORGE J. FARRELL, FREDERICK M. FINN, STEPHEN J. FLAHERTY, THOMAS F. GLEAVY, GUSTAF GUSTAFSON, FRANCIS P. HAGGERTY, DANIEL W. HART, JOHN W. KILDAY, JOSEPH F. LOUGHLIN, JOHN F. MCCARTHY, MICHAEL J. MORRISSEY, THOMAS F. MULVEY, WALTER M. MURPHY, WILLIAM H. PELTON, HENRY M. PIERCE, THOMAS A. SHEEHAN, JOHN F. MITCHELL, PATRICK J. O'NEIL, JAMES R. CLAFLIN, MICHAEL J. BURKE, JAMES H. EGAN, THOMAS M. TOWLE, JOSEPH L. A. CAVAGNARO, *Lieutenant Inspectors.* Salary, $2,500 each.

The Board of Police for the City of Boston was established by Chapter 323 of the Acts of 1885, and was composed of three citizens of Boston, appointed for five years from the two principal political parties by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council. The Board assumed office on July 23, 1885. By Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1906, the department was placed in charge of a single head, to be known as the Police Commissioner.

The powers of the Board of Police, except those relating to the granting of intelligence office, billiard and pool, skating rink, picnic grove, bowling alley, common victualers' and liquor licenses, which were transferred to the newly created Licensing Board, devolve upon the Police Commissioner.

The City is divided into nineteen Police Districts, in each of which is a station-house, the headquarters of a captain and force of men. The Commissioner appoints a Harbor Master and assistants from the police force, and they receive pay in accordance with their rank in the force. The police steamer "Guardian," the steam launch "Watchman" and the gasolene boats "E. U. Curtis" and "Argus," are employed in this service.

By Chapter 91, General Acts of 1915, the duties devolving upon the Police Commissioner as to the annual listing of resident men, 20 years of age or over, and verifying the names of women voters, were transferred to the Board of Assessors. This did not prove to be satisfactory, and in 1917, by Chapter 29, General Acts, the Police Commissioner was again entrusted with this annual listing.

By Chapter 114, Acts of 1921, the annual listing now includes all women 20 years of age and over, in addition to the men. Printed copies of the list, by precincts, should be ready for the Election Commissioners by July 5.

On December 1, 1921, the police force numbered 1,906 (60 more than in 1920), including 28 captains, 28 inspectors, 41 lieutenants, 135 sergeants, 1,666 patrolmen and 6 patrolwomen (a new addition to the force in 1921), of which 1,516 were distributed in 19 divisions, and 156 detailed for traffic control. There were 17 men in the signal service, whose director has charge of 506 signal boxes. In the year ending Nov. 30, 1921 the number of persons arrested was 72,161 or 13,344 more than in 1920, but 7,394 less than the average for past five years. Of all arrests, 30,987 (*i. e.* 42.9 per cent) were for drunkenness; non-residents arrested, 19,752 or 27.4 per cent; foreign-born persons, 26,297; women and girls, all ages, 5,020; boys under 15 years of age, 1,698; persons imprisoned, 2,950 or 998 more than in 1920; persons fined, 16,703, the fines amounting to $193,902; stolen property recovered, $1,627,331; licenses granted, 23,056 (including 8,904 for dogs and 8,488 for vehicles and drivers), for which $62,795 was received. Prosecutions for violation of automobile laws, 9,408, of which 4,513 were of non-residents and 995 of minors; for larceny and robbery, 3,544; assault, etc., 2,219; gambling, etc., 3,057; violation of street traffic regulations, 1,730; burglary, 631; violation of Sunday law, 172. Reports of accidents in streets and parks show 130 killed and 3,535 injured. There were 6,159 sick and injured persons assisted, 420 insane persons taken in charge and 1,967 lost children restored to their homes. During the year 1,614 special police were appointed by request of City departments, corporations, etc., the Police Department not being responsible for their pay nor for any misconduct on their part. Of 3,190 applications for license to carry loaded revolvers in 1921, 2,843 were granted and 347 rejected.

Salaries: Captains, $3,500 per annum; lieut.-inspectors and lieutenants, $2,500; sergeants, $2,300; patrolmen, $1,400 1st year and $100 increase each year until $1,800 (maximum) is reached. Uniform and equipment are free.

POLICE STATIONS.

First Division, *Hanover street.* Arthur B. McConnell, *Captain.*
Second Division, *Court Square.* Perley S. Skillings, *Captain.*
Third Division, *Joy street.* James McDevitt, *Captain.*
Fourth Division, *LaGrange street.* Herbert W. Goodwin, *Captain.*
Fifth Division, *East Dedham street.* John E. Driscoll, *Captain.*
Sixth Division, *corner D and Athens streets, South Boston.* Daniel G. Murphy, *Captain.*

SEVENTH DIVISION, *corner Emmons and Paris streets, East Boston.* James F. Hickey, *Captain.*

EIGHTH DIVISION (including the islands in the harbor and the harbor service), *corner Commercial and Battery streets.* Ross A. Perry, *Captain and Harbor Master.* Lieutenant Frederick J. Swendeman, Sergeants Ibri W. H. Curtis, William H. Rymes, Lawrence H. Dunn and Hugh F. Marston, and Patrolman Herbert L. Cross, *Assistant Harbor Masters.* (See R. L., Chap. 66, §§ 17–28; Stat. 1882, Chap. 216; Stat. 1889, Chap. 147.)

NINTH DIVISION, *Mt. Pleasant avenue and Dudley street.* Richard Fitzgerald, *Captain.*

TENTH DIVISION, *Tremont and Roxbury streets.* Jeremiah F. Gallivan, *Captain.*

ELEVENTH DIVISION, *corner Adams and Arcadia streets.* Matthew J. Dailey, *Captain.*

TWELFTH DIVISION, *East Fourth street, near K street, South Boston.* John J. Rooney, *Captain.*

THIRTEENTH DIVISION, *Seaverns avenue, Jamaica Plain.* Joseph Harriman, *Captain.* Sub-station: Franklin Park, Pierpont road.

FOURTEENTH DIVISION, *Washington street, junction Cambridge street, Brighton.* Bradley C. Mason, *Captain.*

FIFTEENTH DIVISION, *New Municipal Building, City square, Charlestown.* Michael J. Goff, *Captain.*

SIXTEENTH DIVISION, *Boylston street, near Hereford street.* Perley C. Kneeland, *Captain.*

SEVENTEENTH DIVISION, *Centre street, corner Hastings street, West Roxbury.* Clinton E. Bowley, *Captain.*

EIGHTEENTH DIVISION, *1243 Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park.* Robert E. Grant, *Captain.*

NINETEENTH DIVISION, *870 Morton street, Dorchester.* James J. Walkins, *Captain.*

TWENTIETH DIVISION (TRAFFIC), *Quincy Hall, So. Market street.* Bernard J. Hoppe, *Captain.*

HOUSE OF DETENTION. [Stat. 1887, Chap. 234.] *First floor of Court House, Somerset street.* Mary E. Smith, *Chief Matron.* Salary, $1,600.

CITY PRISON. [R. L., Chap. 26, § 40.] *First floor of Court House, Somerset street.* Lieutenant Edward H. Mullen, *Keeper of the Lock-up.* Salary $2,525.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Offices of the Committee, 14 Mason street, off West street.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 241; Stat. 1898, Chap. 400; Stat. 1900, Chap. 235; Stat. 1901, Chap. 448; Stat. 1903, Chap. 170; Stat. 1905, Chap. 349; C. C., Chaps. 33 and 48; Stat. 1906, Chaps. 205, 231, 259, 318, 505; Stat. 1907, Chaps. 295, 357, 450; Stat. 1908, Chap. 589; Stat. 1909, Chaps. 120, 388, 446, 537, 540; Stat. 1910, Chap. 617; Stat. 1911,

Chaps. 540, 708; Stat. 1912, Chaps. 195, 569, 711; Stat. 1913, Chaps. 337, 363, 389, 615, 779; Stat. 1914, Chaps. 128, 331, 489, 730, 738; Gen. Stat. 1915, Chaps. 78, 81, 90, and Spec. Stat. Chaps. 189, 300, 304, 372; Spec. Stat. 1916, Chaps. 86, 88, 213, 267, 289 and Gen. Stat. Chap. 102; Gen. Stat. 1917, Chaps. 84, 169 and Spec. Stat. Chap. 146; Spec. Stat. 1918, Chap. 132; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chaps. 132, 199, 206; Stat. 1920, Chaps. 140, 524; Stat. 1921, Chaps. 169, 351; Stat. 1922, Chaps. 273, 286.]

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

FRANCES G. CURTIS. Term ends February, 1925.
RICHARD J. LANE. Term ends February, 1924.
DAVID D. SCANNELL, M. D. Term ends February, 1924.
FREDERICK L. BOGAN, M. D. Term ends February, 1923.
CHARLES S. O'CONNOR. Term ends February, 1923.

OFFICIALS.

FREDERICK L. BOGAN, M. D., *Chairman.*
FRANCES G. CURTIS, *Treasurer.*
THORNTON D. APOLLONIO, *Secretary.* Salary, $5,496.
JEREMIAH E. BURKE, *Superintendent.** Salary, $10,000.
WILLIAM T. KEOUGH, *Business Agent.* Salary, $6,000.
MARK B. MULVEY, *Schoolhouse Custodian.* Salary, $3,780.

BOARD OF SUPERINTENDENTS.

Superintendent BURKE, *Chairman ex-officio.*

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

AUGUSTINE L. RAFTER. JOHN C. BRODHEAD.
MARY C. MELLYN. ARTHUR L. GOULD.
WILLIAM B. SNOW.

Salary, $6,000 each.

The School Committee consists of five members, one or two elected annually, but no person shall be eligible for election to the Committee who is not an inhabitant of the City and has not been a resident thereof for at least three years continuously prior to the election. The members serve without compensation and their terms of office begin on the first Monday of February following their election. At each annual municipal election as many persons as may be necessary to fill the places of the member or members of the Committee whose term or terms are about to expire are elected for the term of three years. Vacancies are filled for the unexpired term at the next annual municipal election.

The School Committee meets regularly on the first and third Mondays of each month, except during July and August and first week in September.

* Superintendent Burke elected November 7, 1921, for term ending August 31, 1924.

OFFICE HOURS OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

FREDERICK L. BOGAN, M. D., 41 Landseer St., West Roxbury, 32. Office hour at 1069 Boylston St., Saturdays, 12 M. to 1 P. M.

FRANCES G. CURTIS, 28 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, 9. Office hour at School Committee Building, Mason St., Fridays, 4 to 5 P. M.

RICHARD J. LANE, 18 Tremont St., Boston, 9. Office hour at Room 921, 18 Tremont St., Wednesdays, 4 to 5 P.M.

CHARLES S. O'CONNOR, 179 Summer St., Boston, 9. Office hour at 179 Summer, Wednesdays, 4.30 P.M.

DAVID D. SCANNELL, M. D., 366 Commonwealth Ave., Boston , 17. Office hour at School Committee Building, Mason St., by appointment.

OFFICE HOURS OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

JEREMIAH E. BURKE, 60 Alban St., Dorchester, 24. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason St., Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays, 3 to 5 P.M.; also on 1st and 3rd Saturday of each month from 11.30 A.M. to 1 P.M. in weeks when the schools are in session.

OFFICE HOURS OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

AUGUSTINE L. RAFTER, 41 Bradlee St., Dorchester, 24. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason St., Tuesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P.M.

MARY C. MELLYN, 11 Mayfair St., Roxbury, 19. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason St., Mondays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P.M.

JOHN C. BRODHEAD, 38 Montclair Ave., Roslindale, 31. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason St., Tuesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P.M.

ARTHUR L. GOULD, 452 Audubon road, Boston ,17. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason St., Mondays and Wednesdays, 4 to 5 P.M.

WILLIAM B. SNOW, 407 Huntington Ave., Boston, 17. Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason St , Tuesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P.M.

NORMAL, LATIN AND DAY HIGH SCHOOLS (16).

Normal School.

Boys' Latin, Girls' Latin.

East Boston High, Charlestown High, English High (boys), Mechanic Arts High (boys), South Boston High, Girls' High, High School of Practical Arts (girls), Brighton High, High School of Commerce (boys), Roxbury High (girls), West Roxbury High, Dorchester High and Hyde Park High Schools.

DAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL DISTRICTS (4).

ROXBURY.— George Putnam, Lewis.

DORCHESTER.— Oliver Wendell Holmes, Frank V. Thompson.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICTS (68).

EAST BOSTON.— Chapman,† Emerson,* Blackinton-John Cheverus,† Samuel Adams,† Theodore Lyman,† Ulysses S. Grant.*

CHARLESTOWN.— Harvard-Frothingham, Prescott, Warren-Bunker Hill.†

NORTH AND WEST ENDS.— Bowdoin,† Eliot,† Hancock,* Washington,† Wells,† Wendell Phillips.

CITY PROPER.— Abraham Lincoln,* Horace Mann, Prince, Quincy.†

SOUTH END.— Dwight, Everett, Franklin, Rice.

SOUTH BOSTON.— Bigelow,* Frederic W. Lincoln, Gaston,* John A. Andrew, Lawrence, Norcross,† Oliver Hazard Perry,† Shurtleff,† Thomas N. Hart.†

ROXBURY.— Dearborn, Dillaway,† Dudley, Hugh O'Brien,† Hyde,† Julia Ward Howe, Martin, Sherwin,† William Lloyd Garrison.

BRIGHTON.— Bennett, Thomas Gardner,† Washington Allston.†

WEST ROXBURY.— Agassiz, Bowditch, Charles Sumner, Francis Parkman, Jefferson, Longfellow, Lowell,† Robert Gould Shaw.*

DORCHESTER.— Christopher Gibson,† Edmund P. Tileston,† Edward Everett,† Gilbert Stuart,† Henry L. Pierce,* John Marshall, John Winthrop,* Mary Hemenway,* Mather,† Minot, Phillips Brooks,† Roger Wolcott,† William E. Endicott, William E. Russell.

HYDE PARK.— Elihu Greenwood,† Henry Grew.

INDUSTRIAL AND SPECIAL SCHOOLS.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.— Boston Trade School (day) with evening classes also; Trade School for Girls (day) known as the "Evening Trade School" in the evening; Continuation Schools (day), for employed boys and girls, and day schools for immigrants.

CLERICAL SCHOOL.— For special training in Stenography, Bookkeeping, Typewriting, English, office practice and penmanship.

DISCIPLINARY DAY SCHOOL.— For truants and other school offenders.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.— Horace Mann School.

A full list of all the schools, with locations, grades, etc., and the teachers serving in each school, also a separate alphabetic list of all teachers will be found in the "Manual of the Public Schools of the City of Boston, 1922," 297 pp.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS, 1922, WITH 1ST YR. AND MAXIMUM SALARY.

EDUCATIONAL INVESTIGATION AND MEASUREMENT. Arthur W. Kallom, *Assistant Director.* ($2,556–3,276.)

EVENING SCHOOLS. Michael J. Downey, *Director.* ($3,540–4,500.)

EXAMINATIONS. Joel Hatheway, *Chief Examiner.* ($3,708–4,284.)

* Intermediate school. † Includes intermediate classes.

EXTENDED USE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS (*i. e.*, SCHOOL CENTERS). James T. Mulroy, *Director*. Salary, $3,396.

HOUSEHOLD SCIENCE AND ARTS. Josephine Morris, *Director*. ($2,436–3,396.)

KINDERGARTENS. Caroline D. Aborn, *Director*. ($2,436–3,396.)

LICENSED MINORS. Timothy F. Regan, *Supervisor*. ($2,004–2,652.)

MANUAL ARTS. Theodore M. Dillaway, *Director*. ($3,636–3,996.)

MUSIC. John A. O'Shea, *Director*. ($3,636–3,996.)

PENMANSHIP. Bertha A. Connor, *Director*. ($2,436–3,396.)

PHYSICAL TRAINING. Nathaniel J. Young, *Director*. ($3,636–3,996.)

PRACTICE AND TRAINING OF TEACHERS. KATHERINE L. KING, *Director*. ($2,436–3,396.)

SALESMANSHIP. Louis J. Fish, *Commercial Co-ordinator*.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. Ada M. Fitts, *Director*. ($2,436–3,396.)

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE. Susan J. Ginn, *Director*. ($2,436–3,396.)

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES.

Secretary, Superintendent, Assistant Superintendents, and various directors, 14 Mason St.

Business Agent and Schoolhouse Custodian, 15 Beacon St.

Educational and employment certificates are issued daily (except Saturdays) at 218 Tremont street, from 8.30 A.M. to 3 P.M., and on Saturdays to 1 P.M., but during July and August to 12 noon. Physical examination of applicants for employment certificates daily from 9 to 10.30 A.M.

Minors' licenses (*i. e.*, minors under 16 years of age) to act as newsboys, etc., issued at 218 Tremont street daily, except Saturdays, from 4 to 5 P.M., and on Saturdays from 9 A.M. to 1 P.M., but during July and August to 12 noon. Licenses are not issued during school hours.

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS.

[Stat. 1913, Chap. 779, §§ 12, 13.]

These officers are appointed by the School Committee, and under their direction enforce the laws relating to absentees from school. They are also constables, serving without bonds, and the salary of the position is $1,680 for first year, with annual increase of $108; fixed maximum, $2,220. They may be found from 9 to 9.30 A.M., on the days that the schools are in session, at the first-mentioned schoolhouse following the name of each, as below:

WILLIAM H. MARNELL,* *Chief*. Office, 218 Tremont street. Salary, $3,500. Office hour, school days, from 4 to 5 P. M.

FRANCIS P. AIETA. Eliot and Hancock Districts.

GEORGE W. BEAN. Mary Hemenway, Minot, Gilbert Stuart and Henry L. Pierce Districts.

AMES A BERRILL. Continuation and Evening Schools.

*Died on September 21, 1922.

HENRY M. BLACKWELL. Dudley and Dillaway Districts and Comins School.

CONSTANTINO F. CIAMPA. Continuation and Evening Schools.

JAMES I. COLEMAN. John A. Andrew, Edward Everett and William E. Russell Districts.

MAURICE F. CORKERY. John Winthrop, Hugh O'Brien and Phillips Brooks Districts.

JOSEPH W. FERRIS. Martin and Prince Districts, Horace Mann School.

JOHN T. HATHAWAY. Lowell, Agassiz, Bowditch and Jefferson Districts.

JOSEPH W. HOBBS. Prescott and Warren-Bunker Hill Districts and Frothingham School.

TIMOTHY J. KENNY. Oliver Wendell Holmes Intermediate, John Marshall and William E. Endicott Districts.

WILLIAM E. KILLILEA. Continuation and Evening Schools.

DAVID F. LONG. Harvard School, Washington and Wells Districts.

PHILIP M. MCARDLE. Mather and Roger Wolcott Districts.

MICHAEL J. MCTIERNAN. Charles Sumner, Francis Parkman, Longfellow and Robert Gould Shaw Districts.

HENRY C. MURPHY. Chapman, Emerson and Blackinton-John Cheverus Districts.

GEORGE H. NEE. Ulysses S. Grant, Samuel Adams and Theodore Lyman Districts.

DAVID M. OWENS. Bennett, Thomas Gardner and Washington Allston Districts.

RICHARD F. QUIRK. Bigelow, Lawrence, Norcross and Shurtleff Districts.

FRANCIS X. A. READDY. Frederic W. Lincoln, Oliver Hazard Perry, Gaston, and Thomas N. Hart Districts.

AMOS SCHAFFER. Wendell Phillips, Bowdoin and Rice Districts.

WILLIAM B. SHEA. Edmund P. Tileston, Elihu Greenwood and Henry Grew Districts.

CORNELIUS J. SHEEHAN. George Putnam Intermediate, William Lloyd Garrison and Christopher Gibson Districts.

JOHN J. SULLIVAN. Dearborn, Lewis Intermediate and Julia Ward Howe Districts.

DANIEL F. SUTTON. Continuation and Evening Schools.

RICHARD W. WALSH. Abraham Lincoln, Franklin and Quincy Districts.

WALTER T. WALSH. Continuation and Evening Schools.

CHARLES B. WOOD. Everett, Dwight, Hyde and Sherwin Districts.

SUMMARY OF PUPILS IN ALL SCHOOLS.

School Year Ending June 30, 1921.

Schools.	Total Registration.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Attendance.	Per cent of Attendance.	Number Enrolled June 30, 1921, of the Following Ages.				
					Under 5.	5 to 7.	7 to 14.	14 to 16.	16 and Over.
Normal	271	262	255	97	.....	.....	.....	3	259
High and Latin	18,183	16,737	15,725	94	.....	.....	3,131	7,884	4,964
Elementary and Intermediate	97,266	87,532	81,700	93	197	16,814	65,650	4,818	291
Kindergarten	9,582	7,881	6,366	81	6,270	2,223	19	.....	.....
Totals	125,302	112,412	104,046	93	6,467	19,037	68,800	12,705	5,514
Special Schools	1,205	998	905	91	1	19	206	382	326
Totals, Day Schools	126,507	113,410	104,951	93	6,468	19,056	69,006	13,087	5,840
Evening High	4,717	2,658	2,166	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evening Elementary	7,811	3,452	2,741	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston Trade School (Evening Classes)	1,103	535	425	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals, Evening Schools	13,631	6,645	5,332	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Continuation School	8,271	4,649	4,479	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Day School for Immigrants	1,746	761	602	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals, All Schools	150,155	125,465	115,364	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY OF ALL SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS, JUNE 30, 1921.

Schools.	Number of Schools.	Number of Class Rooms.	Number of Sittings.	Number of Teachers.		
				Men.	Women.	Total.
Day.						
Normal	1	22	228	4	12	16
High and Latin	15	573	20,442	283	200	573
Elementary and Intermediate	*254	2,566	111,877	151	2,038	2,180
Kindergarten	163	.....	.....	.....	296	296
Special	†7	62	1,534	108	307	415
Totals, Day Schools	440	3,223	134,081	546	2,943	3,489
Evening.						
High Schools	9	94	.....	.....	.....	116
Elementary Schools	12	145	.....	.....	.....	175
Industrial Schools	5	27	.....	.....	.....	37
Totals, Evening Schools	26	266	.....	.....	.....	328

* The separate schools as shown by the number of schoolhouses and rented quarters used in the 68 elementary and 4 intermediate districts, not counting the portable schools belonging.

† Horace Mann, Trade School for Girls, Boston Trade School (Boys), Continuation School, Boston Clerical School, Disciplinary Day School and Day School for Immigrants.

SALARIES OF TEACHERS PER YEAR FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1922.

Day Schools.	Rank.	First Year.	Yearly Increase.	Maximum Salary.
Normal, High and Latin	Head Master.	$4,140	$144	$4,716
Normal, High and Latin	Master.	2,844	144	3,852
Normal, High and Latin	Junior Master.	1,980	144	3,276
Normal, High and Latin	Clerical Assistant.	984	96	1,272
High and Latin	First Assistant.	2,148	96	3,108
High and Latin	Instructor.	1,980	144	2,988
High and Latin	Assistant.	1,668	96	2,148
High and Latin	Junior Assistant.	1,224	96	1,416
Elementary and Intermediate	Master.	3,564	120	4,044
Elementary and Intermediate	Sub-Master.	2,004	120	3,084
Elementary and Intermediate	Master's Assistant.	2,100	96	2,292
Elementary and Intermediate	First Assistant.	2,100	96	2,196
Elementary and Intermediate	Assistant.	1,200	96	2,000
Elementary and Intermediate	Junior Assistant.	1,224	96	1,416
Elementary and Intermediate	Clerical Assistant.	984	96	1,272
Kindergarten	First Assistant.	1,632	96	1,824
Kindergarten	Assistant.	1,080	96	1,560

TERMS, HOLIDAYS AND VACATIONS OF DAY SCHOOLS.

The school year begins on the first day of September in each calendar year and closes on August 31 of the following calendar year.

The 1922-23 term of the day schools begins on September 13, 1922, and continues to June 21, 1923, inclusive. Vacations and holidays: Columbus Day (October 12); from 12 o'clock noon on the day before Thanksgiving Day until the following Monday; from 12 o'clock noon on the second calendar day preceding Christmas Day to and including New Year's Day; the week in which February 22 (Washington's Birthday) falls; Good Friday; the week in which April 19 (Patriots' Day) falls; Memorial Day and Bunker Hill Day. When a holiday falls upon Sunday, the schools are closed on the following Monday. Graduating exercises are held during the second calendar week preceding the Fourth of July.

MEDICAL INSPECTORS AND NURSES.

Regular medical inspection of the schools was maintained from 1894 to 1915, under the supervision of the Health Department. Beginning September 1, 1915, the School Committee took charge of this service, appointing 41 physicians, since increased to 49.

Chapter 357, Acts of 1907, provided for the appointment by the School Committee of one supervising female nurse and as many district female nurses as are deemed necessary. Their duties are to assist the medical inspectors in carrying out the latter's directions, and to give such instruction to the pupils as will promote their physical welfare. For the 71 elementary and intermediate school districts there are 51 nurses in the service besides the supervising nurse. Salaries (from Sept. 1, 1922), supervising nurse, $1,956 first year, with annual increase of $120, maximum at $2,196; nurses, $1,296 first year, with annual increase of $96, maximum at $1,584.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS.

Salary, $900 per year.

WILLIAM H. DEVINE, M. D., *Director*. Salary, $3,516.

FRANCIS G. BARNUM, M. D. Normal School, Girls' Latin School, High School of Commerce.

MARY MOORE BEATTY, M. D. Trade School for Girls; Dwight and Everett Districts.

ERNEST L. BOOTH, M. D. Samuel Adams District.

ROLAND W. BRAYTON, M. D. Dorchester High School; Christopher Gibson District.

JOSEPH A. COGAN, M. D. Abraham Lincoln District; Horace Mann School.

SIMON F. CURRAN.* Certificating Office; Continuation School.

FRANCIS J. DOHERTY, M. D. Brighton High School; Bennett District.

MARTIN J. ENGLISH, M. D. Boston Trade School; Quincy District.

THEODORE C. ERB, M. D. Girls' High School.

EUGENE E. EVERETT, M. D. Roxbury High School Annex (Sarah J. Baker School); Julia Ward Howe and Lewis Intermediate Districts.

HARRY FEIN, M. D. Theodore Lyman and Ulysses S. Grant Districts.

MORRIS FRANK, M. D. Dillaway and Dudley Districts.

HAROLD Q. GALLUPE, M. D. Gaston and Shurtleff Districts.

ALICE M. GRAY, M.D. Boston Clerical School; Roxbury High School and Annex, also High School of Practical Arts.

JOSEPH E. HALLISEY, M. D. Mather District.

DAVID E. HANLON, M. D. Edmund P. Tileston District; Elihu Greenwood, Trescott and Amos Webster Schools of the Elihu Greenwood District.

DAVID P. HAYES, M. D. John A. Andrew and William E. Russell Districts.

RICHARD H. HOUGHTON, M. D. Emerson and Chapman Districts.

JOSEPH H. H. KELLEY, M. D. Henry L. Pierce District.

BRADFORD KENT, M. D. John Marshall District, Oliver Wendell Holmes Intermediate District.

HARRY B. LEVINE, M. D. Roger Wolcott District.

——— ———. Charlestown High School; Harvard-Frothingham District.

CHARLES F. MAINS, M. D. West Roxbury High School; Agassiz and Bowditch Districts.

ALBERT A. MCCAULEY, M. D. Thomas Gardner and Washington-Allston Districts.

JOHN H. MOORE, M. D. Eliot District.

GEORGE J. OBERLANDER, M. D. Wells District.

EDWARD J. O'BRIEN, M. D. Mechanic Arts High School and Martin District.

BERNARD W. POND, M. D. Franklin and Rice Districts.

* The physician assigned to the Certificating Office receives $1,296 per year, because of extra duties.

CARLISLE REED, M. D. Prince and Washington Districts.
JAMES A. REILLY, M. D. Mary Hemenway District.
WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, M. D. Jefferson and Lowell Districts.
SOLOMON H. RUBIN, M. D. George Putnam Intermediate and William Lloyd Garrison Districts.
CHARLES E. SHAY, M. D. Dearborn District.
RUSSELL F. SHELDON, M. D. Bowdoin and Wendell Phillips Districts.
PHILIP E. A. SHERIDAN, M. D. South Boston High School; Bigelow District.
——— ———. Prescott and Warren-Bunker Hill Districts.
MITCHELL SISSON, M. D. East Boston High School; Blackinton-John Cheverus District.
CHARLES F. STACK, M. D. Hyde Park High School; Henry Grew District; Fairmount and Weld Schools in Elihu Greenwood District.
HENRY E. STONE, M. D. John Winthrop and Phillips Brooks Districts.
JOHN F. SULLIVAN, M. D. Gilbert Stuart and Minot Districts.
JOHN T. SULLIVAN, M. D. William E. Endicott District.
WILLIAM F. TEMPLE, JR., M. D. English High School and Annexes; Boys' Latin School.
EDWARD C. THOMPSON, M. D. Longfellow and Robert Gould Shaw Districts.
EDWARD F. TIMMINS, M. D. Frederic W. Lincoln, Oliver Hazard Perry and Thomas N. Hart Districts.
EDWARD A. TRACY, M. D. Edward Everett and Hugh O'Brien Districts.
JOSEPH P. TYNAN, M. D. Norcross and Lawrence Districts.
GEORGE E. WINSLOW, M. D. Charles Sumner and Francis Parkman Districts.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION.

By Chapter 295, Acts of 1907, the School Committee were authorized to organize and conduct physical training and exercises, athletics, sports and games and to provide therefor proper apparatus and facilities in the buildings, yards and playgrounds under their control, also to make similar use of all such facilities in charge of the Park Commissioners as the latter, with the Mayor's approval, might deem suitable.

The sum available for this branch of education is now 11 cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation, the appropriation for 1922–23 being $171,313.

There are now a director, fourteen instructors and ten assistant instructors of physical training, also 166 playground teachers, the latter having charge of games, gymnastics, etc., in the 34 schoolyard playgrounds and 56 park playgrounds in use.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS PARTLY MAINTAINED BY STATE.

By Chapter 471, Acts of 1911, and Chapter 106, Acts of 1912, the State especially encourages the establishing of Independent Industrial Schools, allowing financial aid for their maintenance proportionate to the amount raised by local taxation and expended for all public schools. Under this

arrangement the School Committee is reimbursed by the State to the extent of one half the net maintenance cost of such industrial schools established in Boston thus far with the approval of the State Board of Education. By Chapter 805, Acts of 1913, Continuation Schools, for employed children between fourteen and sixteen years of age, were included under the same plan of State aid. The four schools thus maintained are the Boston Trade School (for Boys), day and evening, Trade School for Girls, day and evening, Voluntary Continuation School and Compulsory Continuation School. In 1921–22 the amount received from the State for this purpose was $156,333.

In addition to the regular term, the day industrial schools are in session for a summer term from July 5 to the last Friday in August, inclusive. The summer term of the co-operative agricultural courses begins on the day next following the close of the regular day schools in June, continuing until their reopening in September.

MANUAL TRAINING ROOMS.

There are six manual training rooms located in high schools, one in each of the following-named districts: Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Hyde Park and West Roxbury. In addition to these there are seventy-seven manual training rooms located in elementary and intermediate schools, viz.: Seven in East Boston, five in Charlestown, eleven in Boston proper, nine in South Boston, twelve in Roxbury, three in Jamaica Plain, two in Roslindale, two in West Roxbury, twenty in Dorchester, one in Mattapan, one in Brighton, two in Allston and two in Hyde Park.

PRE-VOCATIONAL CENTERS.

I. AUSTIN, Paris St., East Boston. Three classes, with outfits for *Bookbinding, Machine Shop Work and Printing.*

II. ABRAM E. CUTTER, Medford St., Charlestown. Two classes, with outfits for *Electrical Work and Woodworking.*

III. ELIOT. (A) Michael Angelo School, Charter St., City Proper. One class, with outfit for *Sheet Metal Work.*

(B) 39 North Bennet St., City Proper. One class, with outfit for *Woodworking.*

IV. QUINCY, Tyler St., City Proper. Three classes, with outfits for *Machine Shop Work, Printing and Sheet Metal Work.*

V. PARKMAN, Broadway, South Boston. Two classes, with outfits for *Machine Shop Work and Woodworking.*

VI. DEARBORN, Dearborn St., Roxbury. Three classes, with outfits for *Bookbinding and Printing, Electrical Work and Woodworking.*

VII. MILES STANDISH, Roxbury St., Roxbury. Three classes, with outfits for *Electrical Work, Machine Shop Work and Printing.*

VIII. SHERWIN, Sterling St., Roxbury. Two classes, with outfits for *Printing and Sheet Metal Work.*

IX. AGASSIZ, 24 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain. Three classes, with outfits for *Printing, Woodworking and Gardening.*

X. LYCEUM HALL, Meeting House Hill, Dorchester. Three classes, with outfits for *Electrical Work, Sheet Metal Work and Woodworking.*

PRE-VOCATIONAL CENTERS FOR GIRLS.

I. HYDE, Hammond St., Roxbury. Six classes, with outfits for *Sewing, Dressmaking, Embroidery, Millinery, Rug-making and Cooking.*

II. THEODORE LYMAN, 66 Saratoga St., East Boston. Three classes, with outfits for *Sewing, Dressmaking and Cooking;* at Austin School, Paris St., *Printing.*

III. HANCOCK, 39 North Bennet St., City Proper. Eight classes, with outfits for *Sewing, Dressmaking, Power Machine Operating, Millinery, Cooking, Home Management, Cafeteria Work and Printing.*

HOME AND SCHOOL GARDENING.

Classes conducted in Brighton, Hyde Park and West Roxbury High Schools, also in forty-nine elementary schools, *i. e.*, six in East Boston, five in City Proper, five in South Boston, nine in Roxbury, twelve in Dorchester, four in Jamaica Plain, two each in Roslindale and Hyde Park, one each in Allston, Brighton, West Roxbury and Mattapan.

SCHOOL KITCHENS.

There are five high schools offering courses in household science and arts, viz.: Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, Hyde Park, also High School of Practical Arts, and sixty-two rooms fitted as kitchens and used for instruction in cookery, of which seven are in East Boston, five in Charlestown, twelve in City Proper, five in South Boston, seven in Roxbury, fourteen in Dorchester, four in Jamaica Plain, two in Allston, one in Brighton, two in Roslindale, one in West Roxbury, and two in Hyde Park.

A director, assistant director, 45 teachers of cookery and 70 teachers of sewing are assigned to this Department of Household Science and Arts.

EVENING HIGH AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

The term of the evening schools begins on the last Monday in September and continues to the regular spring vacation in the middle week of April. Sessions are suspended on the evenings of legal holidays, the day preceding and day following Thanksgiving Day, from the second Friday preceding Christmas Day to and including New Year's Day, but when the latter falls after Tuesday of any week the sessions are suspended on the remaining days of that week, also the week in which Feb. 22 falls.

There are nine evening High Schools, viz.: Central, for men and boys only (English High Schoolhouse), Girls', Brighton, Charlestown, Dorchester, East Boston, Roxbury, South Boston and Hyde Park. These schools, whose sessions are on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday evenings, from 7.30 to 9.30, are held in the several high schoolhouses of the districts named. All but the Central High are commercial schools.

There are eighteen Elementary evening schools, including six Branch schools of same in session on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday evenings, held in the following-named school buildings:

Bigelow School, Fourth and E Sts., South Boston; Bowdoin School, Myrtle St., West End; Charles Sumner School, Ashland St., Roslindale, and Branch on Philbrick St.; Comins School, Terrace and Tremont Sts., Roxbury, with Branch in Brighton High School; Dearborn School, Orchard Park, Roxbury; Eliot School, North Bennet St., and Eliot Branches, Tileston St. and Parmenter St.; Franklin School, Waltham St., and Branch in Boys' Latin School; George Putnam School, Columbus Ave., Roxbury; Hyde Park School, High Schoolhouse, Harvard Ave.; Phillips Brooks School, Perth St., Dorchester, and Branch on Westville St.; Roger Wolcott School, Morton St., Mattapan; Theodore Lyman School, Paris and Gove Sts., East Boston and Branches in Blackinton and Samuel Adams Schoolhouses; Washington School, Norman and South Margin Sts., North End, and Branch in Charlestown High School.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

The term of the evening classes of the Industrial Schools begins on the last Monday in September, and continues for twenty-four school weeks. The sessions are held on Monday, Tuesday and Thursday evenings during the weeks that the other evening schools are in session.

These classes are conducted in Boston Trade School, Parker st., Roxbury, and in four Branch Schools, viz.: Brighton High Schoolhouse, Mechanic Arts High Schoolhouse, East Boston High Schoolhouse and Hyde Park High Schoolhouse.

CONTINUATION SCHOOL (DAY).

Classes for Boys' Division, with 31 instructors, are held in the Brimmer School on Common St. and at 278B Tremont St; for Girls' Division, with 20 instructors, at 25 La Grange St;. other classes, with eight instructors at 52 Tileston St., North End.

All children 14 to 16 years of age employed under an employment certificate are compelled by law (Chapter 805, Acts of 1913) to attend the school four hours per week. Sessions, 8 a. m. to 12 m. and 1 to 5 p. m., every week day except Saturday during the time the regular schools are at work. The courses of instruction include reading, writing and arithmetic, office procedure, business practice, salesmanship, prevocational and trade extension work, metalwork, woodwork, power machine, electricity, printing, dressmaking, millinery and household arts. Voluntary classes are conducted for pupils over 16 years of age at 52 Tileston street, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, 10 a. m. to 12 m. and 3 to 5 p. m. Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday from 8.30 to 10.30 a. m. and from 2.30 to 5 p. m.

DAY SCHOOLS FOR IMMIGRANTS.

At 48 Boylston St., 15 Florence St. and Andrews School, Genesee St. City Proper; Atherton, Audubon, John Greenleaf Whittier and William E. Endicott Schools in Dorchester; Ulysses S. Grant School in East Boston; Sharp, Mayhew and William Blackstone Schools, also at 27 Chambers St. and 80 Leverett St., West End; English High School and 6 Garland st., South End; Lucretia Crocker School, Parker street, Jamaica Plain; Aaron

Davis, Benedict Fenwick, Nathan Hale, Sherwin, W. L. P. Boardman William Bacon and William Lloyd Garrison Schools in Roxbury; at 798 First st., South Boston, instruction in English is provided for immigrants not knowing the language, classes being held daily (except Saturday) for two hours in the forenoon and the same in the afternoon.

SUMMER REVIEW SCHOOLS.

These supplementary schools, one high, one continuation and ten elementary, for pupils who have been retarded in their studies, were started on June 22, 1914. The term is forty days, and the registration of pupils in 1921 was 4,923, or 4,264 in the elementary schools, 578 in the high school, and 81 in the continuation school, with 140 teachers attending. Of the elementary school pupils 78 per cent won promotion in 1921.

USE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY FOR SOCIAL AND CIVIC PURPOSES.

By the provisions of Chapter 195, Acts of 1912, amended by Chapter 86, Special Acts of 1916, the School Committee may allow the school property under their control to be used by associations and individuals for social, recreative and civic purposes such as may be of benefit to the community, with the understanding that such use shall nowise interfere with the regular school work. The School Committee may annually appropriate for this purpose a sum equal to three cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation, which in the year 1922–23 amounts to $46,722. This plan was started by establishing four Evening Centers, each having a manager, in four high schoolhouses, viz.: Charlestown, East Boston, Roxbury (since discontinued) and South Boston, beginning in October, 1912, and continuing five months every year. There are now ten Centers, others having been opened, viz., in English High Schoolhouse, South End; Michael Angelo Schoolhouse, North End; William Blackstone and Washington schoolhouses, West End; Dorchester High, the Practical Arts High, and Sarah Greenwood schoolhouses, Roxbury. A variety of social and study clubs, lectures, concerts and other entertainments are included in these activities which engage the services of 157 paid leaders and other workers, also many volunteer assistants. The Centers remain in session from the first Wednesday in October to June 30 on three evenings and one or more afternoons a week with some variation as to days. Their membership is limited to persons over 14 years of age who are not pupils in the regular day schools. Persons attending the various classes, meetings and entertainments in the season of 1920–21, numbered 451,132, of which 84 per cent attended evenings and 16 per cent on afternoons. The appeal of the School Center that "every plus talent of a community be used through it" for mutual benefit has met with gratifying response. Other social groups engaged in "Non-School Center" activities had the use, mostly evenings, of 52 school buildings, in 1920–21, with total attendance of 24,877. The basements of 149 schoolhouses are used by the Election Department as polling places, lighting and janitor service being paid for.

PENSION AND RETIREMENT FUNDS FOR TEACHERS.

As provided by Chapter 589, Acts of 1908, amended by Chapter 617, Acts of 1910, and by Chapter 304, Spec. Acts of 1915, the School Committee, by a majority vote of all its members, may retire with a pension any member of the teaching or supervising staff of the public day schools who has reached the age of sixty-five years, also such other members as are incapacitated for further efficient service. If the teacher retired has been employed in the public day schools for a period of thirty years or more, ten years of which has been in Boston, the pension paid amounts to one-third of the annual salary received at time of retirement, but in no case is it less than $312 nor more than $600 annually. If the period of service is less than thirty years, the pension is proportionally less. The School Committee were authorized to provide for these pensions by appropriating annually an amount equal to five cents on each $1,000 of the City's assessed valuation. This allowance was increased by Chap. 304, Special Acts of 1915, to seven cents on each $1,000. The Permanent School Pension Fund amounted to $422,531 on February 1, 1922, and 367 retired teachers were receiving pensions therefrom.

The Boston Teachers' Retirement Fund Association, started in 1900, is paying $120 per year to 298 annuitants and smaller sums to five others, the total amount of its fund on February 1, 1922, being $721,564. At that date 2,760 teachers were each contributing $18 per year to this fund.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS RETIRED (AND PENSIONED) WITH HONORARY TITLE, EMERITUS.

Principal.	School or District Served.	Year Retired.	Years of Service.
ALFRED BUNKER	Quincy District	1910	46
FRED O. ELLIS	Norcross District	1910	43
SARAH FULLER	Horace Mann School	1910	53
AMOS M. LEONARD	Lawrence District	1911	46
WILLIAM B. ATWOOD	Frothingham District	1912	44
JOHN T. GIBSON	Agassiz District	1912	47
EDWIN T. HORNE	William E. Russell District	1912	48
CHARLES F. KING	Dearborn District	1913	42
FRANCIS A. MORSE	Robert Gould Shaw District	1913	40
WILLIAM E. C. RICH	Christopher Gibson District	1913	38
EDWARD P. SHERBURNE	Jefferson District	1914	49
JOHN F. CASEY	English High School	1915	47
JULIETTE HAYWARD COX	Gaston District	1916	40
HIRAM M. GEORGE	Roger Wolcott District	1916	45
J. LANGDON CURTIS	Dwight District	1919	46
JOSHUA M. DILL	John A. Andrew District	1919	47
EMILY F. CARPENTER	Wells District	1920	48
JOHN F. ELIOT	East Boston High School	1920	47
FRANK L. KEITH	Bunker Hill District	1921	40
AUGUSTUS H. KELLEY	Ulysses S. Grant District	1921	48
MYRON T. PRITCHARD	Everett District	1921	43
HENRY L. SAWYER	Bennett District	1921	50

PERMANENT PUBLIC SCHOOLHOUSES IN USE, WITH GRADES, MASTERS, ETC., SEPT. 1922.

NAME AND LOCATION. (Alphabetically.)	COST. Land.	Building.	Total.	Year Built.	Class Rooms.	SITTINGS. Regular.	Portable, Etc.	Master, or Assistant In Charge.
NORMAL, HIGH AND LATIN.								
Boston Normal, Huntington Ave., Rox.	$129,107	$329,237	$458,344	1907	22, H	224	.....	Wallace C. Boyden.
Boys' Latin (or Public Latin) Ave. Louis Pasteur, Rox.,	106,381	1,133,619	1,240,000	1922	35	1,400	.....	Patrick T. Campbell.
Brighton High, Cambridge and Warren Sts.	35,074	222,200	257,274	1895 1913	27, 2 H	533	177	Frederic A. Tupper.
Charlestown High, Monument Sq.	57,735	296,056	353,791	1907	23, H	448	210	George W. Evans.
Dorchester High, Talbot Ave. and Washington St.	51,700	471,153	522,853	1901 1910	61, 2 H	1,599	326	James E. Thomas.
East Boston High, Marion St.	63,180	281,041	344,221	1901	22, 2 H	659	44	Bertram C. Richardson.
English High, Montgomery St. and Warren Ave. (Boys),*	280,000	527,518	807,518	1880	69, 2 H	2,320	106	Walter F. Downey.
English High Annex, Worthington St. (Boys)†	56,404	176,664	233,068	1906	17	850	.....	Alfred B. Kershaw.
Girls' High, West Newton St.	82,212	513,885	596,097	1870	53, H	2,217	.....	Myron W. Richardson.
Girls' Latin, Huntington Ave., Rox.	55,780	297,116	352,896	1907	25, H	633	253	Ernest G. Hapgood.
High School of Commerce, Ave. Louis Pasteur (Boys)	91,751	511,825	603,576	1915	53, H	1,800	.....	James E. Downey.
High School of Practical Arts, Greenville St., Rox. (Girls),	43,578	300,851	344,429	1913	32, H	811	.....	Herbert S. Weaver.
Hyde Park High, Everett St.	.....	76,400	76,400	1902	18, H	457	.....	George W. Earle.
Mechanic Arts High, Belvidere St. (Boys)	148,680	648,643	797,323	1893 1908	48, H	1,202	425	Charles W. Parmenter.
Roxbury High, Warren and Montrose Sts. (Girls)	46,698	384,865	431,563	1891	32, H	971	159	Raymond G. Laird.
Roxbury High Annex, Perrin St. (Girls)‡	.....	.....	.....	1905	10	.....	.....	Prudence E. Thomas.
Roxbury High Annex, Winthrop St. (Girls)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Myrtle C. Dickson.
South Boston High, Thomas Pk. and G St.	23,894	343,720	367,614	1901	29, 2 H	879	176	Samuel F. Tower.
West Roxbury High, Elm St., J. P.	.....	237,246	237,246	1867 1900	23, 2 H	610	80	Maurice J. Lacey.
ELEMENTARY, INTERMEDIATE AND KINDERGARTEN.	**SCHOOL DISTRICT.**					**GRADES.**		
Aaron Davis, Yeoman St., Rox.	Dearborn			1870	12	K, 1st–3rd		Martha A. Norton.
Abby W. May, Thornton St., Rox.	Dillaway			1893	6	K, 1st–3rd		Sarah J. Fallon.
Abraham Lincoln, Arlington St.	Abraham Lincoln			1911	40, H	1st–6th, I		**George W. Ransom.**
Agassiz, Brewer St., J. P. (Boys)	Agassiz			1893	15, H	2nd–8th		**Joshua Q. Litchfield.**
Albert Palmer, Eustis St., Rox.	Dearborn			1895	6	K, 1st–3rd		Katharine O'Brien.
Amos Webster, Hilton St., H. P.	Elihu Greenwood			1895	4	1st–3rd		Susan D. Waldron.
Andrews, Genesee St.	Quincy			1896 1913	15	K, 1st–3rd		Theresa A. Mullen.
Asa Gray, Weston St., Rox.	Hyde Sherwin			1877	8	K, 1st, 2nd, 4th 2nd–3rd		Delia E. Cunningham. Emma L. Peterson.
Atherton, Columbia Rd., Dor.	Christopher Gibson			1872	8	K, 1st–4th		Rose E. A. Redding.
Auburn, Waverly St., Bri.	Thomas Gardner			1856	4	K, 1st, 2nd		Grace A. Kelleher.
Audubon, Harvard St., Dor.	William E. Endicott			1919	10	K, 1st–6th		Katharine C. Merrick.
Bailey-street, Dor.	Henry L. Pierce			1880	4	K, 1st–3rd		Anna B. Badlam.
B. F. Tweed, Cambridge St., Chsn.	Warren-Bunker Hill			1892	6	K, 1st–3rd		Kate T. Brooks.
Benedict Fenwick, Magnolia St., Dor.	John Winthrop			1912	12	K, 1st–5th		Florence Cahill.
Benjamin Cushing, Robinson St., Dor.	Mather			1897	8	K, 1st–3rd		Clara A. Jordan.

Benjamin Dean, H St., S. B.	Thomas N. Hart	1899	8	K, 1st-3rd	Mary E. Perkins.
Benjamin Pope, O and Fifth Sts., S. B.	Oliver Hasard Perry	1883	8	K, 1st-3rd	Julia G. Leary.
Bennett, Chestnut Hill Ave., Bri.	Bennett	1874	7, H	6th-8th	**Louis P. Nash.**
Bennett Branch, Dighton St., Bri.	Bennett	1886	6	4th-8th	E. May Hastings.
Bigelow, Fourth and E Sts., S. B. (Boys)	Bigelow	1901	19, H	4th-6th, I	**Joseph F. Gould.**
Blackinton, Leyden St., E. B.	Blackinton-John Cheverus	1892	18, H	K, 3rd-8th, I	**John Carroll.**
Bowditch, Green St., J. P. (Girls)	Bowditch	1892	15, H	4th-8th	Edward W. Schuerch.
Bowdoin, Myrtle St. (Girls)	Bowdoin	1896	16, H	1st-8th, I	**Lillian M. Towne.**
Bunker Hill, Baldwin St., Chsn.	Warren-Bunker Hill	1866	14, H	4th-8th	Frederick A. Guindon.
Canterbury-street, W. R.	Francis Parkman	1864	2	1st-3rd	Mary E. Roome.
Capen, I and East Sixth Sts., S. B.	Thomas N. Hart	1871	6	1st-3rd	S. Louella Sweeney.
Chapman, Eutaw St., E. B.	Chapman	1901	17, H	1st-8th, I	**Frank E. Hobart.**
Charles Bulfinch, Parker St., Rox.	Jefferson	1911	12	K, 1st-6th	Mary A. Rourke.
Charles C. Perkins, St. Botolph St.	Prince	1891	10, H	K, 1st-4th	Katherine L. Campbell.
Charles E. Daniels, Mead St., Chsn.	Warren-Bunker Hill	1847	4	K, 1st-3rd	Mabel J. Cormack.
Charles Sumner, Ashland St., Ros.	Charles Sumner	1877	10, H	3rd-8th	**Loea P. Howard.**
Chestnut-avenue, J. P.	Bowditch	1872	2	1st-3rd	Gertrude P. Shea.
Choate Burnham, East Third St., S. B.	Frederic W. Lincoln	1894	9	K, 1st-3rd	Laura L. Newhall.
Christopher Columbus, Tileston St.	Eliot	1904	24	1st-6th, 8th	John J. Sheehan.
Christopher Gibson, Head of Morse St., Dor.	Christopher Gibson	1895	14, H	4th-8th, I	**Frederic L. Owen.**
Clinch, F St., S. B.	Shurtleff	1871	6	K, 1st-3rd	Mary F. Finneran.
Comins, Tremont St., Rox.	Jefferson	1856	13, H	1st-8th	Margaret T. Dooley.
Commodore Barry, Sumner and Lamson Sts., E. B.	Samuel Adams	1856	13, H	1st-5th	Helen L. Dennison.
Copley, Bartlett St., Chsn.	Warren-Bunker Hill	1901	8	1st-4th	Caroline E. Morse.
Cottage-place, Rox.	Jefferson	1859	4	U K	Ellen M. Pinkham.
Cudworth, Gove St., E. B.	Theodore Lyman	1894	11	K, 1st-3rd	Annie M. Wilcox.
Curtis Guild, Ashley St., E. B.	Blackinton-John Cheverus	1920	9	K, 1st-3rd	Sarah F. Littlefield.
Cushman, Parmenter St.	Hancock	1867	16	K, 1st-3rd	Anna M. Niland.
Cyrus Alger, West Seventh St., S. B.	Norcross	1880	8	K, 1st-3rd	Mabel A. Grogan.
Damon, Readville St., H. P.	Henry Grew	1871	8	K, 1st-8th	Charles H. Early.
Daniel Webster, Lubec and Porter Sts., E. B.	Samuel Adams	1922	13	K, 1st-3rd	——— ———
Dearborn, Orchard Park and Chadwick Sts., Rox.	Dearborn	1905	21, H	4th-8th	**John C. Riley.**
Dillaway, Kenilworth St., Rox. (Girls)	Dillaway	1882	12, H	6th-8th, I	**Charlotte Rafter.**
Dorchester avenue, corner Gibson St., Dor.	Mary Hemenway	1852	4	1st-3rd	Agnes M. Golden.
Drake, C St., S. B.	Lawrence	1869	6	1st-3rd	Emma Britt.
Dudley, Dudley and Putnam Sts., Rox. (Boys)	Dudley	1874	14, H	4th-8th	**William L. Phinney.**
Dwight, West Springfield St. (Boys)	Dwight	1857	14, H	4th-8th	**Hugh J. McElaney.**
Edmund P. Tileston, Norfolk St., Mattapan	Edmund P. Tileston	1911 1914	16, H	K, 1st-8th, I	**Charles I. Gates.**
Edward Everett, Pleasant St., Dor.	Edward Everett	1909	16, H	1st, 2nd, 5th-8th, I	**Leonard M. Patton.**
Elbridge Smith, Centre St., Dor.	Mary Hemenway	1870	8	K, 1st-5th	Bertha F. Cudworth.
Elihu Greenwood, Metropolitan Ave., H. P.	Elihu Greenwood	1887	9	K, 1st-8th, I	**Edward J. Muldoon.**
Eliot, North Bennet St. (Boys)	Eliot	1838	14, H	4th-8th, I	**John F. McGrath.**
Elizabeth Peabody, Poplar St.	Wells	1861	6	1st-3rd	Alicia I. Collison.
	Washington	1861	6	2nd	Daisy Pokroisky.
Ellen H. Richards, Beaumont St., Dor.	Gilbert Stuart	1913	8	K, 1st-3rd	Mary M. Dacey.
Ellis Mendell, School St., W. R.	George Putnam Intermediate	1904	12	K, 1st-5th	Julia H. Cram.

* Now occupies the two adjoining buildings. † Occupies the Patrick A. Collins Schoolhouse. ‡ Occupies Sarah J. Baker Schoolhouse,

NOTE.— In 1918 and since, Intermediate schools and classes were added to the school system in order to provide better preparation for High school work. The name of the Principal and the main building of each school district is in bold-face type. In column headed "Class Rooms" the letter H shows that the schoolhouse contains an assembly hall; 2 H, two halls. The letter K under "Grades" signifies Kindergarten; I Intermediate school or classes. Hired buildings and others owned by the City, used for schools but not regular schoolhouses, are omitted from this list.

PERMANENT PUBLIC SCHOOLHOUSES IN USE, WITH GRADES, MASTERS, ETC., 1922.—*Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION. (Alphabetically.)	School District.	Year Built.	Class Rooms.	Grades.	Master, or Assistant In Charge.
ELEMENTARY, INTERMEDIATE AND KINDERGARTEN — *Continued.*					
Emerson, Prescott St., E. B.	Emerson	1865	16, H	1st, 4th-6th, I	James H. Leary.
Emily A. Fifield, Dunbar Ave., Dor.	Henry L. Pierce	1918	16	4th-6th	John J. Connelly.
Everett, West Northampton St. (Girls)	Everett	1860	16, H	4th-8th	**Madeline B. Driscoll.**
Everett-street, corner of Park, Dor.	Mary Hemenway		2	1st, 2nd, Spec.	Winifred A. Fohlin.
Fairmount, Williams Ave., H. P.	Elihu Greenwood	1871	9	K, 1st-8th	Stanley A. Starratt.
Farragut, Fenwood Rd., Rox.	Martin	1904	14	K, 1st-4th	Nellie G. Kelley.
Florence Nightingale, West Park St., Dor.	John Marshall	1914	10	K, 1st-6th	Alicia F. McDonald.
Florence-street, Florence St., W. R.	Charles Sumner	1862	6	K, 1st-3rd	Katharine M. Coulahan.
Francis Parkman, Walk Hill St., J. P.	Francis Parkman	1899	14, H	K, 1st-8th	Arthur Stanley.
Frank V. Thompson, Maxwell St., Dor.	Frank V. Thompson Intermediate.	1922	20, H	I	**Archer M. Nickerson.**
Franklin, Waltham St. (Girls)	Franklin	1859	14, H	4th-8th	**Seth Sears.**
Frederic A. Whitney, Armington St., Bri.	Washington Allston	1899	8	K, 1st-3rd	Emma F. Martin.
Frederic W. Lincoln, East Broadway, S. B. (Boys)	Frederic W. Lincoln	1859	13, H	4th-8th	**Theobold A. Lynch.**
Freeman, Charter St.	Eliot	1868	6	1st-3rd	Carrie A. Waugh.
Frothingham, Prospect St., Chsn.	Harvard-Frothingham	1874	16, H	4th-8th	Charles E. Quirk.
Gaston, East Fifth St., corner L St., S. B. (Girls)	Gaston	1872	14, H	4th-6th, I	**Josephine A. Powers.**
George Bancroft, Appleton St., near Dartmouth St.	Rice	1870	12	K, 1st-4th	Mabel I. Emerson.
George Frisbie Hoar, Fifth St., S. B.	Norcross	1914	12	K, 1st-5th	**Carrie A. Whitaker.**
George Putnam, Columbus Ave., Rox.	George Putnam Intermediate.	1880	10, H	I	**Herbert L. Morse.**
George T. Angell, Hunneman St., Rox.	Sherwin	1912	8	(Special Classes)	Katherine C. Coveney.
Germantown, Washington and Grove Sts., W. R.	Robert Gould Shaw	1863	4	1st-6th	Frances S. Parker.
Gilbert Stuart, Richmond St., Dor.	Gilbert Stuart	1896	14, H	4th-8th, I	**Edwin F. Kimball.**
Glenway, Glenway St., Dor.	William E. Endicott	1880	2	K, 1st	Alice M. Long.
Glenway Annex, Glenway St., Dor.	William E. Endicott	1898	2	2nd, 4th	Ida F. Wall.
Grant, Phillips St.	Wendell Phillips	1852	4	5th	Katherine W. Moffatt.
Hancock, Parmenter St. (Girls)	Hancock	1847	14, H	4th-6th, I	**Gertrude E. Bigelow.**
Hancock Annex, Parmenter St.	Hancock	1903	2	K	Carolyn B. Shattuck.
Harbor View-street, Dor.	William E. Russell	1883	4	1st-3rd	Stella M. Coates.
Harris, Adams St., Dor.	Mary Hemenway	1861	9, H	K, 1st-4th	Ida K. McGiffert.
Harvard, Devens St., Chsn.	Harvard-Frothingham	1871	16, H	4th-8th	**Joseph B. Egan.**
Harvard, North Harvard St., Bri.	Thomas Gardner	1848	4	K, 1st-3rd	Annie L. Ziersch.
Hawes-hall, West Broadway, S. B.	Bigelow	1823	8	K, 1st-3rd	Annie S. McKissick.
Hemenway, Wolcott St., H. P.	Henry Grew	1895	2	K, 1st-6th	Dora F. Hastings.
Henry Grew, Gordon Ave., H. P.	Henry Grew	1871	11	K, 1st-8th	**William E. Perry.**
Henry L. Higginson Walnut Ave. and Harrishof St., Rox.	Lewis Intermediate	1922	12	I	Theresa B. Finneran.
Henry L. Pierce, Washington St., Dor.	Henry L. Pierce	1891	12, H	I	**William W. Howe.**
Henry Vane, Baker St., W. R.	Robert Gould Shaw	1899	4	1st-6th	Anna L. Maguire.
Hillside, Elm St., J. P.	Bowditch	1858	6	K, 1st-3rd	Alice Greene.
Hobart-street, Faneuil, Bri.	Bennett	1884	4	K, 1st-3rd	S. Matilda Daniell.
Howard-avenue, Dor.	John Winthrop	1882	6	1st-3rd	Isabella L. Bissett.
Howard-avenue Annex	John Winthrop	1896	2	K	Katherine E. Peard.
Hugh O'Brien, Dudley and Langdon Sts., Rox.	Hugh O'Brien	1887	14, H	K, 4th-8th, I	**Maurice J. O'Brien.**
Hull, Quincy St., Rox.	Phillips Brooks	1875	8	K, 1st-4th	Mary C. Maloy.
Hyde, Hammond St., Rox. (Girls)	Hyde	1884	14, H	K, 5th-8th, I	**Caspar Isham.**

Ira Allen, Parker St., Rox.	Sherwin	1901	6	K, 1st–3rd	Nellie H. Crowell.
James A. McDonald, Polk St., Chsn.	Prescott	1876 / 1911	8, H	K, 1st, 2nd	Teresa L. Carlin.
James Otis, Paris and Marion Sts., E. B.	Ulysses S. Grant	1905	18	K, 1st–4th	Mary E. Williams.
Jefferson, Heath St., Rox.	Jefferson	1904	19, H	K, 1st–8th	Henry C. Parker.
John A. Andrew, Dorchester St., S. B.	John A. Andrew	1876	16, H	4th–8th	Edgar L. Raub.
John Boyle O'Reilly, Dorchester St., S. B.	John A. Andrew	1904	14	K, 1st–3rd	Mary C. Gartland.
John Cheverus, Moore St., E. B.	Blackinton–John Cheverus	1909	16, H	4th–8th	Harry Brooks.
John D. Philbrick, Philbrick St., Ros.	Charles Sumner	1913	8, H	K, 1st–8th	Irving M. Norcross.
John Greenleaf Whittier, Southern Ave., Dor.	Henry L. Pierce	1905	10	K, 1st–3rd	Keziah J. Anslow.
John J. Williams, Groton St.	Franklin	1913	12	K, 1st–3rd	Elizabeth F. Dorn.
John Lothrop Motley, Savin Hill Ave., Dor.	Edward Everett	1911	4	1st–4th	Etta C. Rochefort.
John Lothrop Motley Annex, Savin Hill ave., Dor.	Edward Everett	.....	.....	K, 1st, 2nd	——— ———
John Marshall, Westville St., Dor.	John Marshall	1903	20, H	K, 1st–6th	E. Gertrude Dudley.
John Winthrop, Brookford and Dacia Sts., Dor.	John Winthrop	1911	16	I	James A. Crowley.
Joseph Tuckerman, East Fourth St., S. B.	Gaston	1905	10	K, 1st–3rd	Ellen V. Courtney.
Joshua Bates, Harrison avenue	Dwight	1884	8	K, 1st–3rd	Miriam Sterne.
Julia Ward Howe, Dale St., Rox.	Julia Ward Howe	1868	12	1st–6th	Clarence H. Jones.
Lafayette, Ruggles St., Rox.	Hyde / Sherwin	1911	8	2nd–4th / 1st, 2nd	Annie G. Flaherty. / Oria J. Perry.
Lawrence, B and West Third Sts., S. B. (Boys)	Lawrence	1856	13, H	4th–8th	Thomas J. Sheahan.
Lewis, Walnut Ave., Rox.	Lewis Intermediate	1912	18, H	4th–6th, I	Charles C. Haines.
Little Emily, Adams St., Dor.	Mary Hemenway	1895	1	1st	——— ———.
Longfellow, Hewlett and South Sts., Ros.	Longfellow	1897 / 1909	27, H	K, 1st–8th	Abram T. Smith.
Louis Prang, Bartlett St., Rox.	Dillaway	1846	6	1st–3rd	Elizabeth M. Finneran.
Louisa May Alcott, West Concord St.	Everett	1845	11	K, 1st–3rd	Louise Robinson.
Lowell, Centre St., J. P.	Lowell	1874	14, H	2nd–8th, I	Wm. Lester Bates.
Lucretia Crocker, Parker St., J. P.	Lowell	1884	8	K, 1st–4th	Lucy M. Goodwin.
Margaret Fuller, Glen Rd., J. P.	Bowditch	1892	6	K, 1st–3rd	Lena L. Carpenter.
Martha A. Baker, Walk Hill St., Mat.	Edmund P. Tileston	1913	4	K, 1st–4th	Mary M. Hoye.
Martin, Huntington Ave., Rox.	Martin	1885	14, H	5th–8th	Charles M. Lamprey.
Mary Hemenway, Adams St., Dor.	Mary Hemenway	1897	12, H	I.	W. Lawrence Murphy.
Mary L. Brock, Chestnut Hill Ave., Bri.	Bennett	1897	2	1st–8th	Margaret A. Sullivan.
Mary Lyon, Turner St., Bri.	Bennett	1914	6	4th–6th	Ella J. Costello.
Mather, Meeting House Hill, Dor.	Mather	1905	30, H	4th–8th, I	George A. Smith.
Mayhew, Chambers St.	Washington	1897	14	K, 1st–4th	Sophie G. Whalen.
Michael Angelo, Charter St., North End	Eliot / Hancock	1919	10, H	K. Special / 8th, Special	Cath. J. Cunningham. / Isabella J. Ray.
Minot, Neponset Ave., Dor.	Minot	1887	7, H	5th–8th	F. Morton King.
Mozart, Beech St., W. Rox.	Longfellow	1913	4	1st–4th	Lila C. Fisher.
Mt. Pleasant-avenue, Rox.	Dearborn	1847 / 1907	4	1st–3rd	Carrie M. Wellington.
Nahum Chapin, Common St., Chsn.	Harvard–Frothingham	1847	6	K, 1st–3rd	S. Janet Jameson.
Nathan Hale, Cedar St., Rox.	Dudley	1909	12	K, 1st–4th	Delia T. Killion.
Nathaniel Hawthorne, Harlow St., Dor.	John Winthrop	1906	9	2nd–5th	Anna J. O'Brien.
Noble, Princeton St., E. B.	Emerson	1874	8	1st–3rd	Emma J. Irving.
Noble Annex, Princeton St., E. B.	Emerson	1898	2	K	Flora S. McLean.
Norcross, D St., S. B. (Girls)	Norcross	1868	14, H	4th–8th, I	Mary R. Thomas.
Oak-square, Nonantum St., Bri.	Bennett	1894	2	K, 1st, 3rd	Jennie L. Worth.
Old Agassiz, Burroughs St., J. P.	Agassiz	1849	6	K, 1st–3rd	Anna A. von Groll.

PERMANENT PUBLIC SCHOOLHOUSES IN USE, WITH GRADES, MASTERS, ETC., 1922.— *Continued.*

NAME AND LOCATION. (Alphabetically.)	School District.	Year Built.	Class Rooms.	Grades.	Master, or Assistant In Charge.
ELEMENTARY, INTERMEDIATE AND KINDERGARTEN.— *Continued.*					
Old Baker-street, Gardner St., W. Rox	Robert Gould Shaw	1855	1	K	Adelaide B. Hearn.
Old Edward Everett, Willis St., Dor	Edward Everett	1855	6	1st, 2nd	E. Mabel Clarke.
Old Gibson, Athelwold St., Dor	Oliver W. Holmes Intermediate,	1857	7	I, Spec.	E. Leora Pratt.
Old Mather, Meeting House Hill, Dor	Mather	1872	10	K, 1st–4th	Elizabeth V. Cloney.
Old Thornton-street, near Valentine St., Rox	Dillaway	1847	2	3rd, Spec.	——— ———.
Oliver Hazard Perry, East Seventh St., S. B	Oliver Hazard Perry	1904	14, H	4th–8th, I	**John W. Lillis.**
Oliver Holden, Pearl St., Chsn	Warren-Bunker Hill	1910	5	K, 6th	M. Perlie Clark.
Oliver Wendell Holmes, School St., Dor	Oliver W. Holmes Intermediate,	1905	24, H	I	Alvin P. Wagg.
Paul Jones, Horace and Byron Sts., E. B	Blackinton-John Cheverus	1904	11	K, 1st–3rd	Alice M. Macdonald.
Paul Revere, Prince St	Hancock	1898	18	K, 1st–6th	Margaret D. Mitchell.
Pauline Agassiz Shaw, Norfolk and Morton Sts., Dor	Roger Wolcott	1918	8	K, 3rd–6th	Bertha C. Quinnam.
Peter Faneuil, Joy St	Wendell Phillips Horace Mann	1910	17	K, 1st–5th 1st	Agnes G. Tarpey. Mary B. Adams.
Philip H. Sheridan, Prescott and Trenton Sts., E. B	Emerson	1914	12	K, 1st–5th	Ida E. Halliday.
Phillips Brooks, Perth St., Dor	Phillips Brooks	1900	15, H	5th–8th, I	**James A. Treanor.**
Phineas Bates, Beech St., Ros	Longfellow	1896	4	1st–7th	Jennie A. Owen.
Pierpont, Hudson St	Abraham Lincoln	1850	4	1st, 2nd	Mary E. Noonan.
Plummer, Belmont Sq., E. B	Samuel Adams	1891	16	K, 1st–3rd	Fannie M. Morris.
Pormort, Snelling Pl	Eliot	1855	6	K, 1st–3rd	——— ———.
Prescott, Elm St., Chsn	Prescott	1857	10, H	3rd–8th	**Joseph A. F. O'Neil.**
Prince, Newbury St	Prince	1875 1912	16, H	1st–8th	**Frederic H. Ripley.**
Quincy, Tyler St. (Boys)	Quincy	1847	14, H	K, 4th–8th, I	**Frederick W. Swan.**
Quincy E. Dickerman, Magnolia St., Dor	Phillips Brooks	1914	16	K, 1st–6th	Thomas E. Kelley.
Quincy-street, Dor	Mather	1882	2	1st–3rd	Mary T. Smith.
Rice, Dartmouth St	Rice	1869	14, H	4th–8th	**Lincoln Owen.**
Richard C. Humphreys, Sumner St., Dor	Edward Everett	1876	10, H	K, 3rd–6th	Florence N. Sloane.
Richard Olney, Hastings St., W. Rox	Robert Gould Shaw	1892	8, H	K, 1st–5th	Martha B. Johnson.
Robert Gould Shaw, Mt. Vernon St., W. Rox	Robert Gould Shaw	1918	16, H	4th–6th, I	**Gardner P. Balch.**
Robert Swan, Thetford Ave., Dor	Roger Wolcott	1875 1895	8	K, 1st–6th	Mary E. Nichols.
Rochambeau, Gibson St., Dor	Mary Hemenway	1918	16	K, 2nd–7th	Harlan P. Ford.
Roger Clap, Harvest St., Dor	William E. Russell	1896	10	K, 1st–3rd	Katharine A. Burns.
Roger Wolcott, Norfolk St., Dor	Roger Wolcott	1901	15, H	4th, 7th, 8th, I	**Charles N. Bentley.**
Samuel Adams, Webster St., E. B	Samuel Adams	1910 1913	22, H	4th–8th, I	John J. Maloney.
Samuel Dexter, Harvard St., Chsn	Harvard-Frothingham	1872	8	K, 1st–3rd	Agnes A. Herlihy.
Samuel G. Howe, West Fifth St., S. B	Lawrence	1874	8	K, 1st–3rd	Eva C. Morris.
Samuel W. Mason, Norfolk Ave., Rox	Hugh O'Brien	1905	14	K, 1st–4th	Emma F. Wilson.

Sarah J. Baker,* Perrin St., Rox.	Julia Ward Howe	1905	24	K, 1st–6th	**Marguerite G. Brett.**
Sarah Greenwood, Glenway and Harvard Sts., Dor.	William E. Endicott	1919	28, H	K, 1st–6th	**Joseph A. Reddy.**
Savin Hill, Savin Hill Ave., Dor.	Edward Everett	1884	4	1st–4th	**Lucy G. Flusk.**
Sharp, Pinckney and Anderson Sts.	Bowdoin	1824	9	K, 1st–3rd	**Sarah E. Brown.**
Sherwin, Madison Sq., Rox. (Boys)	Sherwin	1870	16, H	4th–8th, I	**Edward P. Shute.**
Shurtleff, Dorchester St., S. B. (Girls)	Shurtleff	1869	14, H	1st, 2nd, 4th–6th, I	**Rose A. Carrigan.**
Simonds, West Broadway, S. B.	Bigelow	1840	3	1st,–2nd	——— ———
Skinner, Fayette St.	Abraham Lincoln	1870	6	K, 1st, 2nd	Josephine L. Smith.
Somerset-street, corner Allston St.	Wendell Phillips	1824	6	(Special Classes)	Cora E. Bigelow.
Stephen M. Weld, Seymour St., W. Rox.	Charles Sumner	1895	6	K, 1st–4th	Josie E. Evans.
Stoughton, River St., Dor.	Gilbert Stuart	1856	8	K, 1st–3rd	H. Adelaide Sullivan.
Tappan, Lexington St., E. B.	Chapman	1873	8	K, 1st–3rd	Gertrude L. Cardner.
Theodore Lyman, Paris St., E. B.	Theodore Lyman	1870	15, H	3rd–8th, I	**George A. Tyzzer.**
Thomas Dwight, Phillips St., Rox.	Martin	1867	8	K, 1st–3rd	Anna R. McDonald.
Thomas Gardner, Athol and Brentwood Sts., Bri.	Thomas Gardner	1905	14, H	3rd–8th, I	**Charles F. Merrick.**
Thomas Gardner Annex, Athol and Brentwood Sts., Bri.	Thomas Gardner	1873	2	K, 1st–4th	Alice M. Smith.
Thomas N. Hart, East Fifth St., S. B. (Boys)	Thomas N. Hart	1889	13, H	4th–8th, I	**Robert S. Atkins.**
Thomas Starr King, Bunker Hill St., Chsn.	Warren-Bunker Hill	1845	8	K, 1st–3rd	Jennie F. White.
Trescott, Rosemont street, H. P.	Elihu Greenwood	1901	8	K, 1st–8th	Nellie M. Howes.
Tyler-street, near Kneeland St.	Quincy	1855	6	4th, Spec.	Gertrude P. Tobin.
Ulysses S. Grant, Paris St., E. B.	Ulysses S. Grant	1912	18, H	4th–6th, I	**Chester H. Wilbar.**
Wait, Shawmut Ave.	Franklin	1869	8	1st–3rd	Etta M. Smith.
W. L. P. Boardman, Munroe St., Rox.	Lewis Intermediate	1900	8	K, 1st–3rd	**Celia V. Leen.**
Walnut-avenue, Rox.	William Lloyd Garrison	.....	.....	K.	**Nellie S. Morris.**
Walnut-street, Neponset	Minot	1856	7	K, 1st–4th	A. Isabelle Macarthy.
Warren, Summer St., Chsn.	Warren-Bunker Hill	1867	14, H	4th–8th, I	**Walter J. Phelan.**
Washington, Norman St.	Washington	1904	30, H	K, 1st–8th, I	**Benjamin J. Hinds.**
Washington Allston, Cambridge St., Bri.	Washington Allston	1879	10, H	5th–8th, I	**Arthur A. Lincoln.**
Washington Allston Annex, Cambridge St., Bri.	Washington Allston	1889	6	4th–6th	Elizabeth C. Muldoon.
Washington-street, Forest Hills, W. R.	Francis Parkman	1870	2	1st–3rd	Charlotte E. Romer.
Weld, Highland St., H. P.	Elihu Greenwood	1895	2	K, 1st, 2nd	Marion E. Gray.
Wells, Blossom St. (Girls)	Wells	1868	12, H	6th–8th, I	**Alice G. Maguire.**
Wendell Phillips, Phillips St. (Boys)	Wendell Phillips	1862	14, H	6th–8th	**Cyrus B. Collins.**
William Bacon, Vernon St., Rox.	Dudley	1897	10	K, 1st–3rd	Mary A. McCarthy.
William Blackstone, Blossom St.	Wells	1916	24, H	K, 1st–5th	Jeannette A. Nelson.
William Bradford, Willowwood St., Dor.	Roger Wolcott	1912	8	K, 1st–4th	Louisa W. Burgess.
William Brewster, Morton St., Dor.	Roger Wolcott	1895	4	1st–3rd	Annie G. Shay.
William Brewster Annex, Morton St., Dor.	Roger Wolcott	1898	2	1st–3rd	Margaret P. Sullivan.
William Cullen Bryant, Kenilworth St., Rox.	Dillaway	1861	8	K, 4th, 5th	Annie E. Mahan.
William E. Endicott, McLellan St., Dor.	William E. Endicott	1906	10	K, 1st–3rd	Katherine J. Daily.
William Eustis, George St., Rox.	Hugh O'Brien	1861	6	4th–7th	Edwin I. Beal.
William E. Russell, Columbia Rd., Dor.	William E. Russell	1903	18, H	4th–8th	**Murray H. Ballou.**
William H. Kent, Moulton St., Chsn.	Harvard-Frothingham	1895	6	K, 1st–3rd	Mary E. Corbett.
William Lloyd Garrison, Hutchings St., Rox.	William Lloyd Garrison	1910	10	K, 1st–6th	**Mary E. Keyes.**
William Wirt Warren, Waverly St., Bri.	Thomas Gardner	1892	8	1st–6th	Joseph F. Burch.
Williams, Homestead St., Rox.	William Lloyd Garrison	1892	4	1st–4th	Ella J. Brown.
Winchell, Blossom St.	Wells	1885	18	K, 1st–3rd	Sarah G. Fogarty.

*Part of Sarah J. Baker schoolhouse used for Roxbury High School Annex.

PERMANENT PUBLIC SCHOOLHOUSES IN USE, WITH GRADES, MASTERS, ETC., 1922.—*Concluded.*

NAME AND LOCATION. (Alphabetically.)	School District.	Year Built.	Class Rooms.	Grades.	Master, or Assistant In Charge.
ELEMENTARY, INTERMEDIATE AND KINDERGARTEN.— *Continued.*					
Winship, Dighton St., Bri	Bennett	1901	12	K, 1st–6th	Katherine F. Wood.
Wyman, Wyman St., J. P	Lowell	1892	6	K, 1st–4th	Jessie K. Hampton.
INDUSTRIAL, MANUAL TRAINING, SPECIAL, ETC.					
Abram E. Cutter School, Medford St., Chsn. (Boys)	Prescott	1886	4	Pre-vocational	Corinna Barry.
Austin, Paris St., E. B. (Boys)	Theodore Lyman	1849	6	"	Mary E. McCormack.
Boston Disciplinary Day School, Perrin St., Rox	.....	.....	.....	Special	Elizabeth A. Donahue.
Boston Trade School, Parker St., Rox. (Boys)	.....	1917	26, 2 H	Industrial	William C. Crawford.
Boston Clerical School, Dunreath St., Rox (Girls)	.....	.....	.....	Office Practice, etc.	Raymond G. Laird.
Continuation School, Old Brimmer B'lding, Common St.	.....	1843	14, H	Trades, etc	Paul V. Donovan.
Dearborn Annex, Orchard Park, Rox. (Boys')	Dearborn	.....	.....	Pre-vocational	Louisa C. Macdonald.
Frothingham School Annex, Prospect St., Chsn	Harvard-Frothingham	1898	2	Manual Training	Harold R. Rippon.
Horace Mann School for the Deaf, 178 Newbury St	Horace Mann	1890	18, 2 H	Special	Mabel E. Adams.
Hugh O'Brien School Annex, Dudley St., Rox	Hugh O'Brien	1896	2	Manual Training	Frederick E. Rau.
Julia Ward Howe School Annex, Dale St., Rox	Lewis	1902	1	" "	Louise H. Billings.
Lowell School Annex, Mozart St., J. P	Lowell	1896	2	" "	Walter E. Shaughnessy.
Lyceum Hall, Meeting House Hill, Dor. (Boys)	Mather	1892	7	Pre-vocational	Agnes G. Nash.
Miles Standish, Roxbury St., Rox	Dudley	1874	8	"	Grace L. Pomeroy.
Frances E. Willard, Rutland St	Dwight	1851	6	Special	Nellie E. Powers.
Parkman, Broadway, S. B	Lawrence	1842	12	Pre-vocational	Ellen B. Donohoe.
Prescott School Annex, Elm St., Chsn	Prescott	1896	1	Manual Training	Mary H. Baker.
School-street, Rox	George Putnam Intermediate	1898	2	Cooking	Anna G. Flynn.
Trade School for Girls, 618-620 Massachusetts Ave	Everett	1910	19, H	Industrial	Florence E. Leadbetter.

NOTE.— The above list (as of Sept., 1922) includes 272 permanent schoolhouses. In addition, there are 174 portable (one-room) houses located in school yards. On June 30, 1921, the day schools contained 134,081 sittings, 3,223 class rooms, 100 assembly halls, also 15 drill halls and gymnasia.

CITY AND COUNTY OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES (PAID).

FROM 1916 (APRIL 30) TO 1921 (JUNE 1), BY DEPARTMENTS.

DEPARTMENTS (Alphabetically).	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Art Department	1	1	1	1	1	1
Assessing Department	184	178	113	117	116	100
Auditing Department	21	21	21	21	22	22
Boston Sanatorium	185	204	197	216	220	242
Budget Department	—	—	2	2	2	2
Building Department	82	83	91	85	87	88
Board of Appeal	6	6	6	6	6	6
Cemetery Department †	112	109	96	112	107	—
Children's Institutions Department ‡	48	45	44	48	48	—
City Clerk Department	26	25	25	25	25	23
City Council	9	9	9	9	9	9
City Council Employees	6	6	6	6	6	6
City Planning Board	3	3	3	2	3	4
Collecting Department	74	76	76	73	73	73
Election Department	36	36	35	36	36	44
Finance Commission	10	8	7	6	7	7
Fire Department *	1,092	1,098	1,285	1,344	1,373	1,373
Health Department	177	182	189	190	185	185
Hospital Department	795	784	756	779	798	875
Infirmary Department ‡	153	138	158	150	148	—
Institutions Department	—	—	—	—	—	240
Institutions Registration Dept. ‡	11	11	11	11	13	—
Law Department	17	17	17	17	16	17
Library Department	578	579	534	548	562	599
Licensing Board	13	13	12	13	11	11
Market Department	9	9	9	9	8	8
Mayor, Department of	14	15	12	14	14	13
Overseers of the Public Welfare Dept.	52	49	50	41	41	55
Park Department	763	762	752	736	744	844
Police Department	1,721	1,781	1,915	1,835	1,920	2,036
Printing Department	100	97	100	101	96	89
Public Buildings Department	188	189	187	193	194	197
Public Works Department	(3,141)	(3,171)	(3,259)	(3,139)	(3,177)	(3,189)
Central Office	46	44	44	46	47	44
Bridge Service	222	254	241	228	226	226
Ferry Service	176	179	183	182	173	173
Lighting Service	4	4	4	4	2	3
Paving Service	762	769	771	760	745	791
Sanitary Service	553	509	524	573	654	630
Street Cleaning and Oiling Service	470	461	525	486	481	481
Sewer Service	392	413	394	361	352	352
Water Service	516	538	573	499	497	489
Registry Department	22	22	22	24	22	21
School Committee, Department of	4,204	4,195	4,619	4,486	4,615	4,805
Schoolhouse Department	49	52	52	45	50	50
Sinking Funds Department	3	3	3	3	3	3
Soldiers' Relief Department	13	13	16	21	20	22
Statistics Department	4	4	4	4	4	4
Steamer "Monitor" ‡	19	18	19	16	16	—
Street Laying-Out Department	112	118	116	105	102	95
Supply Department	10	11	11	12	13	15
Transit Department	—	—	—	81	70	76
Treasury Department	18	17	16	15	14	13
Weights and Measures Department	13	13	13	12	14	15
Wire Department *	47	45	51	48	—	—
	14,141	14,216	14,920	14,757	15,011	15,493
County of Suffolk (including Institutions Department, Penal Division)	802	815	799	803	762	763
Total, 40 Departments in 1921	14,943	15,031	15,719	15,560	15,773	16,256

* Wire Dept. merged with Fire Dept. by Ordinances of 1919, Chap. 2.

† Cemetery Dept. merged with Park Dept. by Ordinances of 1920, Chap. 13.

‡ Merged with new Institutions Dept. by Ordinances of 1920, Chap. 7.

ORDINANCES ENACTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL.

REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1914.

13TH REVISION.

In pursuance of a vote of the City Council on August 24, 1914, the work of revising and consolidating the City Ordinances was undertaken by the Corporation Counsel and his associates of the Law Department, assisted by the Assistant City Clerk. On November 16, 1914, a draft of the completed revision up to date was submitted to the Committee on Ordinances, who arranged to have printed an appendix thereto showing the amendments and eliminations in the Ordinances of 1898 (12th Revision) and subsequent ordinances, also where the same have been repealed or rendered obsolete by statute.

On December 21, 1914, the City Council, by unanimous vote, enacted the *Revised Ordinances of 1914*,* consisting of 41 chapters with titles as follows:

Chapter 1, General Provisions — Ch. 2, the Mayor — Ch. 3, Officers and Boards — Ch. 4, Art Department — Ch. 5, Assessing Dept.— Ch. 6, Auditing Dept.— Ch. 7, Boston Infirmary Dept.— Ch. 8, Building Dept., with sub-titles, viz.: Board of Appeal and Board of Examiners — Ch. 9, Cemetery Dept.— Ch. 10, Childrens' Institutions Dept.— Ch. 11, City Clerk Dept.— Ch. 12, City Planning Dept.— Ch. 13, Collecting Dept. — Ch. 14, Consumptives' Hospital Dept.— Ch. 15, Election Dept.— Ch. 16, Fire Dept.— Ch. 17, Health Dept.— Ch. 18, Hospital Dept.— Ch. 19, Institutions Registration Dept.— Ch. 20, Law Dept.— Ch. 21, Library Dept.— Ch. 22, Market Dept.— Ch. 23, Overseeing of the Poor Dept.— Ch. 24, Park and Recreation Dept.— Ch. 25, Penal Institutions Dept.— Ch. 26, Printing Dept.— Ch. 27, Public Buildings Dept.— Ch. 28, Public Works Dept.— Ch. 29, Registry Dept.— Ch. 30, Schoolhouse Dept.— Ch. 31, Sinking Funds Dept.— Ch. 32, Soldiers' Relief Dept.— Ch. 33, Statistics Dept.— Ch. 34, Street Laying-Out Dept.— Ch. 35, Supply Dept.— Ch. 36, Treasury Dept.— Ch. 37, Weights and Measures Dept.— Ch. 38, Wire Dept.— Ch. 39, Regulations Affecting Certain Trades — Ch. 40, Prohibitions and Penalties — Ch. 41, Miscellaneous Provisions.

The 13th is the latest revision.

* Copies may be obtained at office of City Messenger, 55 City Hall, 50 cents each.

ENACTED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1915–16.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING THE QUARANTINE SERVICE.

All the powers and duties of the board of health, relative to the maintenance of the quarantine service for the port of Boston, shall be abolished upon the date of the execution of a lease by the City of Boston to the United States of America of all property used in the said service.*

[*Approved by Mayor, March 30, 1915.*

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING THE CITY PLANNING DEPARTMENT.

Chapter twelve of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section four by striking out the word "three" and inserting in place thereof the word "five," so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

Section 4. The board shall serve without pay, and may expend, for the salary of its secretary and for such other expenses as may be necessary in the performance of its duties, a sum not exceeding five thousand dollars per annum. [*Approved by Mayor, April 10, 1915.*

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS.

Chapter forty of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section nineteen of said chapter by striking out the whole of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 19. No person shall hawk or peddle any fruits or vegetables or any of the articles enumerated in chapter 345 of the Acts of 1906 and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, until he has been assigned a number by the health commissioner, and until he has recorded with said commissioner his name and residence and, if he hawks or peddles articles which are sold by weight or measure, a certificate from the sealer of weights and measures that all weights, measures and balances to be used by him have been properly inspected and sealed. The presence of unsealed weights or measures on the team, cart or person of such hawker or peddler shall terminate permission to hawk or peddle under such registration.

* Lease approved by the City Council May 24, 1915, taking effect June 1, 1915.

No person shall hawk or peddle any fruits or vegetables until he has obtained a license therefor from the health commissioner, unless he is engaged in the pursuit of agriculture or unless such articles are the product of his own labor or of the labor of his family.

The health commissioner is hereby authorized to grant licenses to hawk or peddle fruits and vegetables to persons who have complied with the foregoing requirements, such licenses to be for the term of one year from the date of issue, and to charge therefor a license fee of five dollars per annum.

The foregoing provisions shall not apply to minors licensed by the mayor and city council, unless such minors hawk or peddle fruits or vegetables.

[*Approved by Mayor, October 20, 1915.*

CHAPTER 4.

Concerning Hawkers and Peddlers.

Chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section 21 by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 21. No hawker or peddler shall carry or convey articles enumerated in chapter 345 of the Acts of 1906 and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto, in a manner tending to injure or disturb the public health or comfort, or except in vehicles or receptacles which are neat and clean and do not leak, and which have printed on them in letters and figures at least two inches in height the name of the person selling and the number given him by the health commissioner, and which are approved monthly by the health commissioner.

[*Approved by Mayor, November 15, 1915.*

CHAPTER 5.

Concerning Salaries of First Assistant Assessors.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in the clause establishing the salaries of assessors by striking out the words "The first assistant assessors, each ten dollars per day for street work, not to exceed forty days, and six hundred dollars for office work, including investigation of supplementary assessments in accordance with chapter 400, Acts of 1901," and inserting in place thereof the following: "The first assistant assessors, each six hundred dollars for street work and preparation therefor, and six hundred dollars for services on dooming board and for work on abatements and investigations."

This ordinance shall take effect April 1, 1916.

[*Approved by Mayor, February 5, 1916.*

ENACTED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1916-17.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING THE USE OF STREETS.

Section 36 of chapter 40 of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by adding thereto the following words: "but nothing in this section shall be construed to curtail, abridge, or limit the right or opportunity of any person to exercise the right of peaceful persuasion guaranteed by Statutes 1913, chapter 690, or to curtail, abridge, or limit the intendment of any statute of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts," so that said section shall read as follows:

Section 36. No person shall, in a street, unreasonably obstruct the free passage of foot-travellers, or wilfully and unreasonably saunter or loiter for more than seven minutes after being directed by a police officer to move on, but nothing in this section shall be construed to curtail, abridge, or limit the right or opportunity of any person to exercise the right of peaceful persuasion guaranteed by Statutes 1913, chapter 690, or to curtail, abridge, or limit the intendment of any statute of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. [*Approved by Mayor, March 9, 1916.*

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING AGENT UNDER WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT.

The salary and expenses of the person designated to act as the agent for the payment of workmen's compensation under chapter 244 of the General Acts of 1915 shall be chargeable to the appropriation for the Reserve Fund. [*Approved by Mayor, March 21, 1916.*

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING CERTAIN ITEMS OF CITY INCOME.

Section six of chapter six of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out in the last three lines of said section the words "and shall add such amount to the several appropriations for the divisions furnishing such materials, tools, or machinery," and inserting in place thereof the words "and shall credit such amount to the general revenue of the city, unless such materials, tools or machinery have been furnished by the water service, in which case the amount charged shall be credited to the water income."

Section one of chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out in lines 33, 34 and 35 of said section the words "all moneys so received to be used in paying the expenses incurred by the department in such removal."

Section nine of chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out of said section the last paragraph, which reads as follows: "All amounts paid to the city under the provisions of this section shall be credited to, and used as a part of, the appropriation for the public works department."

[*Approved by Mayor, March 28, 1916.*

CHAPTER 4.

To Prevent Unnecessary Noise in the Vicinity of Hospitals.

Section 1. The Commissioner of Public Works shall, at the request of the hospital authorities, place and maintain a sign or signs displaying the words, "Warning! Hospital — Make No Noise" at such points as he may determine on public streets and places in the vicinity of hospitals accommodating more than fifty patients. No foot traveler, driver of a vehicle, motorman of a street car or operator of a motor vehicle shall make any unnecessary noise in the vicinity of such hospitals so as to unreasonably disturb patients therein.

Sect. 2. Any person violating the provisions of this ordinance shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Sect. 3. This ordinance shall take effect on the first day of June, nineteen hundred and sixteen. [*Approved by Mayor, April 22, 1916.*

CHAPTER 5.

Concerning the City Planning Department.

Chapter twelve of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter two of the Ordinances of 1915, is hereby further amended in section four by striking out the words "five thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words "seven thousand five hundred," so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

Section 4. The board shall serve without pay, and may expend for the salary of its secretary and for such other expenses as may be necessary in the performance of its duties, a sum not exceeding seven thousand five hundred dollars per annum. [*Approved by Mayor, August 3, 1916.*

CHAPTER 6.

Concerning the Salary of the Chief Officer at the County Jail.

Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section six, in the clause establishing the salary of the chief officer connected with the county jail, by striking out the words "eighteen hundred dollars," and inserting in place thereof the words "two thousand dollars."

[*Approved by Mayor, August 11, 1916.*

CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING THE USE OF THE SINKING FUNDS.

SECTION 1. Section two of chapter thirty-one of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out said section and substituting therefor the following new section:

Sect. 2. Whenever the amount of any sinking fund exceeds the entire amount of the debt for the payment of which it was established, the commissioners shall use the surplus for the purchase and cancellation of any outstanding bonds of the city; and whenever the amount of any sinking fund is greater than is required with its accumulations to meet its debt at maturity the surplus of such amount may be used by the commissioners to obtain and cancel any part of such debt. The proceeds of all sales of land and buildings, other than school lands, shall be applied by the commissioners to the reduction and cancellation of any part of any outstanding debt of the city. [*Approved by Mayor, November 10, 1916.*

CHAPTER 8.

ESTABLISHING THE MUNICIPAL STANDARD AND CITY FLAG.

SECTION 1. The municipal standard of the city of Boston, which is hereby established, shall be made of silk of the colors designated, namely: Continental blue and buff, and shall be five feet in length and three and one half feet in width, or in proportion thereto. Provided, that a city flag of like design and colors may be made of bunting for outdoor display, the size of such bunting flag to depend upon the place of display. The body of the standard shall be blue, as specified, with the official city seal embroidered in the center; and two rings of white shall encircle the seal. The reverse of the municipal standard shall bear a representation of the Trimountain. The city flag shall have no reverse except the seal showing through the bunting, the seal to be painted on or woven in the fabric. The municipal standard shall have a fringe of Continental buff; the city flag to be without fringe.

SECT. 2. The colors herein specified shall be the official colors for the city of Boston, namely: Continental blue and Continental buff.

SECT. 3. The city flag shall be displayed on City Hall and may be displayed on Boston Common on occasions when the national flag is ordered displayed.

SECT. 4. The municipal standard of silk may be carried or displayed in parades, at reviews, and on other official occasions when the mayor is present and when directed by him. Boston organizations may have copies of the municipal standard on approval by the mayor.

SECT. 5. Neither the municipal standard nor the city flag nor any reproduction shall be used for any commercial purpose, and no advertising device shall be placed upon it or used in connection with it; and the

municipal flag or standard shall not be used for any purpose not authorized by this ordinance, except with the permission of the Mayor.

SECT. 6. Any person violating any provision of section five of this ordinance shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence, and not only the person actually doing the prohibited thing, but also his employer and every other person concerned in so doing shall be punished by such fine.

SECT. 7. The city messenger shall be custodian of the municipal standard and of the city flags that are the property of the city.

SECT. 8. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved by Mayor, January 30, 1917.*

ENACTED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1917–18.

CHAPTER I.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS AT THE COUNTY JAIL.

Section six of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter six of the Ordinances of 1916, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 7. The officers of the County of Suffolk shall be paid the salaries and allowances provided by law.

The officers connected with the county jail shall be paid annual salaries as follows:

The chief officer, twenty-one hundred dollars.

The physician appointed by the sheriff, fifteen hundred dollars.

The steward, the first inside officer, and the clerk, each fourteen hundred and fifty dollars.

The second and third inside officers, each thirteen hundred and fifty dollars.

The other regularly employed officers, each thirteen hundred dollars.

The watchmen and other necessary assistants, each twelve hundred dollars. [*Approved by Mayor, June 12, 1917.*

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING THE REMOVAL OF REFUSE.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter three of the Ordinances of 1916, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "watered" in the tenth line of said section, the following words: "shall remove and dispose

of, at the expense of the public works department, all refuse from buildings occupied by the city except those under the control of the school committee."

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect February 1, 1918.

[*Approved by Mayor, July 24, 1917.*

CHAPTER 3.

ESTABLISHING THE BUDGET DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. There shall be a budget department under the charge of a budget commissioner who shall, under the direction of the Mayor, prepare in segregated form the annual and all supplementary budgets to be submitted by the Mayor to the City Council. The commissioner shall further prepare under the direction of the Mayor the form of estimate sheets to be used by each officer, board, commission and department, and each division of a department for which the city appropriates money, and shall also prepare the form of monthly report of such officer, board, commission and department and each division thereof, showing expenditures to date of all appropriations by item, and shall report to the Mayor on all subsequent revisions of the items in the budget.

SECT. 2. Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of nineteen hundred and fourteen is hereby amended by inserting at the end of the clause fixing the salaries of the assessors, the following words —The budget commissioner, five thousand dollars.

[*Approved by Mayor, July 24, 1917.*

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE HOURS OF LABOR OF FIREMEN.

SECTION 1. Chapter sixteen of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section one by striking out the whole of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following: *Section 1.* The fire department shall be under the charge of the fire commissioner, who shall exercise the powers and perform the duties provided by statute; and shall appoint a chief of department, deputy chiefs, district chiefs, engineers, and other firemen, whose hours of labor for the city shall not exceed two days out of three, and who shall be allowed for meals during the two days on duty three periods of one hour each.

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect on the first day of February, 1918. [*Approved by Mayor, August 22, 1917.*

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE TRADE OF BOOTBLACKING.

No female minor sixteen years of age or over shall engage in the trade of bootblacking, and no person shall employ any such female minor in such trade. [*Approved by Mayor, December 24, 1917.*

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING THE SALARY OF THE CITY CLERK AND OF THE ASSISTANT CITY CLERK.

SECTION 1. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section five, in the clause establishing the salary of the city clerk and of the assistant city clerk, by striking out the words "five thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words "six thousand," and by striking out the words "thirty-eight hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words "forty-five hundred."

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect beginning with the first day of January, 1918. [*Approved by Mayor, December 31, 1917.*

ENACTED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1918–19.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING JUNK AND SECOND HAND ARTICLES.

SECTION 1. Section ninety of chapter forty of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by adding after the word "person," in the eighth line, the words "or junk collector."

[*Approved by Mayor, April 17, 1918.*

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS AT THE COUNTY JAIL.

Section six of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter six of the ordinances of 1916 and chapter one of the ordinances of 1917, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 6. The officers of the county of Suffolk shall be paid the salaries and allowances provided by law.

The officers connected with the county jail shall be paid salaries, as follows:

The chief officer, twenty-one hundred dollars per annum.

The physician appointed by the sheriff, fifteen hundred dollars per annum.

The steward, the first inside officer and the clerk, each fourteen hundred and fifty dollars per annum.

The second and third inside officers, each thirteen hundred and fifty dollars per annum.

The other regularly employed officers, each thirteen hundred dollars per annum.

The assistant clerk, twelve hundred dollars per annum.

The watchmen and other necessary assistants, each twelve hundred dollars per annum.

The watchman-engineer in charge, thirty dollars per week.

The watchmen-engineers, each twenty-eight dollars per week.

[*Approved by Mayor, May 29, 1918.*

CHAPTER 3.

ESTABLISHING THE TRANSIT DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The transit department shall be under the charge of a board of three commissioners appointed by the mayor, for the term of one year each. The chairman shall be designated by the mayor and shall receive a salary of five thousand dollars a year. The other members shall serve without pay. The board shall appoint a secretary, engineers, subordinates and employees, define their powers and duties, and fix the amount of their compensation.

SECT. 2. The board shall exercise the powers and perform the duties formerly exercised and performed by the Boston Transit Commission, as defined by chapter 185 of the special acts of the year 1918.

[*Approved by Mayor, July 2, 1918.*

ENACTED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1919-20.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF THE DEPUTY SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

SECTION 1. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1919 is hereby amended in section five in the clause establishing the salaries of the deputy sealers of weights and measures, by striking out the words "sixteen hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words "seventeen hundred."

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect beginning with May 30, 1919.

[*Approved by Mayor, June 10, 1919.*

CHAPTER 2.

CONSOLIDATING THE WIRE DEPARTMENT WITH THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The wire department is hereby consolidated with and made a part of the fire department, and the subordinates and employees of the wire department are hereby transferred to the wire division of the fire department hereinafter created. The fire commissioner shall exercise the powers and perform the duties conferred and imposed by law upon the wire commissioner. The powers, duties and appropriations of the wire department are hereby transferred to the fire department.

SECT. 2. The fire commissioner shall establish in the fire department a division to be known as the wire division, and the wire division shall be in charge of a deputy appointed by the fire commissioner, who under the direction of the fire commissioner shall carry out the provisions and requirements of law relating to wires and electrical appliances and the inspection of wires in the city of Boston. The salary of the deputy shall be fixed by the fire commissioner, subject to the approval of the mayor.

SECT. 3. The hours of labor prescribed for, and the periods for meals allowed to, firemen under the provisions of chapter sixteen of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter four of the Ordinances of 1917, shall not apply to the deputy, subordinates and employees of the wire division of the fire department herein created.

SECT. 4. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section five in the clause establishing the salary of the fire commissioner by striking out the words "five thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words "seventy-five hundred."

SECT. 5. Chapter thirty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby repealed.

[*Approved by Mayor, June 10, 1919.*

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE LICENSING AND REGULATION OF JITNEYS.

REPEALED IN 1921,

Chap. 6, Ord. 1921–22 being substituted.

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE LICENSING AND REGULATIONS OF JITNEYS.

REPEALED IN 1921,

Chap. 6, Ord. 1921–22 being substituted.

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS AT THE COUNTY JAIL.

Section six of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter six of the Ordinances of 1916, and chapter one of the Ordinances of 1917 and chapter two of the Ordinances of 1918, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 6. The officers of the county of Suffolk shall be paid the salaries and allowances provided by law.

The officers connected with the county jail shall be paid salaries, as follows: The chief officer, twenty-three hundred and ten dollars per annum. The physician appointed by the sheriff, sixteen hundred and fifty

dollars per annum. The first inside officer and the clerk, each fifteen hundred and ninety-five dollars per annum. The steward, fifteen hundred and seventy dollars per annum. The second, third and fourth inside officers, each fourteen hundred dollars per annum. The other regularly employed officers, each fourteen hundred dollars per annum. The assistant clerk, twelve hundred dollars per annum. The watchman and other necessary assistants each thirteen hundred and twenty dollars per annum. The watchman-engineer in charge, thirty-seven dollars per week. The watchmen-engineers operating, thirty-three dollars per week.

[*Approved by Mayor, October 8, 1919.*

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING THE SALARY OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SUPPLIES.

Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section five in the clause establishing the salary of the superintendent of supplies by striking out the word "three" and inserting in place thereof the word "six." [*Approved by Mayor, January 31, 1920.*

ENACTED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1920-21.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF THE FIRST ASSISTANT ASSESSORS.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter five of the Ordinances of 1915, is hereby further amended in the clause establishing the salaries of assessors by striking out the words "the first assistant assessors, each six hundred dollars for street work and preparation therefor, and six hundred dollars for services on dooming board and for work on abatements and investigation," and inserting in place thereof the following: "The first assistant assessors, each seven hundred and fifty dollars for street work and preparation therefor, and seven hundred and fifty dollars for services on dooming board and for work on abatements and investigations."

This ordinance shall take effect April 1, 1920.

[*Approved by Mayor, April 14, 1920.*

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF THE DEPUTY SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

SECTION 1. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section five by striking out the clause establishing the salaries of the sealers of weights and measures and substituting the following clause: The sealer of weights and measures, three thousand dollars, and

the twelve deputy sealers of weights and measures each such salary not exceeding nineteen hundred dollars and not less than sixteen hundred dollars as may be fixed by the sealer of weights and measures with the approval of the mayor.

SECT. 2. This ordinance shall take effect beginning with April 2, 1920.

[*Approved by Mayor, April 14, 1920.*

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS AT THE COUNTY JAIL.

Section six of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter six of the Ordinances of 1916, and chapter one of the Ordinances of 1917, and chapter two of the Ordinances of 1918, and chapter five of the Ordinances of 1919, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 6. The officers of the county of Suffolk shall be paid the salaries and allowances provided by law.

The officers connected with the county jail shall be paid salaries, as follows:

The chief officer, twenty-five hundred dollars per annum. The physician appointed by the sheriff, eighteen hundred dollars per annum. The chief clerk, seventeen hundred dollars per annum. The assistant clerk, fourteen hundred dollars per annum. The first inside officer, eighteen hundred dollars per annum. The steward, eighteen hundred dollars per annum. The second, third and fourth inside officers, each sixteen hundred dollars per annum. The five regularly employed officers, each sixteen hundred dollars per annum. All other officers and necessary assistants, each fifteen hundred dollars per annum. The watchman-engineer in charge, forty dollars per week. The watchmen-engineers operating, thirty-six dollars per week. The matron, one thousand dollars per annum. The first assistant matron, nine hundred dollars per annum. The five assistant matrons, each seven hundred dollars per annum. Two chaplains, each six hundred and sixty dollars per annum. One chaplain, two hundred and sixty-four dollars per annum. [*Approved by Mayor, April 14, 1920.*

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE LICENSING AND REGULATION OF JITNEYS.

REPEALED IN 1921,

Chap. 6, Ord. 1921–22 being substituted.

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF OFFICERS AT THE COUNTY JAIL.

Chapter three of the Ordinances of 1920, relative to the salaries of

officers at the County Jail, is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words: "This ordinance shall take effect April 1, 1920."

[*Approved by Mayor, May 6, 1920.*

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING SWEEPING OF SIDEWALKS.

Chapter forty of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section forty by adding at the end of said section the following words:

Nor shall any person between the hours of eight o'clock a. m. and seven o'clock p. m., in that portion of the City Proper lying north and east of Kneeland, Eliot, Charles, Beacon, Bowdoin, Green and Leverett streets, sweep any sidewalk unless such sidewalk is in such condition that dust will not be raised by such sweeping. [*Approved by Mayor, June 16, 1920.*

CHAPTER 7.

ESTABLISHING THE INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The penal institutions department, the Boston infirmary department, the children's institutions department and the institutions registration department are hereby abolished. All the rights, powers, duties and obligations of the said departments and of any officer, board or member thereof, are hereby transferred to and shall hereafter be exercised and performed by the institutions department established by this ordinance which shall be the lawful successor of the said departments. All employees of the said departments shall as temporary appointees of the institutions department continue to perform their usual duties upon the same terms and conditions as heretofore until removed, appointed to positions in accordance with the provisions of this ordinance, or transferred to other departments.

SECT. 2. The institutions department shall be under the supervision and control of a commissioner to be known as the commissioner of institutions who shall be appointed by the mayor in accordance with the provisions governing appointments in chapter 486 of the Acts of 1909 and acts in amendment thereof, and who shall receive an annual salary of $7,500.

SECT. 3. The commissioner shall be the executive and administrative head of the department and may organize said department in such divisions as he may find necessary for its proper conduct.

SECT. 4. The mayor, subject to the provisions of Special Acts 1919, chapter 222, section 2, may appoint, and fix the compensation of, not more than two deputy commissioners, who shall act directly under the commissioner of institutions and perform such duties as the said commissioner shall direct.

SECT. 5. So much of this ordinance as relates to the appointment of the commissioner of institutions shall take effect upon its passage; all

other provisions shall take effect when such appointment becomes operative. All ordinances and parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed. [*Approved by Mayor, August 25, 1920.*

CHAPTER 8.

CONCERNING THE SALARY OF THE SOLDIERS' RELIEF COMMISSIONER.

SECTION 1. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of nineteen hundred and fourteen is hereby amended in section five in the clause establishing the salary of the soldiers' relief commissioner by striking out the words "thirty-five hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words "five thousand."

SECT. 2. The salary of five thousand dollars to be received by John E. Gilman, the present soldiers' relief commissioner, shall be so allowed from August first, nineteen hundred and twenty.

[*Approved by Mayor, August 25, 1920.*

CHAPTER 9.

CONCERNING THE SALARY OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF PRINTING.

Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, is hereby amended in section five, in the clause establishing the salary of the superintendent of printing, by striking out the words "four thousand dollars" and inserting in place thereof the words "five thousand dollars."

[*Approved by Mayor, September 8, 1920.*

CHAPTER 10.

CONCERNING FEES FOR BUILDERS' LICENSES.

SECTION 1. Section 8 of chapter 8 of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out said section and substituting the following:

Section 8. The board shall issue a license to each person so certified by the board to the building commissioner. All licenses hereafter issued, or issued less than one year prior to the passage of this ordinance, shall expire in one year from the date of issuance; and all licenses issued more than one year prior to the passage of this ordinance shall expire on the date in the year 1921, corresponding to the date in the year of issuance. The board may renew a license upon any expiration thereof, for the further period of one year from the date of renewal, with or without reexamination, as the board may determine. The fees to be paid to the board for such licenses and renewals shall be as follows:

New license, five (5) dollars; and each yearly renewal thereof two (2) dollars.

The first renewal of a license heretofore granted, five (5) dollars; and each yearly renewal thereof two (2) dollars.

Special license, one (1) dollar.

The fees received by the board shall be paid to the city collector at least once a week. [*Approved by Mayor, September 22, 1920.*

CHAPTER 11.

CONCERNING ITINERANT VENDORS' LICENSES.

SECTION 1. Every itinerant vendor, whether principal or agent, authorized by state license to do business in this commonwealth, before making any sales of goods, wares and merchandise in the city of Boston, shall make application for a local license to the city clerk stating the names, residences and places of business of the owners or parties in whose interest said business is conducted, and shall at the same time file with the city clerk a true statement, under oath, of the average quantity and value of the stock of goods, wares, and merchandise kept or intended to be kept or exposed by him for sale. The city clerk shall submit said statement to the assessors who shall forthwith make an examination and valuation of such goods, wares and merchandise and transmit a certificate thereof to the city clerk.

SECT. 2. Upon the payment of a fee equivalent to the taxes assessable under the last preceding tax levy upon an amount of property equal to the valuation certified by the board of assessors as provided for in section one of this ordinance, the city clerk shall issue to the itinerant vendor a license authorizing the sale of such goods, wares and merchandise within the city of Boston. Such license shall remain in force so long as the licensee shall continuously keep and expose for sale in the city of Boston such stock of goods, wares and merchandise, but not later than the first day of May following its date of issuance. Every itinerant vendor licensed under this ordinance shall also execute a bond to the city of Boston in the sum of $500, with two sufficient sureties, conditioned for faithful observance of this ordinance.

SECT. 3. Every itinerant vendor who is granted a license under the provisions of this ordinance shall exhibit the same at all times, while in force, in some conspicuous part of the place of business for which it is issued.

SECT. 4. The term "itinerant vendor" for the purposes of this ordinance shall be the same as defined in sections one and two of chapter 65 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts as amended by chapter 120 of the General Acts of 1916 and chapter 237 of the General Acts of 1917, and shall include any person, either principal or agent, who engages in a temporary or transient business in this city, and who, for the purpose of carrying on such business, hires, leases or occupies a building or structure for the exhibition and sale of such goods, wares and merchandise. The provisions of this ordinance, however, shall not apply to sales by commercial travelers, or by selling agents to dealers in the usual course of business, nor to sales of goods, wares and merchandise by any person, either principal or agent, who engages in temporary or transient business within the city

and who has paid taxes upon his stock in trade during the current year, nor to hawkers and peddlers as defined by the laws of this commonwealth and the ordinances of the city of Boston.

SECT. 5. Any person, association or corporation who shall engage in the business of an itinerant vendor, as herein defined, without having secured a license for that purpose as provided in this ordinance, or neglects or refuses to file the statement described in section one of this ordinance, or makes a false or fraudulent representation in said statement, or who, having secured such license, shall thereafter fail to pay the sum required herein, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof shall be subject to a fine of twenty dollars for each day during which such goods, wares or merchandise are kept or exposed for sale.

[*Approved by Mayor, September 22, 1920.*

CHAPTER 12.

CONCERNING THE INVESTMENT OF TRUST FUNDS.

Chapter thirty-six of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out section four in said chapter, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 4. The treasurer, unless the donors have otherwise directed, shall receive all properties given, devised or bequeathed to, or deposited with, the city for any specific purpose, and shall use the same, or the income thereof, as designated in the gift, devise, bequest or deposit. If the income only is to be used, he shall hold the properties as permanent funds. He shall invest and keep invested the said permanent funds in bonds, notes or scrip of the United States or of the commonwealth or of any city or town within the commonwealth, or in mortgage notes secured in each case by a first mortgage on real estate used for human habitation and not in excess of fifty per cent of the assessed valuation of such real estate. For the purpose of investment and reinvestment he shall have power from time to time in his discretion to sell or exchange any of the securities of which any of the said permanent funds consist, but all purchases, exchanges and sales shall be with the written approval of the mayor.

[*Approved by Mayor, October 27, 1920.*

CHAPTER 13.

CONSOLIDATING THE CEMETERY DEPARTMENT WITH THE PARK AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT AND CHANGING THE NAME OF THE LATTER DEPARTMENT TO THE PARK DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The name of the park and recreation department is hereby changed to the park department and the title of the commissioners of the park and recreation department is hereby changed to that of park commissioners.

SECT. 2. The cemetery department is hereby consolidated with the park department and placed under the charge of the park commissioners.

SECT. 3. The park commissioners shall exercise the powers and perform the duties now provided by statute or ordinance to be exercised and performed by the trustees of the cemetery department and by the park and recreation commissioners.

SECT. 4. The park commissioners shall create a division to be known as the cemetery division of the park department.

SECT. 5. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section three by striking out in the ninth line thereof the words "the cemetery department secretary, five thousand dollars" and by striking out in the twelfth line thereof the words "and recreation," so that said clause shall read "the park department secretary, three thousand dollars." Said chapter three is further amended in section five by striking out the words "The park and recreation commissioners, the chairman five thousand dollars and the deputy commissioner not more than forty-two hundred dollars" and by inserting in place thereof a new clause, as follows: "The park commissioners, the chairman seven thousand dollars, and deputy commissioner not more than forty-two hundred dollars."

SECT. 6. Chapter two of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section one by striking out in the second paragraph thereof the words "one park and recreation commissioner," and by inserting in place thereof the words "one park commissioner" and by striking out in the seventh paragraph thereof the words "one cemetery trustee."

SECT. 7. Chapter twenty-four of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out the title thereof and inserting in its place the following: "park department" and by striking out in the first line of section one the words "and recreation." Section one is further amended by striking out in the seventh line thereof of the word "five" and inserting in its place the word "seven." Section two of said chapter twenty-four is hereby amended by striking out the word "and" in the fifth line thereof and inserting in its place a comma, and by adding at the end of said section the words "and the trustees of the cemetery department."

SECT. 8. Chapter nine of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out the title thereof and inserting in its place the following: "cemetery division of the park department" and by striking out section one and inserting in its place the following new section:

"*Section 1.* The cemetery division of the park department shall be under the charge of the board of park commissioners who shall exercise the powers and perform the duties provided by statute for the cemetery department."

SECT. 9. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved by Mayor, November 10, 1920.*

Enacted in the Municipal Year, 1921–22.

CHAPTER 1.

Concerning the Salaries of the Building Commissioner, Auditor, Collector, Treasurer, and Superintendent of Public Buildings.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by striking out in the clause establishing the salary of the building commissioner the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word "six"; by striking out in the clause establishing the salary of the auditor the word "six" and inserting in place thereof the word "seven"; by striking out in the clause establishing the salary of the collector the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word "six"; by striking out in the clause establishing the salary of the treasurer the word "five" and inserting in place thereof the word "six"; and by striking out in the clause establishing the salary of the superintendent of public buildings the word "thirty-six" and inserting in place thereof the word "forty-five."

[*Approved by Mayor, April 21, 1921.*

CHAPTER 2.

Concerning the Bonding of Subordinates in the Treasury Department.

Section one of chapter thirty-six of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended by inserting after the word "each" in the ninth line, the words "and from all other permanent employees not less than five thousand dollars," so that said section one, when so amended, shall read as follows:

Section 1. The treasury department shall be under the charge of the city treasurer, who shall require from his subordinates, for the faithful performance of their respective duties and for the safe custody of the money and other property intrusted to them, bonds to himself as obligee, with sureties satisfactory to the mayor, with penal sums as follows, namely, from the cashier, not less than twenty thousand dollars; from the tellers and paymasters, not less than ten thousand dollars each; and from all other permanent employees not less than five thousand dollars; shall receive, receipt for, and have the care and custody of, the current funds of the city from the time the same shall come into his possession, and also of all money, property, and securities which may come into his possession by virtue of any statute or ordinance, or as a gift, devise, bequest, or deposit; may deposit any portion of such current funds in such national bank or banks established in Boston, or such trust company or companies organized under the laws of Massachusetts and doing a banking business in Boston, and on such conditions and rates of interest, as he shall deem best, subject to the approval of the mayor, *provided, however,* that the amount of such

deposit in any bank or trust company shall not exceed fifty per cent of its paid up capital; shall, with the mayor and city auditor, sign all bonds and certificates of indebtedness issued by the city, shall preserve all bids for loans and papers relating thereto; and shall, if elected, serve as treasurer of the board of sinking funds commissioners.

[*Approved by Mayor, April 21, 1921.*

CHAPTER 3.

Concerning the Removal of Refuse.

Section one of chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter three of the Ordinances of 1916 and chapter two of the Ordinances of 1917, is hereby further amended by striking out in the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth lines the words "grass, garden refuse, leaves," so that the said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

Section 1. The department of public works shall be under the charge of the commissioner of public works, who shall be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession; shall construct all streets and sewers; shall have discretionary power as to the grades, materials and other particulars of construction of streets, sidewalks and sewers; shall have charge of and keep clean and in good condition and repair the streets, all sewer systems under the control of the city and the catch-basins in the streets connected with the sewers; shall keep the streets properly watered; shall remove and dispose of, at the expense of the public works department, all refuse from buildings occupied by the city except those under the control of the school committee; shall remove and dispose of the following classes of refuse from dwelling houses and from housekeeping apartments or tenements, when it is placed in yards or areas so as to be easily removed, free of charge to the producers of such refuse and to the owners and occupants of such dwelling houses, apartments and tenements, viz., swill and kitchen garbage, dust and sweepings, ashes from fires used wholly or principally for heating or cooking, waste paper, cardboard, string, packing materials, sticks, rags, waste leather and rubber, boxes, barrels, broken furniture and other similar light or combustible refuse; tins, bottles, jars, broken glass, broken crockery, bones, shells, waste or broken metals and all other similar heavy or incombustible refuse. But the department shall not be required to take any such refuse from hotels, apartment hotels, restaurants, shops, stores, or from any other building whatever except those first hereinbefore enumerated and except buildings occupied by the city. The department shall not so take the refuse of manufacturing or mercantile business, or dead animals, manure, plaster, building materials, earth or stones except from premises occupied by the city, but the department may take and dispose of any refuse upon payment by the producer thereof to the city of such compensation as the commissioner shall from time to time prescribe. The commissioner shall, on the fifteenth day of each month, send to the city auditor detailed bills of all material, tools and

machinery furnished by either of the divisions of the department to any other division or for any special work.

[*Approved by Mayor, April 27, 1921.*

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE SALARY OF THE BUDGET COMMISSIONER.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter three of the Ordinances of 1917, is hereby amended in the clause establishing the salary of the budget commissioner by striking out the words "five thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words "six thousand." [*Approved by Mayor, May 4, 1921.*

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING THE CONTROL OF BUILDING OPERATIONS.

Chapter 8 of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter 10 of the Ordinances of 1920, is hereby further amended by striking out section 5, and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 5. All work of construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings or structures in the city of Boston shall, hereafter, be under the charge, control and personal supervision of a licensed mechanic, qualified by education, training or experience for the performance of that duty in a manner which shall preserve public safety and conform to the laws, ordinances, rules and regulations relating to the construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings and structures in the city of Boston.

[*Approved by Mayor, October 5, 1921.*

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING THE LICENSING AND REGULATION OF JITNEYS.

SECTION 1. No person, firm or corporation shall engage in the business of operating a motor vehicle or motor vehicles, except trackless trolley vehicles, so called, upon any public street or way in the city of Boston for the carriage of passengers for hire in such manner as to afford a means of transportation similar to that afforded by a street railway, without first obtaining from the city council a license to engage in such business, and unless such license is in force according to the provisions of and subject to this ordinance. Such license shall remain in force until revoked by order of the city council. The fee for such license shall be five dollars. Wherever the word "licensee" is used in this ordinance it shall mean the person, firm, or corporation licensed under this section.

SECT. 2. No licensee shall so operate any such motor vehicle except between such termini and over such route and with such stopping places as shall be specified by the city council in the license granted under the

provisions of section one, and, except in case of emergency, the licensee shall not deviate from the specifications of said license without the approval of the city council.

SECT. 3. No licensee shall charge, demand, collect or receive a greater or less, or different compensation for the transportation of passengers or for any service in connection therewith, than the rates, fares and charges applicable to such transportation as specified in the license granted by the city council.

SECT. 4. No such license shall be issued or become operative until the licensee shall have filed with the city clerk either a bond of a surety company approved by the city treasurer, conditioned to pay any final judgment against the principal named therein for any injury to person or property, or damage for causing the death of any person, by reason of any negligence or unlawful act on the part of the principal named in said bond, his or its agents, employees or drivers, in the use or operation of any such vehicle, or an automobile liability insurance policy of the commercial type, accompanied by a bond with surety approved by the city treasurer, conditioned to make payment as required by such policy even though the insurance company receives no notice or information of the accident causing the damage or injury from the assured, his employees, agents or servants. The bond, or the insurance policy and the bond accompanying such policy, shall be in a sufficient sum to cover each and every vehicle operated by the licensee in accordance with the following schedule:

For a vehicle having a seating capacity of five persons or less — $5,000.

For a vehicle having a seating capacity of six or more persons — $5,000 and $500 additional for each passenger seat in excess of five.

Provided, however, that a bond, or an insurance policy and bond, of $25,000 shall be deemed sufficient to cover all the vehicles operated by any one licensee.

SECT. 5. No person shall drive, operate, or be in charge of any such motor vehicle in any public street, way, or place, without first obtaining, in addition to the chauffeur's license issued by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, a special annual license from the street commissioners, and unless both of said licenses are in force. The special license granted by the street commissioners shall be upon such terms and conditions as the street commissioners may deem proper to impose and shall be granted only to a person licensed under section one of this ordinance or to an employee of a person, firm or corporation so licensed.

SECT. 6. No licensee shall operate by himself or by his agents or employees any such motor vehicle unless it has been inspected and licensed annually by the street commissioners. The fee for such license shall be five dollars for each vehicle.

SECT. 7. Every licensee shall file with the street commissioners:

(*a.*) A schedule of operation in conformity with section twelve hereof, showing the effective date thereof, the time of arrival and departure from and at all termini, and the time of departure from important intermediate points.

(*b.*) A schedule or tariff showing the passenger fares to be charged under the license granted by the city council between the several points or localities and the principal intermediate points to be served.

(*c.*) The seating capacity, according to its trade rating, of each motor vehicle which it is proposed to operate.

If the motor vehicle has been adapted for use as a bus either by converting a freight-carrying truck into a passenger-carrying vehicle, or by reconstructing, modifying or adding to the body or seating arrangements of a passenger-carrying motor vehicle, a statement of the seating capacity shall be added.

SECT. 8. No such motor vehicle shall be used or operated without a printed sign thereon stating the termini of the route, the fare to be charged, and the license number, which sign shall be so printed and attached to the motor vehicle as to be plainly visible to persons on the street, or without a printed sign thereon showing the schedule of service filed and in effect at the time, which sign shall be so printed and attached to the said motor vehicle as to be plainly visible to passengers boarding such motor vehicle.

SECT. 9. The license issued for such motor vehicle shall designate the number of passengers, exclusive of the operator, the licensee is authorized to carry in said vehicle, and no person driving or in charge of said vehicle shall take on or suffer or permit any more persons to ride or to be carried thereon at any one time than the number designated in the license, or permit any person to stand inside or to stand or sit upon any running board, steps, fender, dash or hood thereof, or permit any person to ride on such motor vehicle outside the body thereof; *provided, however*, that in addition to the number of passengers which said motor vehicle by the terms of its license is permitted to carry, children under seven years of age may be carried therein, in arms, or seated on the laps of adult persons accompanying them, but no passenger with a child in arms or seated on the lap shall be permitted on any front seat of the vehicle.

SECT. 10. The licensee shall not reconstruct, materially alter, modify, or add to the body or seating arrangements of any such motor vehicle after the license thereof is issued without first applying for and receiving the consent of the street commissioners.

SECT. 11. No license for such motor vehicle shall be transferable or applicable to any other motor vehicle than that specified therein, *provided, however*, that the street commissioners may revise said license in accordance with the provisions of this ordinance, so that under said license as revised another motor vehicle may be substituted for one previously covered.

SECT. 12. The schedule of operation filed by the licensee with his application for said license shall provide for the regular operation of a motor vehicle between the termini and over the route designated in the license. The licensee shall regularly operate a motor vehicle in substantial accordance with the schedule of operation filed and in effect at the time, except in cases of accidents, breakdowns, or other controlling emergency, shall operate such motor vehicle to the terminus of the route before turning around, and shall not operate nor permit to be operated any such motor

vehicle off or away from the route stated and fixed in the license for the operation of such motor vehicle except in case of controlling emergency. Nothing herein shall be construed to prohibit the operation, in addition to the service described in the schedule on file and in effect at the time, of special or extra trips over said route and between said termini during certain hours or on special occasions.

SECT. 13. No person operating any motor vehicle so licensed shall refuse to carry any person offering himself or herself at any regular stopping place for carriage, unless the seats of such vehicle are fully occupied, or unless such person is in an intoxicated condition, or conducting himself in a boisterous or disorderly manner, or is using profance language.

SECT. 14. No motor vehicle so licensed shall be operated from one half hour after sunset till one half hour before sunrise, with the top and curtains of said vehicle up, or while said vehicle is otherwise enclosed, unless there be sufficient light provided to adequately light the whole of the interior of said vehicle; and all motor vehicles so licensed with a seating capacity of more than seven passengers shall come to a full stop immediately before crossing the tracks of any railroad at grade.

SECT. 15. Every such motor vehicle shall be equipped with a suitable horn or other similar warning device, with a standard speedometer, and with a liquid fire extinguisher of a design or type approved by the street commissioners, and such horn, speedometer and fire extinguisher shall be kept in satisfactory operating condition at all times. Every such motor vehicle shall, when leaving either terminus, be equipped with at least one extra serviceable tire, and shall at all times carry and maintain in good working order a set of skid chains, which shall be applied to the rear wheels when such vehicle is operated in any street or public place where there is snow or ice, or during other weather conditions when the application of such chains is necessary to prevent skidding.

SECT. 16. No person operating any motor vehicle so licensed shall collect fares, make change or take on or discharge passengers while such vehicle is in motion; nor shall he have a lighted cigarette, cigar or pipe in his possession while any passenger is being carried therein, nor drink any intoxicating beverage or use morphine, cocaine, opium or other harmful drug of any kind, or be under the influence thereof while engaged in operating such vehicle.

SECT. 17. Every licensee shall immediately report fully, in writing, to the city clerk, the time, place, and cause of any fatal accident or any injury to a passenger or other person, and of any accident resulting in substantial damage to property, in which he or any motor vehicle or operator under his control is involved.

SECT. 18. The street commissioners may suspend or revoke any license granted for such motor vehicle, and any license issued by them to any person to drive or operate such vehicles, for violation of any law of the commonwealth in relation to the operation of motor vehicles, or for violation of any ordinance or street traffic regulations, or for violation of any of the rules, restrictions, requirements or regulations herein prescribed, or for

any other cause deemed by said street commissioners, in the exercise of reasonable discretion, to be sufficient.

SECT. 19. Any person, firm or corporation violating any provision of this ordinance shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offense.

SECT. 20. Chapter three of the Ordinances of 1919, chapter four of the Ordinances of 1919, and chapter four of the Ordinances of 1920, are hereby repealed. [*Approved by Mayor, Oct. 20, 1921.*

CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF THE ELECTION COMMISSIONERS.

Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in section five by striking out the clause relating to the salaries of the election commissioners and inserting in place thereof the following: "The election commissioners, the chairman, forty-five hundred dollars, the secretary, four thousand dollars, and the two other commissioners, each thirty-five hundred dollars." [*Approved by Mayor, Dec. 13, 1921.*

CHAPTER 8.

CHANGING THE NAME OF THE BOSTON CONSUMPTIVES' HOSPITAL TO THE BOSTON SANATORIUM.

The name of the Boston Consumptives' Hospital is hereby changed to the Boston Sanatorium, and the Revised Ordinances are hereby amended by striking out the words "Consumptives' Hospital" wherever they may appear, and substituting therefor the words "Boston Sanatorium." [*Approved by Mayor, Jan. 18, 1922.*

CHAPTER 9.

CONCERNING CONTRACTS MADE BY THE CITY.

SECTION 1. No contract shall be made by the city except with,—

(*a*) individual citizens of the United States;

(*b*) corporations or other legal associations wherein the controlling interest to the extent of at least over one-half thereof is owned by a citizen or citizens of the United States.

SECT. 2. No person other than a citizen of the United States shall be employed on any public work being done by,—

(*a*) the City of Boston;

(*b*) any contractor with the City of Boston;

(*c*) any subcontractor with such contractor;

except that persons not such citizens may be employed in the manner and under the conditions set forth in the following section.

SECT. 3. Whenever no citizens of the United States competent to perform the work in question can be had at the prevailing and customary

rate of wages, the head of the department having charge of the work in question, with the written approval of the mayor, may issue a written authorization for the employment of such number of persons other than citizens for such time as may be necessary to do the work, provided that no such authorization shall be issued except after compliance with the provisions of the following section.

SECT. 4. Before issuing the written authorization provided for in the preceding section, the head of the department having charge of the work or contract shall give one or more public hearings and shall satisfy himself and certify in writing that the facts exist which warrant the issuance of such authorization. Where the employment is to be by a contractor or subcontractor he shall require a written statement from such contractor or subcontractor to such facts sworn to before a justice of the peace.

SECT. 5. It shall be the duty of all heads of departments to cause suitable inspection to be made of all work for which they are severally responsible to ensure compliance with the provision of this ordinance, and also to call all breaches thereof to the attention of the proper authorities for prosecution.

SECT. 6. Any person, firm or corporation, violating any section of this ordinance shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence and a separate offence shall be regarded as committed for every day during which such person, firm or corporation shall continue such violation.

SECT. 7. All contracts hereafter made by the city shall contain suitable provisions requiring contractors and subcontractors to comply with the terms of this ordinance and providing that no recovery shall be had on such contracts or subcontracts either against the city or any other person if a breach of this ordinance has been established.

[*Approved by Mayor, Jan. 26, 1922.*

ENACTED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1922-23.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING THE TRANSIT DEPARTMENT.

Chapter three of the ordinances of nineteen hundred and eighteen is hereby amended by striking out section one and substituting therefor the following new section:

SECTION 1. The transit department shall be under the charge of a board of three commissioners, appointed by the mayor, for the term of one year each, one of whom he shall designate as chairman. The chairman shall receive a salary of seven thousand five hundred dollars a year; the other members shall receive each a salary of five thousand dollars a year. The board shall appoint a secretary, engineers, subordinates and employees, define their powers and duties, and fix the amount of their compensation.

[*Approved by Mayor, March 14, 1922.*

CHAPTER 2.

RELATIVE TO THE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

Section one of chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1914, as amended by chapter three of the Ordinances of 1916, chapter two of the Ordinances of 1917, and chapter three of the Ordinances of 1921, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following:

The commissioner may, from time to time, by a writing approved by the mayor and deposited with the city auditor, designate, for such period as may be specified therein, one of his division engineers to be deputy commissioner. The deputy commissioner shall have authority, by virtue of such designation, to approve and sign bills, drafts, pay rolls, and requisitions, and to perform such other routine duties as the commissioner may require, but shall not have authority to make any permanent appointments nor to make contracts, except in the absence of the commissioner, and then only under a separate authorization under section twenty-two of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914.

[*Approved by Mayor, March 28, 1922.*

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING THE SALARY OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MARKETS.

Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1914 is hereby amended in the clause establishing the salary of the superintendent of markets by striking out the words "three thousand" and inserting in place thereof the words "four thousand."

[*Approved by Mayor, March 28, 1922.*

CHAPTER 4.

ESTABLISHING THE BOSTON CONSERVATION BUREAU.

SECTION 1. There shall be a conservation bureau consisting of nine members appointed by the mayor, three of whom shall be appointed for a period ending May 1, 1923, three for a period ending May 1, 1924, and three for a period ending May 1, 1925. The chairman shall be designated by the mayor. Thereafter beginning with the year 1923, three members shall be appointed annually for a term of three years from the first day of May in the year of appointment. Any vacancy that shall occur shall be filled in like manner for the balance of the unexpired term. The members shall serve without compensation.

SECT. 2. The bureau shall from time to time make such recommendation to the mayor as in their opinion will be conducive to the conservation of human life and the promotion of public health.

SECT. 3. The bureau may appoint such additional persons as in its judgment it may deem necessary, who shall be designated as advisory members, but in no case shall the said advisory members consist of more than one hundred.

[*Approved by Mayor, Sept. 19, 1922.*

Regulation of the Height of Buildings.

[Stat. 1904, Chap. 333; Stat. 1905, Chap. 383; Stat. 1907, Chap. 416 Stat. 1912, Chap. 582; Stat. 1914, Chap. 786; Spec. Stat. 1915, Chap. 333; Spec. Stat. 1919, Chap. 156; Stat. 1920, Chap. 455; Stat. 1922, Chap. 174.]

By Stat. 1904, Chap. 333, the Legislature provided that the City of Boston should be divided into two districts, designated as Districts A and B, and that if not repugnant to some other statute, buildings could be erected in District A to a height of 125 feet, but that except as to certain projections above the roof, no buildings could be erected in District B to a height greater than 80 feet. A commission consisting of Nathan Matthews, Joseph A. Conry, and Henry Parkman was appointed by Mayor Collins, June 7, 1904, to determine the limits of these districts, and it made a preliminary order on July 5, 1904, which was revised December 3, 1904. Under Stat. 1905, Chap. 383, the Legislature made certain minor changes in the law, and also authorized the erection of buildings to a height not exceeding 100 feet in such parts of District B, and on such conditions, as a commission should determine. The same commission was reappointed under this act and made a preliminary order July 21, 1905, which was revised November 20, 1905. [See Document 133, 1905.]

The Commission's order, filed in the Registry of Deeds in 1904, was to continue in force until 1919, but in 1915 conditions called for an extension of District A boundaries and this was provided for by chapter 333, Special Acts of 1915. A new commission was thereby constituted, consisting of the Chairman of the City Planning Board, the Fire Commissioner and the Building Commissioner, who filed their order in the Registry of Deeds on November 2, 1916, to remain in force for ten years, and superseding the order of 1904 as to the boundaries of Districts A and B. [See Document 114, 1916.]

District A. The boundaries newly established begin at the intersection of Wauwatosa st. and Chelsea creek (Ward 1, East Boston), thence extend easterly through Wauwatosa and Boardman sts. to Saratoga st., thence southwesterly and westerly through Saratoga and Addison sts. to the B. & M. R.R., thence along said railroad to Saratoga st., thence through Saratoga st. to Neptune rd., Eagle sq., Eagle, Glendon and Condor sts. to Meridian st., thence southerly through Meridian, Gove, Orleans and Marginal sts. to Jeffries st. (Ward 2), thence northeasterly to Maverick st. and through same to the B., R. B. & L. R.R., thence along latter to the center of Porter st. extended, thence through Porter, Bremen and Prescott sts. to the B., R. B. & L. R.R., thence along said railroad to the northern boundary of Wood Island (now World War Memorial) Park (Ward 1), thence easterly along same to the harbor line, thence along said line of Boston Harbor and Chelsea creek to the point of beginning. These are the East Boston boundaries of District A.

The boundaries in Charlestown begin at the Malden Bridge (Ward 3), thence extend southerly through Alford st. to Sullivan sq., thence

southeasterly through Bunker Hill and Medford sts. to Chelsea st. (Ward 4), thence southerly through latter to Henley st., thence westerly through same, Harvard sq. and Harvard st. to Washington st., thence through latter and Rutherford ave. northwesterly to Sullivan sq., thence through Cambridge st. to the City line, thence along said line and the Charles river to Charlestown Bridge, thence along the harbor line and the Mystic river to the point of beginning.

In the City proper the boundaries begin at the intersection of the City line with the Charles river dam (Ward 5), thence extend along said dam and Leverett st. to Green st., thence through Green, Staniford and Cambridge sts. to Bowdoin st., thence southerly through same, Beacon, Park and Tremont sts. to Boylston st., thence through latter, Massachusetts ave. and the line of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. (Providence Div.) to Tremont st. at Roxbury Crossing, thence through Columbus ave., Roxbury st., Guild row and Dudley st. to Columbia rd. (Upham's Corner), thence through same to Dorchester ave., thence southerly to Park st. (Ward 20), and through latter and Adams st. to Neponset ave., thence through said avenue to the N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. (Milton Branch), thence along said railroad and through Granite ave. to the Neponset river, thence easterly and northerly along the shore of said river and the harbor lines of Dorchester bay and Old Harbor to the intersection of Old Colony ave. and Columbia rd., thence northerly along Old Colony ave. to E st. (South Boston), thence through latter, Broadway, Dorchester and East Second sts. to I st., thence northerly through I to East First st. and easterly through latter to Farragut rd., thence northerly through same and Farragut rd. extended across the reserved channel, thence along the harbor line of South Boston to Northern Avenue Bridge, thence westerly along said bridge to the harbor line of Boston Proper, thence northerly and westerly along said harbor line and Charles river to the point of beginning.

Wherever a boundary line of District A is described as following a certain street, the same is intended to include all property on that side of the street which lies within the described area, and also that portion of all lots on the opposite side of the street, abutting on the street, but extending to a depth of not more than 150 feet.

District B comprises all territory in the City outside the boundaries above described. In this district buildings may in general be erected to a height of not more than 80 feet, but on streets exceeding 64 feet in width the height may be equal to one and a quarter times the width of the widest street upon which the building stands, said height to be measured from the mean grade of the curbs of all streets upon which the building is situated and not to exceed in any event 100 feet above such point of measurement. On all streets or portions of streets upon which buildings may be erected on one side only, the buildings may be erected to a height of 100 feet. No building may be erected to a height greater than 80 feet unless its width on each and every public street upon which it stands be at least one-half its height. Certain special exceptions to the general regulations affecting District B have been made as follows:

No building can be erected to a height greater than 70 feet, measured on its principal front, in the territory bounded by Beacon, Joy, Myrtle and Hancock sts. and Hancock ave.

So long as the property owned by the City of Boston on Dalton, Belvidere and Scotia sts. shall be used for a Mechanic Arts High School any building or buildings thereon may be erected to a height of 100 feet.

No building can be erected on a parkway, boulevard or public way on which a building line has been established by the Board of Park Commissioners or by the Board of Street Commissioners acting under any general or special statute, to a greater height than that allowed by the order of said Boards.

No building upon any land, any owner of which has received and retained compensation in damages for any limitation of height, or who retains any claim for such damages, can be erected to a height greater than that fixed by the limitation for which such damages were received or claimed.

No limitation of the height of buildings applies to churches, steeples, towers, domes, cupolas, belfries or statuary not used for purposes of habitation, nor to chimneys, gas holders, coal or grain elevators, open balustrades, skylights, ventilators, flagstaffs, railings, weather vanes, soil pipes, steam exhausts, signs, roof houses not exceeding 12 feet square and 12 feet high, nor to other similar constructions such as are usually erected above the roof line of buildings, nor to sugar refineries in District A.

By Chapter 416, Acts of 1907, the width of Rutherford ave. in the Charlestown district, between Chapman st. and the Mystic River tracks of the B. & M. R.R. crossing the northerly part of said avenue, was considered as 80 feet in respect to the height of buildings that might be erected on the southwesterly and westerly side of said avenue, between the points mentioned, so as to permit the erection of buildings to the height of 100 feet, as provided for buildings erected on streets of the width aforesaid in District B.

By Chapter 582, Acts of 1912, the height of City Hall Annex was permitted to be 133 feet above the grade of Court street, *i. e.*, 8 feet in excess of the limit originally legalized for District A.

By Chapter 786, Acts of 1914, the parcel of land bounded by Washington st., Lovering place, Harrison ave. and Asylum st. was exempted from the laws relative to the height of buildings which might be erected thereon, except that the limit of 125 feet remained in force.

Certain parties being aggrieved by the order of November 2, 1916, and filing petitions for its revision, the Commission, after due consideration, revised the order on January 12, 1917, excluding from District A and including in District B a certain tract of land bounded by Boylston and Providence sts., St. James ave., Blagden st., etc., near Copley square. [See Document 45, 1917.]

By Chap. 156, Special Acts of 1919, section four of Chap. 383, Acts of 1905, was amended so as to allow roof houses, skylights, etc., above the roof

line, used to enclose elevator shafts, an additional space of four feet on all sides (or 16 feet square in all), but not to exceed 12 feet in height. All such roof structures of first-class buildings may be constructed of angle iron and four-inch blocks, plastered inside and outside, or covered on both sides with metal or angle iron, and two-inch solid metal lath and plaster walls may be used, the door to be of metal frame and covered with metal.

By Chap. 455, Acts of 1920, this limitation law does not apply to the parcel of land containing about 21,240 feet, which is bounded southerly by Stuart st. 236 feet, westerly by Dartmouth st. 90 feet, northerly by location of Copley Plaza Hotel 236 feet, and easterly by Trinity place 90 feet.

By Chap. 174, Acts of 1922, the dimensions of roof houses are not limited as before, but may be such as the Building Commissioner approves.

CITY RECORD.

[Stat. 1909, Chap. 486, §§ 29, 30.]

In accordance with the Amended City Charter of 1909, the weekly publication of the City, with the title, *City Record*, was re-established in that year, the size of page, typography, etc., being similar to the form adopted by the Statistics Department, under whose management the first *City Record* was issued during the years 1898, 1899 and to May 8, 1900, at which time it was discontinued. Its suspension was ordered by Mayor Hart, owing to the insufficiency of the appropriation for the year 1900. In March of that year, the Legislature had refused to enact a bill proposed by Mayor Hart, entitled "An Act relative to the Advertising of Legal Notices in the County of Suffolk and City of Boston." This bill was introduced with a view to making the *City Record* self-supporting. The cost of publication over and above the receipts was $4,863.92 for the year 1898 and $4,349.73 for 1899, the average edition being 979 copies in the latter year with 16 pages to each number, as averaged.

By the Act of 1909, the *City Record* was placed under the direction of the Mayor, the terms for the sale of the paper, *i. e.* per year's subscription and per single copy, to be fixed by the City Council. On July 26, 1909, an ordinance was passed in conformity with the said Act, amending Chap. 37, Revised Ord. of 1908. This fixed the yearly subscription price at $1.00 and the price per single copy five cents, the rate for advertising space to be fixed by the City Auditor. A transfer of $3,000 from the Reserve Fund was ordered to cover the expenses for the remainder of the year. The first issue appeared on August 14 following, publication being continued every week since, with some variation in quantity of contents.

In the fiscal year 1910–11 the revenue of the *City Record* was $10,271, or $3,123 in excess of the expenditures. In every year since, except 1912–13 (when a small revenue excess was shown) the expenditures have exceeded the revenue, the deficit in 1918–19 amounting to $4,654, mostly

due to increased costs of production charged by the Printing Department, whose profits are really an offset to a part of such deficits and may be transferred to balance off deficits of other departments.

In 1919 the advertising rate was increased 20 per cent (*i. e.* to $1.80 per inch) and the paid subscriptions numbered 794. The edition varies but slightly, or between 1,300 and 1,500 copies. By using its own official publication the City has had the benefit of cheaper advertising space, besides diverting to one of its departments $16,000 to $18,000 a year that would otherwise be paid to outside publications.

In 1920 the income from advertising amounted to $17,823 or 54.87 per cent increase over that of 1919, while the total for subscriptions and sales increased to $990. Printing Dept. costs also increased in 1920 or to $23,721.

In 1921 the revenue amounted to $13,920.87, or $12,901.10 advertising, and subscriptions and sales, $1,019.77. Not all of the 1921 advertising bills had been collected by the end of the year. Total number of paid subscriptions in year ending Jan. 31, 1922, was 837. Printing Dept. costs amounted to $25,897.83. In the six months of 1922, Feb. 1 to Aug. 1, the number of paid subscriptions was 601 or 180 more than in the same period of 1921.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS RELATING TO BOSTON.

Revised Ordinances of 1914.— Thirteenth Revision (latest).

The latest revision and consolidation of the City Ordinances, prepared by John A. Sullivan, Corporation Counsel (1914–17) and published by order of the City Council. Contains 41 chapters, a table of changes since the 12th Revision, also a copious index. 1915, pp. 148, Printing Department. Price 50 cents, at office of City Messenger, 55 City Hall.

Amended City Charter.

An Act Relating to the Administration of the City of Boston and to Amend the Charter of the said City. H. of R. Bill No. 1727, 1909, pp. 37. Acts and Resolves, 1909, chapter 486.

See, also, this edition of MUNICIPAL REGISTER, pages 19 to 33, with footnotes concerning amendments in 1910, 1914 and 1918.

Boston's Streets, Avenues, Courts, Places, Etc.

Latest alphabetical list (1921) with ward and precinct wherein located, showing the numbers and divisions of all which extend through more than one ward or precinct; to which is added the names and locations of hotels, apartment houses, fire-engine houses, schoolhouses, hospitals and other benevolent institutions. Issued by Board of Street Commissioners. Pp. 213, Printing Department, 1921.

Record of Streets, Etc., in Boston. Second Edition.

Revised list of all public and private ways, with brief historical records of the older and more important streets. Issued by Board of Street Commissioners. Pp. 543. Printing Department, 1910. Price $1.

Boundaries of Wards and Precincts.

Redivision, by the City Council, of the territory of the City into 26 Wards, as enacted on December 28, 1914. Doc. No. 121.

See, also, this edition of MUNICIPAL REGISTER, pages 195–205.

Division of the 26 wards into 274 voting precincts, as made by Election Commissioners, in accordance with Chap. 636, Acts of 1920. Pp. 76. Printing Department, as of March 28,1921.

The North End — A Survey and Comprehensive Plan.

Report of City Planning Board, containing 17 chapters, with 52 maps and illustrations, description of specific improvements recommended and estimates of cost. Pp. 99. Printing Department, 1919. Doc. 40.

Valedictory Address of Andrew J. Peters, Mayor of Boston (1918–1922) to City Council.

An extended review of City affairs for the past four years, with various statistical tables relating to debts, expenditures, appropriations, taxes, population, etc. Pp. 98, Printing Department, 1922, Doc. 101.

Boston Building Law (latest edition).

Codified and revised to 1922. Pp. 425 (including exhaustive index). Printing Department, 1921. Price $2, at office of Building Dept., 901 City Hall Annex.

BOUNDARIES

OF THE

TWENTY-SIX WARDS

ESTABLISHED IN 1915.

THE WARDS OF BOSTON.

Wards with definite boundaries by streets were first established in 1715. There were eight wards, three in the North End and five in the South End, from that year until 1735, when the number was increased to twelve. The ward lines then fixed remained substantially unchanged for seventy years until the division made by the Selectmen in 1805. In 1822, when the town became a city, there was a redivision on the basis of the U. S. Census of 1820, the number still remaining twelve. Subsequent changes of ward boundaries were made in 1838, 1850, 1865, 1875, 1895 and lastly, that which was enacted December 28, 1914. In 1865 nine wards were added to provide for the annexed districts, in 1875 * and 1876 * the number was increased to 25 and in 1912 another annexation, viz.: Hyde Park, brought the total to 26. In 1885 an attempt was made by the City Council to make a new division of wards, and an ordinance to that effect was prepared by a special committee appointed for the purpose, passed by the City Council and approved by the Mayor.[1] Certain questions were raised, however, in the General Court of 1886, relative to establishing State, senatorial and representative districts, and as to whether such districts should be established according to the territorial boundaries of cities and towns and their wards as they existed on the first day of May, 1885, or whether new ward lines, as in the case of the City of Boston, should be followed. On May 21, 1886, the opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court was asked by the Legislature on this matter, and they decided that the district divisions referred to must be made according to territorial and other boundaries existing on the first day of May, 1885, and that the new ward divisions were illegal.[2] On account of this opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, an act was passed by the Legislature in June, 1886,[3] which provided that the several wards, precincts, and assessment districts of the several cities of the Commonwealth, existing May 1, 1885, should be established as the wards, precincts, and assessment districts of said cities, any acts or ordinances of the city councils of said cities to the contrary notwithstanding. The new division of wards was thus set aside and the ward lines established in 1875 remained in effect until they were changed in 1895 and established under the pro-

* An ordinance providing for a new division of the City into wards passed Nov. 16, 1875. An ordinance to make Breed's Island, so called, part of Ward 1 passed Dec. 4, 1875. By Chap. 242 of the Acts of 1876 the City Council were directed to divide Ward Twenty-two into two wards, to be called Wards 22 and 25. The division was accordingly made by an ordinance passed May 27, 1876.

[1] An ordinance making a new division of the city into wards passed Dec. 23, 1885. [Doc. 174 of 1885.]

[2] Mass. Reports, vol. 142, p. 601.

[3] An act to establish wards, precincts and assessment districts in the cities of the Commonwealth, Chap. 283, Acts of 1886.

visions of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893. According to this act, a city may be redivided into wards in every tenth year after 1895, but this is not mandatory. In 1905 a new division of the City was attempted by the City Council, but neither of the plans submitted was adopted.

Acting under the authority of Chapter 630, Acts of 1914,* the City Council redivided the territory of the City, establishing the boundaries of 26 wards as below.

WARD BOUNDARIES.

Throughout the following descriptions the term "intersection" of streets, railroad locations, bridges, or the like, shall mean the intersection of middle lines unless otherwise clearly appearing; the phrase "through" or "to" a street, bridge, railroad location, or the like, shall mean through or to middle lines unless otherwise clearly appearing; and where (if at all) lines are mentioned as meeting or intersecting which do not technically meet or intersect, it shall be intended that such lines shall be extended for the purposes of these descriptions until they do so meet or intersect. The words "shore line of the City of Boston" shall mean the line beyond which building or wharfing out may for the time being be legally forbidden when such line has been or shall hereafter be established, and otherwise extreme low water mark.

WARD ONE.

(EAST BOSTON DISTRICT, NORTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of the shore line of the City of Boston and the division line between the property now or late of Alonzo Crosby heirs and the property now or late of Richard F. Green (said division line being the same division line as established by the "Ordinance Making a New Division of the City into Wards," passed by the city government of Boston in the year 1895); thence by said shore line to the boundary line between Boston and Chelsea; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Chelsea and the boundary line between Boston and Revere and the boundary line between Boston and Winthrop to the southerly side of Winthrop bridge; thence by the line of the southerly side of Winthrop bridge to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to its intersection with the line of Brooks street extended; thence through the line of Brooks street extended, or Brooks street, to the location of the tracks of the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad; thence through said track location to Prescott street or the line thereof extended; thence through Prescott street to Princeton street;

*According to this act of 1914, the old ward divisions remained effective for the 1915 tax assessments, also for all elections held in 1915.

NOTE.— The locations of the new wards in their respective geographic districts, which appear in brackets, are not contained in the official version. They were added by permission.

thence through Princeton street to Meridian street; thence through Meridian street to Lexington street; thence through Lexington street to Border street; thence through Border street to the division line between the property now or late of Alonzo Crosby heirs and the property now or late of Richard F. Green; thence by said line to the point of beginning.

WARD TWO.

(EAST BOSTON DISTRICT, SOUTH, ALSO THE ISLANDS.)

Beginning at the intersection of the shore line of the City of Boston and the division line between the property now or late of Alonzo Crosby heirs and the property now or late of Richard F. Green (said division line being the same division line as established by the "Ordinance Making a New Division of the City into Wards," passed by the city government of Boston in the year 1895); thence by said division line to Border street; thence through Border street to Lexington street; thence through Lexington street to Meridian street; thence through Meridian street to Princeton street; thence through Princeton street to Prescott street; thence through Prescott street or the line thereof extended to the location of the tracks of the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad; thence through said track location to Brooks street or the line thereof extended; thence through Brooks street or the line thereof extended to the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to the point of beginning. All portions of the City of Boston lying on the outside of the line beyond which building or wharfing out is or may hereafter be legally forbidden or where such line does not exist, then all portions lying on the outside of extreme low water mark and including all islands in Boston harbor within the limits of the City of Boston are included in Ward Two.

WARD THREE.

(CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, WEST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Prison Point bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence by said boundary line to the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line to the boundary line between Boston and Everett; thence by said boundary line to the extension of the easterly line of a wharf now or formerly known as Brooks wharf (said line being the same line as established between Wards Three and Four by the "Ordinance Making a New Division of the City into Wards," passed by the city government of Boston in the year 1895); thence by said line to Medford street; thence through Medford street to Everett street; thence through Everett street to Bunker Hill street; thence through Bunker Hill street to Trenton street; thence through Trenton street and through Cross street to High street; thence through High street to Cordis street; thence through Cordis street to Warren street; thence through Warren street and across Thompson square to Austin street; thence through Austin street and Prison Point bridge to the point of beginning.

WARD FOUR.

(CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, EAST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Prison Point bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence through Prison Point bridge and Austin street and across Thompson square to Warren street; thence through Warren street to Cordis street; thence through Cordis street to High street; thence through High street to Cross street; thence through Cross street and through Trenton street to Bunker Hill street; thence through Bunker Hill street to Everett street; thence through Everett street to Medford street; thence through Medford street to the easterly line of a wharf now or formerly known as Brooks wharf (said line being the same line as established between Wards Three and Four by the "Ordinance Making a New Division of the City into Wards," passed by the city government of Boston in the year 1895); thence by said line and said line extended to the boundary line between Boston and Everett in the Mystic river; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Chelsea to the easterly side of Chelsea bridge; thence by the line of the easterly side of Chelsea bridge to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

WARD FIVE.

(BOSTON PROPER, NORTH END AND EAST SIDE TO BROADWAY.)

Beginning at the intersection of Cambridge bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence through the Cambridge bridge and through Cambridge street to Bowdoin street; thence through Bowdoin street to Beacon street; thence through Beacon street to Park street; thence through Park street to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to Shawmut avenue; thence through Shawmut avenue to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Broadway; thence through Broadway to the shore line of the City of Boston on the westerly side of Fort Point channel; thence by said shore line along the westerly side of Fort Point channel, around the North End of Boston and up the Charles river to the point where said shore line most nearly approaches the east corner of the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence in a straight line to said corner; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

WARD SIX.

(BOSTON PROPER, SOUTH END TO TREMONT STREET.)

Beginning at the intersection of Tremont street and the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad near Castle (now Arlington) square; thence through

Tremont street to West Springfield street; thence through West Springfield street and through East Springfield street to Harrison avenue; thence through Harrison avenue to Massachusetts avenue; thence through Massachusetts avenue to the Roxbury canal, or the middle line thereof extended; thence through the middle line of the Roxbury canal to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston on the southerly side of the South bay; thence by said shore line along the southerly and easterly sides of South bay and along the easterly side of Fort Point channel to Broadway; thence through Broadway to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to the point of beginning.

WARD SEVEN.

(BOSTON PROPER, BACK BAY EAST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Tremont street and the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad near Castle (now Arlington) square; thence through Tremont street to Camden street; thence through Camden street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Ruggles street; thence through Ruggles street to the Tremont entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence in a straight line to the nearest point in the middle line of Muddy river; thence through Muddy river to Boylston road; thence through Boylston road to Boylston street; thence through Boylston street to Arlington street; thence through Arlington street to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to the point of beginning.

WARD EIGHT.

(BOSTON PROPER, WEST END AND BACK BAY WEST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Cambridge bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence through the Cambridge bridge and through Cambridge street to Bowdoin street; thence through Bowdoin street to Beacon street; thence through Beacon street to Park street; thence through Park street to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to Shawmut avenue; thence through Shawmut avenue to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Ferdinand (now Arlington) street; thence through Arlington street to Boylston street; thence through Boylston street and through Boylston road to the middle line of Muddy river; thence through Muddy river to the easterly line of St. Mary's street extended; thence by said line extended and by the boundary line between Brookline and Boston to its intersection with Ashby street or the line thereof extended; thence through Ashby street and the line thereof extended to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in the Charles river; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

WARD NINE.

(SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT, NORTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of West Broadway and F street; thence through F street to West Eighth street; thence through West Eighth street to D street; thence through D street to Old Colony avenue; thence through Old Colony avenue to Dorchester avenue; thence northerly through Dorchester avenue to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location and through the track location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Southampton street; thence through Southampton street to Massachusetts avenue; thence through Massachusetts avenue to the Roxbury canal or the middle line thereof extended; thence through the middle line of the Roxbury canal to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston on the southerly side of the South bay; thence by said shore line along the southerly and easterly sides of the South bay and along the easterly side of the Fort Point channel and along the northeasterly side of South Boston and along the easterly side of South Boston to its intersection with the line of East Broadway extended; thence by said line of East Broadway extended, and through East Broadway and through West Broadway to the point of beginning.

WARD TEN.

(SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT, SOUTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of West Broadway and F street; thence through West Broadway and through East Broadway, and by the line of East Broadway extended to the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to the line of Old Harbor street extended; thence by the line of Old Harbor street extended and through Old Harbor street to East Eighth street; thence through East Eighth street and through West Eighth street to F street; thence through F street to the point of beginning.

WARD ELEVEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, SOUTH BAY TO UPHAM'S CORNER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Dudley street and the location of the tracks of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through Dudley street to Stoughton street; thence through Stoughton street to Thornley street; thence through Thornley street to Dorchester avenue; thence through Dorchester avenue to Belfort street; thence through Belfort street to Saxton street; thence through Saxton street to Romsey street; thence through Romsey street and by the line of Romsey street extended to high water mark; thence in a straight line running through a point lying midway between Fox Point at the extreme end of Savin Hill and the south corner of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company property at the Calf Pasture to the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to the point of its intersection

with the line of Old Harbor street extended; thence by the line of Old Harbor street extended and through Old Harbor street to East Eighth street; thence through East Eighth street and through West Eighth street to D street; thence through D street to Old Colony avenue; thence through Old Colony avenue to Dorchester avenue; thence northerly through Dorchester avenue to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location and through the track location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning.

WARD TWELVE.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, EAST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Harrison avenue and East Springfield street; thence through East Springfield street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Warren street; thence through Warren street to Moreland street; thence through Moreland street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to West Cottage street; thence through West Cottage street to Dudley street; thence through Dudley street to the track location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Southampton street; thence through Southampton street to Massachusetts avenue; thence through Massachusetts avenue to Harrison avenue; thence through Harrison avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD THIRTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, CENTER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Tremont street and West Springfield street; thence through West Springfield street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Warren street; thence through Warren street to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Circuit street; thence through Circuit street to Regent street; thence through Regent street to Hulbert street; thence through Hulbert street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Cedar street; thence through Cedar street to Lambert avenue; thence through Lambert avenue to Bartlett street; thence through Bartlett street and across Eliot square to Roxbury street; thence through Roxbury street to Columbus avenue; thence through Columbus avenue to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad at Roxbury Crossing; thence through said track location to Camden street; thence through Camden street to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to the point of beginning.

WARD FOURTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, WEST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Ruggles street and the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through Ruggles street to the Tremont entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence

in a straight line to the nearest point in the middle line of Muddy river; thence through Muddy river to the easterly line of St. Mary's street extended; thence by said line extended to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line in the park system to Chestnut street; thence through Chestnut street to Perkins street; thence through Perkins street and through Centre street to Gay Head street; thence through Gay Head street to Minden street; thence through Minden street to Bickford street; thence through Bickford street to Heath street; thence through Heath street and through New Heath street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to the point of beginning.

WARD FIFTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, ROXBURY STREET TO FRANKLIN PARK.)

Beginning at the intersection of Washington street and Cedar street; thence through Cedar street to Lambert avenue; thence through Lambert avenue to Bartlett street; thence through Bartlett street and across Eliot square to Roxbury street; thence through Roxbury street to Columbus avenue; thence through Columbus avenue to Tremont street; thence through Tremont street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad at Roxbury Crossing; thence through said track location to New Heath street; thence through New Heath street and through Heath street to Bickford street; thence through Bickford street to Minden street; thence through Minden street to Gay Head street; thence through Gay Head street to Centre street; thence through Centre street to Boylston street; thence through Boylston street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Iffley road; thence through Iffley road to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Elmore street; thence through Elmore street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to the point of beginning.

WARD SIXTEEN.

(ROXBURY DISTRICT, MORELAND STREET TO FRANKLIN PARK.)

Beginning at the intersection of Warren street and Moreland street; thence through Moreland street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to Seaver street; thence through Seaver street to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Elmore street; thence through Elmore street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Hulbert street; thence through Hulbert street to Regent street; thence through Regent street to Circuit street; thence through Circuit street to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Warren street; thence through Warren street to the point of beginning.

WARD SEVENTEEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, BLUE HILL AVENUE TO SAVIN HILL.)

Beginning at the intersection of Blue Hill avenue and West Cottage street; thence through West Cottage street to Dudley street; thence

through Dudley street to Stoughton street; thence through Stoughton street to Thornley street; thence through Thornley street to Dorchester avenue; thence through Dorchester avenue to Belfort street; thence through Belfort street to Saxton street; thence through Saxton street to Romsey street; thence through Romsey street and by the line of Romsey street extended to high water mark; thence in a straight line running through a point lying midway between Fox Point at the extreme end of Savin Hill and the south corner of the Boston Consolidated Gas Company property at the Calf Pasture to the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to its intersection with the line of Greenwich street extended; thence by the line of Greenwich street extended to its intersection with the track location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Freeport street; thence through Freeport street and across Dorchester avenue to East street; thence through East street to Highland street; thence through Highland street and through Church street and across Eaton square to Quincy street; thence through Quincy street to Mascoma street; thence through Mascoma street to Fayston street; thence through Fayston street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD EIGHTEEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, GROVE HALL TO FIELD'S CORNER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Blue Hill avenue and Fayston street; thence through Fayston street to Mascoma street; thence through Mascoma street to Quincy street; thence through Quincy street and across Eaton square to Church street; thence through Church street and through Highland street to East street; thence through East street and across Dorchester avenue to Freeport street; thence through Freeport street to the location of the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to its intersection with the location of the tracks of the Shawmut Branch of said railroad near the Harrison Square Station; thence through the track location of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Geneva avenue; thence through Geneva avenue to Dakota street; thence through Dakota street to Claybourne street; thence through Claybourne street to Bowdoin street; thence through Bowdoin street to Geneva avenue; thence through Geneva avenue to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD NINETEEN.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, FRANKLIN PARK TO DORCHESTER CENTER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Blue Hill avenue and Geneva avenue; thence through Geneva avenue to Bowdoin street; thence through Bowdoin street to Claybourne street; thence through Claybourne street to Dakota street; thence through Dakota street to Geneva avenue; thence

through Geneva avenue to the location of the tracks of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Centre street; thence through Centre street and across Codman square to Talbot avenue; thence through Talbot avenue to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, ASHMONT TO NEPONSET RIVER.)

Beginning at the intersection of Centre street and Washington street at Codman square; thence through Washington street to Welles avenue; thence through Welles avenue to Ocean street; thence through Ocean street to Ashmont street; thence through Ashmont street to Dorchester avenue; thence through Dorchester avenue to the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park; thence by the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park and across Adams street to Mellish road; thence through Mellish road and by the line thereof extended to the location of the tracks of the Milton Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Granite avenue; thence through Granite avenue and Granite bridge to the boundary line between Boston and Quincy in the Neponset river; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the shore line of the City of Boston; thence by said shore line to its intersection with the line of Greenwich street extended; thence by the line of Greenwich street extended to its intersection with the track location of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said track location to its intersection with the location of the tracks of the Shawmut Branch of said railroad near the Harrison Square Station; thence through the track location of the Shawmut Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Centre street; thence through Centre street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-ONE.

(DORCHESTER DISTRICT, FRANKLIN PARK TO LOWER MILLS.)

Beginning at the intersection of Blue Hill avenue and Canterbury street; thence through Canterbury street to Walk Hill street; thence through Walk Hill street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue and through Blue Hills Parkway to the boundary line between Boston and Milton in the Neponset river; thence by said boundary line and by the boundary line between Boston and Quincy to Granite bridge; thence through Granite bridge and through Granite avenue to the location of the tracks of the Milton Branch of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to Mellish road; thence through Mellish road and across Adams street to the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park; thence by the southerly boundary of Dorchester Park to Dorchester avenue; thence through Dorchester avenue to Ashmont street; thence through Ashmont street to Ocean street; thence through Ocean street to Welles avenue; thence through Welles avenue to Washington

street; thence through Washington street to Talbot avenue; thence through Talbot avenue to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-TWO.

(JAMAICA PLAIN AND FOREST HILLS.)

Beginning at the intersection of Centre street and Perkins street; thence through Perkins street to Chestnut street; thence through Chestnut street to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to Allandale street; thence through Allandale street to Centre street; thence through Centre street to Walter street; thence through Walter street to Bussey street; thence through Bussey street to South street; thence through South street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Whipple avenue; thence through Whipple avenue or the line thereof extended to the middle line of Stony Brook; thence by said line of Stony Brook to Florence street East; thence through Florence street East to Southbourne road; thence through Southbourne road to Bourne street; thence through Bourne street to Walk Hill street; thence through Walk Hill street to Canterbury street; thence through Canterbury street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue to Seaver street; thence through Seaver street to Walnut avenue; thence through Walnut avenue to Iffley road; thence through Iffley road to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Boylston street; thence through Boylston street to Centre street; thence through Centre street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-THREE.

(WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, INCLUDING ROSLINDALE.)

Beginning at the intersection of Allandale street and the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence through Allandale street to Centre street; thence through Centre street to Walter street; thence through Walter street to Bussey street; thence through Bussey street to South street; thence through South street to Washington street; thence through Washington street to Whipple avenue; thence through Whipple avenue or the line thereof extended to the middle line of Stony Brook; thence by said line of Stony Brook to the track location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through said track location to the boundary line formerly existing between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by the boundary line formerly existing between Boston and Hyde Park to the boundary line between Boston and Dedham; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Dedham and by the boundary line between Boston and Newton and by the boundary line between Boston and Brookline to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FOUR.

(HYDE PARK DISTRICT AND MATTAPAN, WEST.)

Beginning at the intersection of Walk Hill street and Blue Hill avenue; thence through Blue Hill avenue and through Blue Hills Parkway to the

boundary line between Boston and Milton in the Neponset river; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Milton and by the boundary line between Boston and Dedham to the boundary line formerly existing between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by the boundary line formerly existing between Boston and Hyde Park to the location of the tracks of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence northerly through said track location to the middle line of Stony Brook; thence by said line of Stony Brook to Florence street East; thence through Florence street East to Southbourne road; thence through Southbourne road to Bourne street; thence through Bourne street to Walk Hill street; thence through Walk Hill street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FIVE.

(BRIGHTON DISTRICT, SOUTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of Ashby street extended and the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence through Ashby street or the line thereof extended to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Brookline and by the boundary line between Boston and Newton to Nonantum street; thence through Nonantum street to Washington street; thence through Washington street and Cambridge street to Dustin street; thence through Dustin street to North Beacon street; thence through North Beacon street to Everett street; thence through Everett street or the line thereof extended to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence through said track location to the middle line of an old creek which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by the middle line of said creek to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in the Charles river; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-SIX.

(BRIGHTON DISTRICT, NORTH.)

Beginning at the intersection of Nonantum street and the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence through Nonantum street to Washington street; thence through Washington street and through Cambridge street to Dustin street; thence through Dustin street to North Beacon street; thence through North Beacon street to Everett street; thence through Everett street or the line thereof extended to the location of the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence through said track location to the middle line of an old creek which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by the middle line of said creek to its intersection with the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge in the Charles river; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge and by the boundary line between Boston and Watertown and by the boundary line between Boston and Newton to the point of beginning.

VOTING PRECINCTS.

New Division of Wards into 274 Precincts by Election Commissioners.

In accordance with Chap. 636, Acts of 1920 (Extra Session) the Election Commissioners made a new division of the 26 wards into 274 voting precincts (for boundaries see their document dated March 28, 1921) or an addition of 53 precincts to the number existing in 1920. This increase was made necessary by the addition of women voters to the electorate, as provided by the 19th Amendment to U. S. Constitution, ratified in 1920.

The Old and the New Precincts.

Ward and District.	Old Precincts, 1920.			New Precincts, 1921.	
	Number in 1920.	Maximum of Voters to a Precinct.	Minimum of Voters to a Precinct.	Number in 1921.	Change from 1920.
1. East Boston, North	8	1,164	694	9	+1
2. East Boston, South	8	720	552	8	.....
3. Charlestown, West	7	836	647	7	.....
4. Charlestown, East	7	903	629	7	.....
5. Boston Proper, North End	7	1,241	874	7	.....
6. Boston Proper, South End	9	1,034	595	9	.....
7. Boston Proper, Back Bay East,	9	1,458	949	13	+4
8. Boston Proper, West End-Back Bay	9	1,746	703	13	+4
9. South Boston, North	9	877	511	9	.....
10. South Boston, South	9	965	664	10	+1
11. Dorchester, North	9	1,081	427	10	+1
12. Roxbury, East	9	899	439	10	+1
13. Roxbury, Centre	9	1,153	611	11	+2
14. Roxbury, West	9	1,775	600	12	+3
15. Roxbury, Southwest	9	988	731	11	+2
16. Roxbury, South	9	1,176	854	11	+2
17. Dorchester, Northeast	9	1,329	638	12	+3
18. Dorchester, North Centre	9	1,016	717	11	+2
19. Dorchester, Centre	9	1,148	877	12	+3
20. Dorchester-Neponset	9	1,206	654	12	+3
21. Dorchester, South	9	1,175	749	13	+4
22. Jamaica Plain	9	1,272	801	12	+3
23. Roslindale-West Roxbury	9	1,402	918	13	+4
24. Hyde Park-Mattapan	8	1,181	643	11	+3
25. Brighton-Allston	8	1,183	985	12	+4
26. Brighton-Faneuil	6	1,225	811	9	+3
Totals	221	.....	.....	274	+53

Note.— According to Chap. 636, Acts of 1920 (Extra Session) all voting precincts should contain an equal number of voters, and not more than 1,000 in any precinct. In November, 1920, there were 66 precincts with more than 1,000 registered voters; 35 precincts with over 1,100; 18 with over 1,200; 9 with over 1,300 and 6 with over 1,400, these excesses due to the addition of 70,298 women voters to the registration.

MEMBERS OF
CITY GOVERNMENT,
1909-1921.

MAYORS AND CERTAIN OTHER OFFICIALS SINCE 1822.

ORATORS APPOINTED BY THE CITY SINCE 1771.

MASSACHUSETTS MEMBERS OF CONGRESS
AND
BOSTON MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE, 1921-22.

1909.

MAYOR.

GEORGE A. HIBBARD.[1]

ALDERMEN.

FREDERICK J. BRAND, *Chairman.*

James M. Curley,
Daniel A. Whelton,
Daniel J. Donnelly,[2]
George P. Anderson,
Walter Ballantyne,
Frederick J. Brand,
W. Dudley Cotton, jr.,
James P. Timilty,
J. Frank O'Hare,
John J. Attridge,
Charles L. Carr,
Thomas J. Giblin,
Matthew Hale.

John T. Priest, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

GEORGE C. McCABE, *President.*

Ward 1.
Edward C. R. Bagley,
Frank A. Goodwin,
Joseph A. Hoey.

Ward 2.
Joseph H. Pendergast,
Dennis A. O'Neil,
Michael J. Brophy.

Ward 3.
James J. Brennan,
Joseph A. Dart,
William J. Murray.

Ward 4.
Francis M. Ducey,
Patrick B. Carr,
James I. Green.

Ward 5.
John J. Buckley,
William E. Carney,
Edward A. Troy.

Ward 6.
Stephen Gardella,
Francis D. O'Donnell,
Alfred Scigliano.

Ward 7.
John L. Donovan,
John T. Kennedy,
Dominick F. Spellman.

Ward 8.
James J. Ryan,
James A. Bragan,
Adolphus M. Burroughs.

Ward 9.
Isaac Gordon,
Robert J. Howell,
Thomas B. McKeagney.

Ward 10.
J. Henderson Allston,
Channing H. Cox,
William S. Kinney.

Ward 11.
Courtenay Crocker,
Theodore Hoague,
Charles H. Moore.

Ward 12.
Seth Fenelon Arnold,
Alfred G. Davis,
Francis J. H. Jones.

Ward 13.
Leo F. McCullough,[3]
Stephen A. Welch,
Coleman E. Kelly.

Ward 14.
Cornelius J. Fitzgerald,
Thomas J. Casey,
Joseph L. Collins.

Ward 15.
John O'Hara,
William T. Conway,
Joseph A. O'Bryan.

Ward 16.
John D. McGivern,
Hugh M. Garrity,
William D. McCarthy.

Ward 17.
Thomas M. Joyce,
Francis J. Brennan,
John D. Connors.

Ward 18.
Daniel F. Cronin,
Michael F. O'Brien,
George Kenney.

Ward 19.
Peter A. Hoban,
William J. Kohler,
John J. Donovan.

Ward 20.
Charles T. Harding,
Harry R. Cumming,
William Smith, jr.

Ward 21.
William N. Hackett,
John Ballantyne,
Walter R. Meins.

Ward 22.
William H. Morgan,
George Penahorn,
Bernhard G. Krug.

Ward 23.
George W. Carruth,
George W. Smith,
Ward D. Prescott.

Ward 24.
Frank B. Crane,
James A. Hart,
Clifford C. Best.

Ward 25.
Edward C. Webster,
George C. McCabe,
Charles H. Warren.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

[1] Elected for two years.
[2] Died June 23, 1909.
[3] Resigned June 3, 1909.

1910.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.*

CITY COUNCIL.

WALTER BALLANTYNE, *President.*

Term Ends in 1913.	Term Ends in 1912.	Term Ends in 1911.
John J. Attridge,	James M. Curley,	Frederick J. Brand,
Matthew Hale,	Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,
Walter L. Collins.	Thomas J. Kenny.	Timothy J. Buckley.

1911.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

WALTER L. COLLINS, *President.*

Term Ends in 1914.	Term Ends in 1913.	Term Ends in 1912.
Daniel J. McDonald,	John J. Attridge,	James M. Curley,
Timothy J. Buckley,	Matthew Hale,	Walter Ballantyne,
Earnest E. Smith.	Walter L. Collins.	Thomas J. Kenny.

1912.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

JOHN J. ATTRIDGE, *President.*

Term Ends in 1915.	Term Ends in 1914.	Term Ends in 1913.
Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,	John J. Attridge.
Thomas J. Kenny,	Timothy J. Buckley,	Matthew Hale,
John A. Coulthurst.	Earnest E. Smith.	Walter L. Collins.

1913.

MAYOR.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD.

CITY COUNCIL.

THOMAS J. KENNY, *President.*

Term Ends in 1916.	Term Ends in 1915.	Term Ends in 1914.
John J. Attridge,	Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,
Walter L. Collins,	Thomas J. Kenny,	Timothy J. Buckley,
James A. Watson.	John A. Coulthurst,	Earnest E. Smith.

1914.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.*

CITY COUNCIL.

DANIEL J. MCDONALD, *President.*

Term Ends in 1917.	Term Ends in 1916.	Term Ends in 1915.
Daniel J. McDonald,	John J. Attridge,	Walter Ballantyne,
George W. Coleman,	Walter L. Collins,	Thomas J. Kenny,
William H. Woods.	James A. Watson.	John A. Coulthurst.

NOTE.— The Board of Aldermen and Common Council were abolished by the amended City Charter of 1909 and the City Council was established, consisting of nine members. See Section 1 of the Charter, page 19 of this MUNICIPAL REGISTER.

* Elected for four years, subject to recall at end of two years.

1915.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

GEORGE W. COLEMAN, *President.*

Term Ends in 1918.	Term Ends in 1917.	Term Ends in 1916.
Walter Ballantyne,	George W. Coleman,	John J. Attridge,
John A. Coulthurst,	Daniel J. McDonald,	Walter L. Collins,
Henry E. Hagan.	William H. Woods.*	James A. Watson.

*Councilor Woods died May 3, 1915, and the City Council elected James J. Storrow, May 24, to serve in his place for the remainder of the municipal year.

1916.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

HENRY E. HAGAN, *President.*

Term Ends in 1919.	Term Ends in 1918.	Term Ends in 1917.
John J. Attridge,	Walter Ballantyne,	Daniel J. McDonald,
Walter L. Collins,	John A. Coulthurst,*	George W. Coleman,
James J. Storrow.	Henry E. Hagan.	Thomas J. Kenny.

*Councilor Coulthurst died June 30, 1916, and the City Council elected Geoffrey B. Lehy, October 17, to serve in his place for the remainder of the municipal year.

1917.

JAMES M. CURLEY, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JAMES J. STORROW, *President.*

Term Ends in 1920.	Term Ends in 1919.	Term Ends in 1918.
Francis J. W. Ford,	John J. Attridge,	Walter Ballantyne,
Daniel J. McDonald,	Walter L. Collins,	Henry E. Hagan.
James A. Watson.	James J. Storrow.	Alfred E. Wellington.

1918.

ANDREW J. PETERS, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

WALTER L. COLLINS, *President.*

Term Ends in 1921.	Term Ends in 1920.	Term Ends in 1919.
Henry E. Hagan,	Francis J. W. Ford.	John J. Attridge,
Daniel W. Lane,	Daniel J. McDonald,	Walter L. Collins,
James T. Moriarty.	James A. Watson.	James J. Storrow.

1919.

ANDREW J. PETERS, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

FRANCIS J. W. FORD, *President.*

Term Ends in 1922.	Term Ends in 1921.	Term Ends in 1920.
Walter L. Collins,	Henry E. Hagan,	Francis J. W. Ford,
John A. Donoghue,	Daniel W. Lane,	Daniel J. McDonald,
Edward F. McLaughlin.	James T. Moriarty.	James A. Watson.

1920.

ANDREW J. PETERS, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JAMES T. MORIARTY, *President.*

Term Ends in 1923.	Term Ends in 1922.	Term Ends in 1921.
David J. Brickley,	Walter L. Collins,	Henry E. Hagan,
Francis J. W. Ford,	John A. Donoghue,	Daniel W. Lane,
James A. Watson.	Edward F. McLaughlin.	James T. Moriarty.

1921.

ANDREW J. PETERS, MAYOR.

CITY COUNCIL.

JAMES A. WATSON, *President.*

Term Ends in 1924.	Term Ends in 1923.	Term Ends in 1922.
Henry E. Hagan,	David J. Brickley.	Walter L. Collins,
Daniel W. Lane,	Francis J. W. Ford,	John A. Donoghue,
James T. Moriarty.	James A. Watson.	Edward F. McLaughlin.

Mayors of the City of Boston.

From 1822 to the Present Time.

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* John Phillips.....	Boston.....Nov. 26, 1770	May 29, 1823	1822.....1
* Josiah Quincy.....	Boston.....Feb. 4, 1772	July 1, 1864	1823-28..6
* Harrison Gray Otis.....	Boston.....Oct. 8, 1765	Oct. 28, 1848	1829-31..3
* Charles Wells.....	Boston.....Dec. 30, 1786	June 3, 1866	1832-33..2
* Theodore Lyman, jr....	Boston.....Feb. 19, 1792	July 17, 1849	1834-35..2
* Samuel T. Armstrong...	Dorchester.....April 29, 1784	Mar. 26, 1850	1836.....1
* Samuel A. Eliot.....	Boston.....Mar. 5, 1798	Jan. 29, 1862	1837-39..3
* Jonathan Chapman.....	Boston.....Jan. 23, 1807	May 25, 1848	1840-42..3
* Martin Brimmer.....	Roxbury.....June 8, 1793	April 25, 1847	1843-44..2
* Thomas A. Davis.....	Brookline.....Dec. 11, 1798	Nov. 22, 1845	1845.....1
* Josiah Quincy, jr.....	Boston.....Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1846-48..3
* John P. Bigelow.....	Groton.....Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1849-51..3
* Benjamin Seaver.....	Roxbury.....April 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1852-53..2
* Jerome V. C. Smith.....	Conway, N. H..July 20, 1800	Aug. 20, 1879	1854-55..2
* Alexander H. Rice.....	Newton.....Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1856-57..2
* Frederic W. Lincoln, jr..	Boston.....Feb. 27, 1817	Sept. 13, 1898	1858-60..3
* Joseph M. Wightman...	Boston.....Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1861-62..2
* Frederic W. Lincoln, jr..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1863-66..4
* Otis Norcross.....	Boston.....Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1867.....1
* Nathaniel B. Shurtleff...	Boston.....June 29, 1810	Oct. 17, 1874	1868-70..3
* William Gaston.....	Killingly, Conn....Oct. 3, 1820	Jan. 19, 1894	1871-72..2
* Henry L. Pierce.....	Stoughton.....Aug. 23, 1825	Dec. 17, 1896	1873,10 mo.
† *Leonard R. Cutter*.....	(See under Chairmen of Aldermen)	.....	1873, 2 mo.
* Samuel C. Cobb.....	Taunton.....May 22, 1826	Feb. 18, 1891	1874-76..3
* Frederick O. Prince.....	Boston.....Jan. 18, 1818	June 6, 1899	1877.....1

* Deceased. † Acting Mayor.

MAYORS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.—*Concluded.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* Henry L. Pierce.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1878.....1
* Frederick O. Prince.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1879–81..3
* Samuel A. Green.....	Groton.....Mar. 16, 1830	Dec. 5, 1918	1882.....1
* Albert Palmer.....	Candia, N. H...Jan. 17, 1831	May 21, 1887	1883.....1
* Augustus P. Martin....	Abbot, Me.....Nov. 23, 1835	Mar. 13, 1902	1884.....1
* Hugh O'Brien.....	Ireland.....July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895	1885–88..4
Thomas N. Hart.....	North Reading..Jan. 20, 1829	.....	1889–90..2
Nathan Matthews, jr...	Boston.....Mar. 28, 1854	.....	1891–94..4
* Edwin U. Curtis.....	Roxbury.....Mar. 26, 1861	Mar. 28, 1922	1895.....1
* † Josiah Quincy.....	Quincy.....Oct. 15, 1859	Sept. 8, 1919	1896–99..4
† Thomas N. Hart.....	(See above).....	.....	1900–01..2
* ‡ Patrick A. Collins.....	Fermoy, Ireland, Mar. 12, 1844	Sept. 14, 1905	1902-05, 3¾
§ *Daniel A. Whelton*.....	Boston.....Jan. 21, 1872	.....	1905, 3¾mo
† John F. Fitzgerald.....	Boston.....Feb. 11, 1863	.....	1906–07..2
* † George A. Hibbard....	Boston.....Oct. 27, 1864	May 29, 1910	1908–09..2
¶ John F. Fitzgerald.....	(See above).....	.....	1910–13..4
¶ James M. Curley.....	Boston.....Nov. 20, 1874	.....	1914–17..4
¶ Andrew J. Peters.....	Jamaica Plain...April 3, 1872	.....	1918–21..4
¶ James M. Curley.....	(See above).....	.....	1922

Note.— From January 6, 1845, to February 27, 1845, or from the close of Mayor Brimmer's term of office till the election of his successor, Thomas A. Davis, the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, William Parker, performed the duties of Mayor.

In the interim between the death of Mayor Davis, on November 22, 1845, and the election on December 11, 1845, of his successor, Josiah Quincy, jr., Benson Leavitt, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, acted as Mayor.

There were three ballotings for the election of Mayor for 1854, between December 12, 1853, and January 9, 1854. In the meantime the duties of Mayor were performed by Benjamin L. Allen, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen.

In 1873 Mayor Pierce resigned his office on November 29, on his election to the Congress of the United States. During the remainder of the municipal year Leonard R. Cutter, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, served *ex officio* as Acting Mayor.

Mayor Collins died on September 14, 1905. Daniel A. Whelton, Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, was Acting Mayor for the remainder of the municipal year, viz., September 15, 1905, to January 1, 1906. See R. L., Chap. 26, §§ 29, 30.

Chairmen of the Board of Aldermen.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* William Washburn.....	Lyme, N. H....Oct. 7, 1808	Oct. 30, 1890	1855
* Pelham Bonney.....	Pembroke.....Feb. 21, 1802	April 29, 1861	1856–57
* Joseph Milner Wightman	Boston.....Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1858
* Silas Peirce.....	Scituate.....Feb. 15, 1793	Aug. 27, 1879	1859
* Otis Clapp.....	Westhampton...Mar. 3, 1806	Sept. 18, 1886	1860
* Silas Peirce.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1861

* Deceased. † Elected for two years (Stat. 1895, Chap. 449).
‡ Twice elected for two years. § Acting Mayor (See Stat. 1896, Chapter 380).
¶ Elected for four years.

CHAIRMEN OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.— *Concluded.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* Thomas Phillips Rich...	Lynn.....Mar. 31, 1803	Dec. 11, 1875	1862
* Thomas Coffin Amory, jr.	Boston.....Aug. 16, 1812	Oct. 10, 1899	1863
* Otis Norcross.....	Boston.....Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1864
* George W. Messinger...	Boston.....Feb. 5, 1813	April 27, 1870	1865–66
* Charles Wesley Slack...	Boston.....Feb. 21, 1825	April 11, 1885	1867
* George W. Messinger...	(See above).....	(See above)...	1868
* Benjamin James.....	Scituate.....Aug. 22, 1814	April 13, 1901	1869
* Newton Talbot.....	Stoughton.....Mar. 10, 1815	Feb. 3, 1904	1870
* Charles Edward Jenkins,	Scituate.....July 29, 1817	Aug. 1, 1882	1871
* Samuel Little.....	Hingham.....Aug. 15, 1827	Dec. 21, 1906	1872
* Leonard R. Cutter.....	Jaffrey, N. H.....July 1, 1825	July 13, 1894	1873
* John Taylor Clark.....	Sanbornton, N.H., Sep. 19, 1825	Oct. 29, 1880	1874–77
* Solomon Bliss Stebbins..	Warren.....Jan. 18, 1830	June 8, 1910	1878
* Hugh O'Brien.....	Ireland.....July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895	1879–81
* Solomon Bliss Stebbins..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1882
* Hugh O'Brien.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1883
* Charles Varney Whitten,	Vassalboro, Me., May 10, 1829	Mar. 18, 1891	1884–85
* Charles Hastings Allen..	Boston.....June 14, 1828	Mar. 31, 1907	1886
* Patrick John Donovan..	Charlestown....April 9, 1848	Sept. 18, 1912	1887
* Charles Hastings Allen..	(See above).....	(See above)...	1888
* Homer Rogers.....	Sudbury.....Oct. 11, 1840	Nov. 10, 1907	1889
William Power Wilson...	Baltimore, Md..Nov. 15, 1852	.....	1890
* Herbert Schaw Carruth..	Dorchester.....Feb. 15, 1855	Dec. 27, 1917	1891
John Henry Lee.....	Boston.....April 26, 1846	.....	1892–93
Alpheus Sanford.....	North Attleboro'..July 5, 1856	.....	1894–95
John Henry Lee.....	(See above).....	.....	1896
† Perlie Appleton Dyar...	Lynn.....Mar. 26, 1857	.....	1897–98
† Joseph Aloysius Conry..	Brookline.....Sept. 12, 1868	.....	1898
* David Franklin Barry...	Boston.....Feb. 29, 1852	July 23, 1911	1899
* Michael Joseph O'Brien.	Ireland.....Feb. 11, 1855	April 5, 1903	1900
James Henry Doyle.....	Boston.....June 17, 1867	.....	1901–04
Daniel A. Whelton.....	Boston.....Jan. 21, 1872	.....	1905
‡ Charles Martin Draper..	Dedham.....Nov. 1, 1869	.....	1906
‡ Edward L. Cauley.....	Charlestown....Aug. 8, 1870	.....	1906
William Berwin.....	New Orleans, La., Dec. 16, 1858	.....	1907
* Louis M. Clark.....	Dorchester.....Dec. 14, 1858	Mar. 15, 1914	1908
* Frederick J. Brand.....	Plainville, Conn., Feb. 3, 1861	Mar. 16, 1912	1909

* Deceased.

† Perlie A. Dyar from January 25, 1898, to April 1, 1898, and October 1, 1898, to end of year. Joseph A. Conry from April 1, 1898, to October 1, 1898.

‡ Charles M. Draper from February 28, 1906, to September 10, 1906. Edward L. Cauley from September 10, 1906, to end of year.

Note.— The Mayor was *ex officio* Chairman of the Board of Aldermen from the incorporation of the City until 1855; the Board elected a permanent Chairman from 1855.

Presidents of the Common Council.

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* William Prescott.....	Pepperell.....Aug. 19, 1762	Dec. 8, 1844	1822
* John Welles.....	Boston.....Oct. 14, 1764	Sept. 26, 1855	1823
* Francis Johonnot Oliver,	Boston.....Oct. 10, 1777	Aug. 21, 1858	1824–25
* John Richardson Adan..	Boston.....July 8, 1793	July 4, 1849	1826–28
* Eliphalet Williams.....	Taunton.....Mar. 7, 1778	June 12, 1855	1829
* Benj. Toppan Pickman..	Salem.....Sept. 17, 1790	Mar. 22, 1835	1830–31
* John Prescott Bigelow...	Groton.....Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1832–33
* Josiah Quincy, jr.....	Boston.....Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1834–36
* Philip Marett.....	Boston.....Sept. 25, 1792	Mar. 22, 1869	1837–40
* Edward Blake.....	Boston.....Sept. 28, 1805	Sept. 4, 1873	1841–43
* Peleg Whitman Chandler	N. Gloucester, Me., Apr. 12, '16	May 28, 1889	1844–45
* George Stillman Hillard,	Machias, Me....Sept. 22, 1808	Jan. 21, 1879	1846–47[1]
* Benjamin Seaver.....	Roxbury.....April 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1847[2]–49
* Francis Brinley.....	Boston.....Nov. 10, 1800	June 14, 1889	1850–51
* Henry Joseph Gardner..	Dorchester.....June 14, 1818	July 19, 1892	1852–53
* Alex. Hamilton Rice....	Newton.....Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1854
* Joseph Story.....	Marblehead.....Nov. 11, 1822	June 22, 1905	1855
* Oliver Stevens.....	Andover.....June 22, 1825	Aug. 23, 1905	1856–57
* Samuel W. Waldron, jr..	Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 24, '28	Aug. 24, 1882	1858
* Josiah Putnam Bradlee..	Boston.....June 10, 1817	Feb. 2, 1887	1859–60
* Joseph Hildreth Bradley,	Haverhill.....Mar. 5, 1822	Oct. 5, 1882	1861
* Joshua Dorsey Ball.....	Baltimore, Md..July 11, 1828	Dec. 18, 1892	1862
* George Silsbee Hale.....	Keene, N. H....Sept. 24, 1825	July 27, 1897	1863–64
* Wm. Bentley Fowle, jr..	Boston.....July 27, 1826	Jan. 21, 1902	1865
* Joseph Story.....	(See above).....	(See above)...	1866
* Weston Lewis.....	Hingham.....April 14, 1834	April 6, 1893	1867
* Charles Hastings Allen...	Boston.....June 14, 1828	Mar. 31, 1907	1868
* William Giles Harris....	Revere.....May 15, 1828	Oct. 29, 1897	1869
* Melville Ezra Ingalls....	Harrison, Me...Sept. 6, 1842	July 11, 1914	1870
* Matthias Rich.....	Truro.....June 8, 1820	Dec. 13, 1914	1871
* Marquis Fayette Dickinson, jr.....	Amherst.....Jan. 16, 1840	Sept. 18, 1915	1872
* Edward Olcott Shepard..	Hampton, N. H., Nov. 25, 1835	April 27, 1903	1873–74
* Halsey Joseph Boardman	Norwich, Vt....May 19, 1834	Jan. 15, 1900	1875
* John Q. A. Brackett....	Bradford, N. H., June 8, 1842	April 6, 1918	1876
* Benjamin Pope.....	Waterford, Ire..Jan. 13, 1829	Sept. 24, 1879	1877–78
* William H. Whitmore...	Dorchester.....Sept. 6, 1836	June 14, 1900	1879
Harvey Newton Shepard	Boston.....July 8, 1850	.....	1880
Andrew Jackson Bailey..	Charlestown....July 18, 1840	.....	1881[3]
* Charles Edward Pratt...	Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 13, 1845	Aug. 20, 1898	1881[4]–82
* James Joseph Flynn....	St. John, N. B.....1835	Mar. 26, 1884	1883[5]

* Deceased. [1] To July 1. [2] From July 1. [3] To October 27.
[4] From October 27. [5] To June 11.

PRESIDENTS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.— *Concluded.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
* Godfrey Morse.....	Wachenheim, Germany, May 17, 1846	June 20, 1911	1883 [1]
John Henry Lee.....	Boston.....April 26, 1846	.....	1884
Edward John Jenkins....	London, Eng....Dec. 20, 1854	.....	1885–86
* David Franklin Barry...	Boston.....Feb. 29, 1852	July 23, 1911	1887–88
* Horace Gwynne Allen..	Jamaica Plain...July 27, 1855	Feb. 12, 1919	1889–90
* David Franklin Barry...	(See above).....	(See above)...	1891–93
* Christopher Francis O'Brien.....	Boston.....Feb. 17, 1869	April 25, 1899	1894–95
Joseph Aloysius Conry....	Brookline.....Sept. 12, 1868	.....	1896–97
Timothy Lawrence Connolly.....	Boston.....Oct. 5, 1871	.....	1898
Daniel Joseph Kiley.....	Boston.....July 27, 1874	.....	1899–1901
Arthur Walter Dolan.....	Boston.....Sept. 22, 1876	.....	1902–05
William John Barrett.....	Boston.....June 24, 1872	.....	1906–07
Leo F. McCullough.....	Boston.....July 1, 1882	.....	1908
* George Cheney McCabe	Carmel, N. Y...July 5, 1873	Dec. 27, 1917	1909

* Deceased. [1] From June 14.

Presidents of the City Council.*

Name.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Year of Service.
Walter Ballantyne.....	Hawick, Scotland, March 17, 1855	.....	1910
Walter Leo Collins.....	Boston.....April 7, 1878	.....	1911
John Joseph Attridge.....	Boston.....Feb. 8, 1878	.....	1912
Thomas Joseph Kenny...	Boston.....Nov. 18, 1863	.....	1913
Daniel Joseph McDonald,	Chelsea.....Aug. 14, 1873	.....	1914
George W. Coleman.....	Boston.....June 16, 1867	.....	1915
Henry E. Hagan.....	St. John, N. B..Feb. 26, 1865	.....	1916
James J. Storrow.....	Boston.....Jan. 21, 1864	.....	1917
Walter Leo Collins.....	(See above).....	.....	1918
Francis J. W. Ford.....	Boston.....Dec. 23, 1882	.....	1919
James T. Moriarty.....	Amesbury.....Sept. 22, 1876	.....	1920
James A. Watson.....	Boston.....June 24, 1870	.....	1921

* Single chamber, established in 1910 (See Chap. 486, Acts of 1909, Sects. 48–51).

Orators of Boston.

APPOINTED BY THE PUBLIC AUTHORITIES.

For the Anniversary of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770.

1771 James Lovell.
1772 Dr. Joseph Warren.
1773 Dr. Benjamin Church.
1774 John Hancock.
1775 Dr. Joseph Warren.
1776 Rev. Peter Thacher.
1777 Benjamin Hichborn.
1778 Jonathan Williams Austin.
1779 William Tudor.
1780 Jonathan Mason, jr.
1781 Thomas Dawes, jr.
1782 George Richards Minot.
1783 Dr. Thomas Welsh.

For the Anniversary of National Independence, July 4, 1776.

1783 Dr. John Warren.
1784 Benjamin Hichborn.
1785 John Gardiner.
1786 Jonathan L. Austin.
1787 Thomas Dawes, jr.
1788 Harrison Gray Otis.
1789 Rev. Samuel Stillman.
1790 Edward Gray.
1791 Thomas Crafts, jr.
1792 Joseph Blake, jr.
1793 John Quincy Adams.
1794 John Phillips.
1795 George Blake.
1796 John Lathrop, jr.
1797 John Callender.
1798 Josiah Quincy.
1799 John Lowell, jr.
1800 Joseph Hall.
1801 Charles Paine.
1802 Rev. William Emerson.
1803 William Sullivan.
1804 Dr. Thomas Danforth.
1805 Warren Dutton.
1806 Francis Dana Channing.
1807 Peter O. Thacher.
1808 Andrew Ritchie, jr.
1809 William Tudor, jr.
1810 Alexander Townsend.
1811 James Savage.
1812 Benjamin Pollard.
1813 Edward St. Loe Livermore.
1814 Benjamin Whitwell.
1815 Lemuel Shaw.
1816 George Sullivan.
1817 Edward T. Channing.
1818 Francis C. Gray.
1819 Franklin Dexter.
1820 Theodore Lyman, jr.
1821 Charles G. Loring.
1822 John C. Gray.
1823 Charles Pelham Curtis.
1824 Francis Bassett.
1825 Charles Sprague.
1826 Josiah Quincy, Mayor.
1827 William Powell Mason.
1828 Bradford Sumner.
1829 James T. Austin.
1830 Alexander H. Everett.
1831 Rev. John G. Palfrey.
1832 Josiah Quincy, jr.
1833 Edward G. Prescott.
1834 Richard S. Fay.
1835 George S. Hillard.
1836 Henry W. Kinsman.
1837 Jonathan Chapman.
1838 Rev. Hubbard Winslow.
1839 Ivers James Austin.
1840 Thomas Power.
1841 George Ticknor Curtis.
1842 Horace Mann.
1843 Charles Francis Adams.
1844 Peleg W. Chandler.
1845 Charles Sumner.
1846 Fletcher Webster.
1847 Thomas G. Carey.
1848 Joel Giles.
1849 William W. Greenough.
1850 Edwin P. Whipple.
1851 Charles Theodore Russell.
1852 Rev. Thomas Starr King.
1853 Timothy Bigelow.
1854 Rev. A. L. Stone.
1855 Rev. A. A. Miner.
1856 Edward Griffin Parker.
1857 Rev. William R. Alger.
1858 John S. Holmes.
1859 George Sumner.
1860 Edward Everett.
1861 Theophilus Parsons.
1862 George Ticknor Curtis.
1863 Oliver Wendell Holmes.
1864 Thomas Russell.
1865 Rev. Jacob M. Manning.
1866 Rev. S. K. Lothrop.
1867 Rev. George H. Hepworth.
1868 Samuel Eliot.
1869 Ellis W. Morton.
1870 William Everett.
1871 Horace Binney Sargent.
1872 Charles Francis Adams, jr.
1873 Rev. John F. W. Ware.
1874 Richard Frothingham.
1875 Rev. James Freeman Clarke.
1876 Robert C. Winthrop.

1877 William Wirt Warren.
1878 Joseph Healey.
1879 Henry Cabot Lodge.
1880 Robert Dickson Smith.
1881 George Washington Warren.
1882 John Davis Long.
1883 Rev. H. Bernard Carpenter.
1884 Harvey N. Shepard.
1885 Thomas J. Gargan.
1886 George Fred Williams.
1887 John E. Fitzgerald.
1888 William E. L. Dillaway.
1889 John L. Swift.
1890 Albert E. Pillsbury.
1891 Josiah Quincy.
1892 John R. Murphy.
1893 Henry W. Putnam.
1894 Joseph H. O'Neil.
1895 Rev. Adolph Augustus Berle.
1896 John F. Fitzgerald.
1897 Rev. Edward Everett Hale.
1898 Rev. Denis O'Callaghan.
1899 Nathan Matthews, jr.
1900 Stephen O'Meara.
1901 Curtis Guild, jr.
1902 Joseph A. Conry.
1903 Edwin D. Mead.
1904 John A. Sullivan.
1905 Le Baron B. Colt.
1906 Timothy W. Coakley.
1907 Rev. Edward A. Horton.
1908 Arthur D. Hill.
1909 Arthur L. Spring.
1910 James H. Wolff.
1911 Charles William Eliot.
1912 Joseph C. Pelletier.
1913 Grenville S. MacFarland.
1914 Rev. James A. Supple.
1915 Louis D. Brandeis.
1916 Joe Mitchell Chapple.
1917 Daniel J. Gallagher.
1918 William H. P. Faunce.
1919 Charles Ambrose De Courcy.
1920 Jacob L. Wiseman.
1921 Lemuel H. Murlin.
1922 Jeremiah E. Burke.

Justices of the Police, Justices' and Municipal Courts.

The Police Court of the City of Boston was established in 1822, and at the same time the Justices' Court for the County of Suffolk (civil business) was established. The duties of the Justices' Court were discharged by the Justices of the Police Court. The jurisdiction of the Justices' Court was transferred to the Police Court for civil business June 1, 1860. In 1866 this court was succeeded by the *Municipal Court* of the City of Boston. The names of the successive Justices and their terms of office are as follows:

Justices of the Police Court, serving also as the Justices of the Justices' Court for the County of Suffolk.

Benjamin Whitman, * 1822 to 1833.
William Simmons, 1822 to 1843.
Henry Orne, 1822 to 1830.
John Gray Rogers, 1831 to 1866.
James Cushing Merrill, 1834 to 1852.
Abel Cushing, 1834 to 1858.
Thomas Russell, 1852 to 1858.
Sebeus C. Maine, 1858 to 1866.
George D. Wells, 1858 to 1864.
Edwin Wright, 1864 to 1866.

Justices of the Municipal Court.

John W. Bacon,
Chief Justice, 1866 to 1871.
Mellen Chamberlain, 1866 to 1878.
Chief Justice, 1871 to 1878.
Francis W. Hurd, 1866 to 1870.
Joseph M. Churchill, 1870 to 1886.
William E. Parmenter, 1871 to 1902.
Chief Justice, 1883 to 1902.
J. Wilder May,
Chief Justice, 1878 to 1883.
William J. Forsaith, 1882 to 1913.
Matthew J. McCafferty, 1883 to 1885.
John H. Hardy, 1885 to 1896.
Benjamin R. Curtis, 1886 to 1891.
Frederick D. Ely, 1888.
John H. Burke, 1891.
John F. Brown, 1894.
Chief Justice, 1902 to 1906.
George Z. Adams, 1896 to 1906.
Henry S. Dewey, 1899 to 1902.
George L. Wentworth, 1899.
James P. Parmenter, 1902.
William Sullivan, 1902.
Wilfred Bolster,
Chief Justice, 1906.
Michael J. Murray, 1906.
John Duff, 1911.
Michael J. Creed, 1911.
Thomas H. Dowd, 1914.
David A. Lourie, 1922.

* Senior Justice.

MEMBERS OF THE STATE LEGISLATURE OF 1921 AND 1922 FROM BOSTON.

SENATORS. (10.)

SUFFOLK DISTRICT.

1 *— Ward 1	Andrew A. Casassa, R.
2 **— Wards 3, 4, 5	Thomas H. Green, D.
3 — Wards 9, 10, 11	William H. McDonnell, D.
4 — Wards 2, 6, 12	Thomas F. Donovan, D.
5 — Wards 7, 8	Wellington Wells, R.
6 — Wards 13, 14, 15	John P. Englert, D.
7 — Wards 17, 18, 20	John J. Carey, D.
8 — Wards 16, 22, 23	George W. P. Babb, R.
9 — Wards 19, 21, 24	Henry S. Clark, R.

NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK DISTRICTS.‡

Wards 25, 26	Wesley E. Monk, R.

REPRESENTATIVES. (50.)

Ward 1.	Edward J. Cox, R. Stephen C. Sullivan, R.
Ward 2.	† John B. Cashman, D. William H. Hearn, D.
Ward 3.	† John F. Harvey, I. William H. Winnett, D.
Ward 4.	† William J. Francis, D. † James J. Mellen, D.
Ward 5.	George Costanza, D. Bernard Finkelstein, D. Martin M. Lomasney, D.
Ward 6.	† Patrick J. Melody, D. † Cornelius J. Driscoll, D. John F. Heffernan, D.
Ward 7.	† Davis B. Keniston, R. † William J. Conlon, R. Albert A. Sutherland, R.
Ward 8.	† James M. Hunnewell, R. † Henry L. Shattuck, R.
Ward 9.	† William P. Hickey, D. Joseph D. Toomey, D.
Ward 10.	Daniel W. Casey, D. Paul H. Hines, D.
Ward 11.	John W. McCormack, D. James B. Troy, D.
Ward 12.	† Thomas M. Joyce, D. John H. Drew, D.
Ward 13.	† Timothy J. Driscoll, D. † Frank J. Burke, D.
Ward 14.	† James A. Goode, D. Hugh J. Campbell, D.
Ward 15.	† James J. Mulvey, D. Stephen R. Mealey, D.
Ward 16.	† Coleman Silbert, R. Elijah Adlow, R.
Ward 17.	Frank S. Atwood, R. Coleman E. Kelly, I.
Ward 18.	Francis X. Coyne, D. William I. Hennessey, D.
Wards 19 and 20.	† Frank L. Brier, R. † Herbert W. Burr, R. Charles Shulman, R.
Wards 21 and 24.	† Leo S. Hamburger, R. † Frank B. Phinney, R. William D. Lancaster, R.
Wards 22 and 23.	† Benjamin C. Lane, R. † George A. Gilman, R. Osgood C. Blaney, R.
Ward 25.	† Martin Hays, R.
Ward 26.	John J. Heffernan, D.

* Includes Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop. ** Includes part of Cambridge.

† Signifies re-election. ‡ Includes Brookline and Watertown.

Note.— Senators, 5 Democrats, 5 Republicans. Representatives, 28 Democrats, 20 Republicans, 2 Independents. D. signifies Democrat, R. Republican, I. Independent.

MEMBERS OF THE SIXTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

SENATORS.

HENRY CABOT LODGE,** R. . . . . of Nahant.
DAVID IGNATIUS WALSH,† D. . . . . of Fitchburg.

REPRESENTATIVES.

District 1 — ALLEN T. TREADWAY,* R. . . . . of Stockbridge.
2 — FREDERICK H. GILLETT,* R.‡ . . . of Springfield.
3 — CALVIN D. PAIGE,* R. . . . . of Southbridge.
4 — SAMUEL E. WINSLOW,* R. . . . . of Worcester.
5 — JOHN J. ROGERS,* R. . . . . of Lowell.
6 — A. PIATT ANDREW, R. . . . . of Gloucester.
7 — ROBERT S. MALONEY, R. . . . of Lawrence.
8 — FREDERICK W. DALLINGER,* R. . . . of Cambridge.
9 — CHARLES L. UNDERHILL, R. . . . of Somerville.
10 — PETER F. TAGUE, D.* . . . . of Boston.
11 — GEORGE HOLDEN TINKHAM,* R. . . of Boston.
12 — JAMES A. GALLIVAN,* D. . . . of Boston.
13 — ROBERT LUCE,* R. . . . . of Waltham.
14 — LOUIS A. FROTHINGHAM, R. . . of Easton.
15 — WILLIAM S. GREENE,* R. . . . of Fall River.
16 — ¶ JOSEPH WALSH,* R. . . . . of New Bedford.

Terms end March 4, 1923.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.

Following the apportionment based upon the United States Census of 1910, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts was divided into sixteen Congressional Districts. (See Chap. 674, Acts of 1912.)

By Chapter 226, Acts of 1916, the five Congressional Districts, in which one or more of the new wards of Boston are situated, were redivided as follows:

DISTRICT 10.— Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6.

DISTRICT 11.— Wards 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22 and 23.

DISTRICT 12.— Wards 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21.

DISTRICT 13.—Wards 25 and 26 (Brighton), with Brookline and twelve other towns in Norfolk County; the three cities, Newton, Waltham and Marlborough, and eight towns in Middlesex County, and one in Worcester County.

DISTRICT 14.— Ward 24, with the city of Quincy and thirteen towns in Norfolk County; the city of Brockton and five towns in Plymouth County.

---

* Signifies re-election. ** Term ends March 4, 1923.
† Term ends March 4, 1925. ‡ Elected Speaker of House of Representatives in 1919 and again in 1921. ¶ Resigned in 1922.
NOTE.— D. signifies Democrat, R. Republican.

FOREIGN CONSULS IN BOSTON.
1922.

Argentina — Joseph J. McLean, 92 State street, Vice-Consul.
Belgium — Thomas H. Robbins, 26 Central street, Consul.
Bolivia — Arthur P. Cushing, 101 Tremont street, Consul.
Brazil — Jaime Mackay D'Almeida, 244 Washington street, Vice-Consul, Pedro Mackay D'Almeida, Commercial Agent, 244 Washington street.
Chile — Eugenio Vial, 704 Commonwealth avenue, Consul.
Colombia — Enrique Naranjo, Brookline, Consul; Arthur P. Cushing, 101 Tremont street, Vice-Consul.
Costa Rica — Mario Sancho, 10 High street, Consul.
Cuba — Dr. Federico Sanchez Guerra, 114 State street, Consul.
Dominican Republic — Arthur C. Granville, 598 E. Broadway, So. Boston, Consul.
Ecuador — Max Otto von Klock, 143 Federal street, Acting Consul.
Finland — John A. Anderson, 101 Tremont street, Vice-Consul.
France — J. C. Joseph Flamand, 10 Post Office square, Consular Agent.
Great Britain — Edward F. Gray, 150 State street, Consul-General; Arthur H. Marlow, Vice-Consul; James A. Brannan, Vice-Consul.
Greece — Theodore G. Papayannopulos, 636 Beacon street, Consul.
Guatemala — William A. Mosman, 85 Water street, Consul-General.
Hayti — B. Preston Clark, 55 Kilby street, Consul.
Honduras — Albert Propper, 40 Court street, Consul.
Italy — Agostino Ferrante, 142 Berkeley street, Consul.
Mexico — Bernardo Elosua, 131 State street, Consul.
Netherlands — J. H. Reurs, 89 State street, Consul.
Nicaragua — David H. Sequeira, 12 Huntington avenue, Consul.
Norway — In charge of Swedish consul.
Panama — Melvin M. Johnson, 89 State street, Consul; Alfred R. Shrigley, 73 Tremont street, Vice-Consul.
Peru — Alejandri G. Riveros, 143 Federal street, Consul.
Portugal — Eduardo R. Carvalho, 220 Devonshire street, Consul; Camillo Camara, 220 Devonshire street, Vice-Consul.
Russia — Joseph A. Conry, 1 Beacon street, Consul.
Spain — Pedro Mackay D'Almeida, 244 Washington street, Vice-Consul.
Sweden — Carl W. Johansson, 18 Tremont street, Room 1103, Vice-Consul.
Switzerland — Georges H. Barrel, 88 Broad street, Consular Agent.
Turkey — Served at Spanish Consulate by H. Kazoz, *attaché*, 244 Washington street.
Uruguay — William A. Mosman, 85 Water street, Consul.
Venezuela — Dr. Ernesto Hurtado, 1202 Commonwealth avenue, Consul.

STATISTICS

OF

POPULATION AND AREA.

ENUMERATED POPULATION OF BOSTON, U. S. CENSUS, JANUARY 1, 1920, 748,060.

ESTIMATED POPULATION OF BOSTON, JULY 1, 1922, 832,678.

According to the U. S. Census Bureau the population of Boston on January 1, 1920, was 748,060, an increase of 77,475 or 11.55 per cent since April 15, 1910, when it was 670,585 (Federal Census); and of only 2,621, or 0.35 per cent, over the enumeration of the State Census, April 1, 1915, viz., 745,439. Of the said increase (viz., 77,475) 15 936 was due to the annexation of Hyde Park in 1912, leaving but 61,539 or 9.18 per cent as the normal gain for the 10 years, as compared with 109,693 or 19.56 per cent for the preceding 10 years. Such an unaccountable decline in Boston's habitual rate of growth, which has shown an average increase of 23.1 per cent for every 10 years from 1870 to 1910 inclusive, cannot be explained by any of the observed and recorded changes in the movement of population during the last decade. Hence, the 1920 census figures are regarded as incredible and have not been accepted by the City Government as correct or approximately correct.

The reasons for this adverse judgment regarding the Federal Census of 1920 are based upon a careful investigation undertaken by the Statistics Department in July and August, 1920. The evidence then and since ascertained has been partly corroborated by other investigators and is summed up as follows:

1. The records of the Boston Health Dept. show that the excess of births over deaths of natives, from 1910 to 1919, inclusive, numbered 110,298, total births being 185,958 and total deaths (*i. e.*, native born alone) 75,660, exclusive of all non-residents. This natural increase alone brought the 1910 population (*i. e.*, 670,585) up to 780,883 in 1920.

2. By the State Census of 1915, the total number of foreign-born inhabitants was 268,154, or an increase of 24,789 over the number in 1910, viz., 243,365. That increase, added to the previously shown increased total (*i. e.*, 780,883), brings the new total up to 805,672.

3. By the annexation of Hyde Park in 1912 the addition to the population was 15,936, of which 4,601 were foreign born and included in the increase (*i. e.*, 24,789) above stated. Hence the native-born accession, or 11,335, should be added, making a total of 817,007.

4. The number of deaths of foreign-born residents in the five years 1915–1920, viz., 22,474, should be deducted from the last-named total

(*i. e.*, 817,007), leaving the final aggregate ascertainable by official records, 794,533. This result is nowise estimated. All the figures given are as reliable as those of any census.

5. According to the statistics of the U. S. Immigration Office, the number of immigrant aliens coming to Massachusetts in the 5 years 1915–1919 inclusive was 108,948; of emigrant aliens departing, 43,420; number remaining, 65 528, of which 12.72 per cent were presumably residents of Boston. This computation is based upon the record of the preceding 5 years as verified by the 1915 State Census of foreign-born inhabitants. Hence the small foreign-born accession of 8,335 (*i. e.*, 12.72 per cent of 65,528) remains to be added to the population total last stated (viz., 794,533), giving an aggregate of 802,868. This result is fairly beyond dispute, judging from all the facts thus far brought to light, differing but slightly from that worked out a year ago in this chapter when the evidence was less.

The Director of the U. S. Census Bureau, replying to Mayor Peters request of Oct. 25, 1920, for a correct census of Boston, claimed that the evidence presented by the Mayor did not discredit the accuracy of the January count and refused to undertake a recount unless the City agreed to defray the expense. This attitude was probably consistent with official custom, nevertheless the evidence then furnished, when reinforced by that contained herein, shows that the U. S. Census, as of Jan. 1, 1920, fell short of the actual population total by 54,808. No reliable evidence has been found to disprove this conclusion.

The only evidence that might, if obtainable, reduce the said discrepancy refers to a possible excess of departures from, over arrivals in, Boston from 1915 to 1919 inclusive, viz., of other than immigrant aliens and emigrant aliens already accounted for above. The considerable number of adult residents who left Boston on account of the World War from 1915 to 1918 was offset by returns and accessions in 1918 and 1919, as shown by the annual Police Census of men, 20 years of age and over, as of April 1, 1920. Instead of any decrease, there was a net increase of 15,980 in the Police List from 1915 to 1920, or from 222,951 to 238,931. The net increase of 13,391 in excess of births is another offset.

Now comparing the insignificant 0.35, the Census Bureau's per cent of increase from 1915 to 1920, with the per cent of increase shown by municipal department records for the same period, the contrast stands thus:—Police List, +7.30%; pupils in public day schools, +7.04%; native-born persons (*i. e.*, total births minus all deaths of native born) +7.72% of total 1915 population. Here are three consistent percentages, the average of which is 21 times that of the Census Bureau's 0.35. The absolute number corresponding to the said percentage of increase being 2,621, the latter multiplied by 21 gives 55,041 as the shortage in the enumeration of 1920, varying but little from the total reached by the foregoing computation, viz., 54,808.

The only basis upon which to sustain the Census Bureau's published figures for Boston (viz., 748,060) is to arbitrarily assume that there occurred

in the five years 1915–1919 an unprecedented exodus of about 55,000 persons from the city limits to parts unknown, said number being over and above the many thousands of old residents returning and new-comers arriving during the same period. The evidence is all against that assumption, as above shown, yet the Director of the Census stamped the latter with his official approval, unwilling to acknowledge defective work.

Boston, unlike most American cities, was fortunate in having a thorough and reliable State census in 1915, handled by a trained and experienced director and inspectors competent to detect and correct the deficiencies of canvassers unfit for the exacting work. The local supervisor of the 1920 census had no such trained organization whereby to meet the requirements. The results of this 1915 census were alone sufficient to discredit those of the 1920 census. It showed very nearly as much increase of population in five years (viz., 11.16 per cent, 1910–1915) as the latter showed for ten years (viz., 11.55 per cent, 1910–1920), surely a fact too significant to ignore.

Although it remains true that quality, not quantity of population determines the real character and standing of a city, there are various signs of progress that demand to be included in a comprehensive estimate of such a metropolis as Boston. A normal growth of the population is such a sign of progress. A notably sub-normal growth (aside from loss in immigration) indicates some internal failure in social and economic conditions. Hence it could but be detrimental to the interests of Boston to allow this serious mistake of the U. S. Census Bureau to go uncorrected.

POPULATION BY WARDS, 1920 U. S. CENSUS AND 1915 STATE CENSUS, WITH INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—).

Wards.	1920 Census.	1915 Census.	Change in 5 Years.	Wards.	1920 Census.	1915 Census.	Change in 5 Years.
1.....	24,738	23,776	+962	15.....	25,960	26,225	—265
2.....	38,313	41,904	—3,591	16.....	29,363	25,404	+3,959
3.....	18,566	21,016	—2,450	17.....	27,277	25,853	+1,424
4.....	15,706	18,585	—2,879	18.....	28,547	25,877	+2,670
5.....	63,267	77,573	—14,306	19.....	24,810	22,748	+2,062
6.....	35,030	37,250	—2,220	20.....	26,546	22,958	+3,588
7.....	38,091	35,084	+3,007	21.....	33,938	26,499	+7,439
8.....	39,105	38,317	+788	22.....	25,989	23,812	+2,177
9.....	28,959	33,996	—5,037	23.....	24,904	21,442	+3,462
10.....	25,727	25,741	—14	24.....	23,849	22,615	+1,234
11.....	26,875	26,234	+641	25.....	22,082	16,401	+5,681
12.....	28,015	29,416	—1,401	26.....	20,020	18,381	+1,639
13.....	26,380	30,533	—4,153	Totals...	748,060	745,439	+2,621
14.....	26,003	27,799	—1,796				

POPULATION OF BOSTON BY SEX.

U. S. Census, January 1, 1920.

WARDS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Excess of Females.	Excess of Males.	PER CENTS BY SEX.	
						Males.	Females.
1.....	12,251	12,487	24,738	236	.....	49.52	50.48
2.....	20,382	17,931	38,313	.....	2,451	53.20	46.80
3.....	9,640	8,926	18,566	.....	714	51.92	48.08
4.....	8,045	7,661	15,706	.....	384	51.22	48.78
5.....	35,150	28,117	63,267	.....	7,033	55.56	44.44
6.....	18,580	16,450	35,030	.....	2,130	53.04	46.96
7.....	18,978	19,113	38,091	135	.....	49.82	50.18
8.....	16,543	22,562	39,105	6,019	.....	42.30	57.70
9.....	14,905	14,054	28,959	.....	851	51.47	48.53
10.....	12,726	13,001	25,727	275	.....	49.47	50.53
11.....	13,208	13,667	26,875	459	.....	49.15	50.85
12.....	13,849	14,166	28,015	317	.....	49.43	50.57
13.....	13,025	13,355	26,380	330	.....	49.37	50.63
14.....	12,152	13,851	26,003	1,699	.....	46.73	53.27
15.....	12,491	13,469	25,960	978	.....	48.12	51.88
16.....	13,767	15,596	29,363	1,829	.....	46.89	53.11
17.....	12,857	14,420	27,277	1,563	.....	47.13	52.87
18.....	13,697	14,850	28,547	1,153	.....	47.98	52.02
19.....	11,554	13,256	24,810	1,702	.....	46.57	53.43
20.....	12,745	13,801	26,546	1,056	.....	48.01	51.99
21.....	16,528	17,410	33,938	882	.....	48.70	51.30
22.....	12,196	13,793	25,989	1,597	.....	46.93	53.07
23.....	11,816	13,088	24,904	1,272	.....	47.45	52.55
24.....	11,910	11,939	23,849	29	.....	49.94	50.06
25.....	9,845	12,237	22,082	2,392	.....	44.58	55.42
26.....	9,916	10,104	20,020	188	.....	49.53	50.47
Totals...	368,756	379,304	748,060	24,111	13,563	49.29	50.71

NOTE.— Total males (by U. S. Census of 1920) less than total in 1915 by 678. In 1920 excess of females 10,548, or 3,977 larger excess than in 1915.

POPULATION OF BOSTON, BY DISTRICTS, 1638–1920.

CENSUS.					ANNEXATIONS.									
Years.	Local, State, or National.	All Boston.	Boston Proper, Settled, 1630; Made a City, 1822.	Annexed Territory.	East Boston, 1637.	The Islands.	South Boston, 1804.	Washington Village, 1855.	Roxbury, 1868.	Dorchester, 1870.	West Roxbury, 1874.	Brighton, 1874.	Charlestown, 1874.	Hyde Park, 1912.
1638	.....	.....	[1] 150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1675	.....	.....	[1] 4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1698	.....	.....	[1] 7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1704	.....	.....	[1] 6,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1720	.....	.....	[1] 11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1722	Town	.....	10,567	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1742	Town	.....	16,382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1752	Town	.....	15,731	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1765	Province	.....	15,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,487	1,360	.....	.....	2,031	.....
1775	Gen. Gage	.....	6,573	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1776	Province	.....	2,719	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,433	1,513	.....	.....	360	.....
1781	Province	.....	[1] 10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 1,650	[1] 1,840	.....	.....	[1] 725	.....
1784	Province	.....	[1] 15,870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 2,150	[1] 2,060	.....	.....	[1] 1,340	.....
1789	Town	.....	[1] 17,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1790	National	18,320	18,038	282	.....	282	.....	.....	2,226	1,722	.....	.....	1,583	.....
1800	National	24,937	24,655	282	.....	[1] 282	.....	.....	2,765	2,347	.....	.....	2,751	.....
1810	National	33,787	32,896	891	18	519	354	.....	3,669	2,930	.....	608	4,959	.....
1820	National	43,298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,135	3,684	.....	702	6,591	.....
1825	City	58,277	56,003	2,274	24	264	1,986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830	National	61,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,247	4,074	.....	972	8,783	.....
1835	City	78,603	72,057	6,546	607	344	5,595	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1837	State	80,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,493	4,554	.....	1,337	10,101	.....
1840	State	84,401	76,475	7,926	1,455	277	6,194	.....	8,310	4,458	.....	1,405	10,872	.....
1840	National	85,000	77,092	7,908	1,455	277	6,176	.....	9,089	4,875	.....	1,425	11,484	.....
1845	City	114,366	99,036	15,330	5,018	292	10,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	State	138,788	115,628	23,160	9,526	325	13,309	.....	18,316	7,578	.....	2,253	15,933	.....
1850	National	136,881	112,561	24,320	10,214	835	13,271	.....	18,364	7,969	.....	2,356	17,216	.....
1855	State	160,490	126,296	34,194	15,433	[1] 530	16,912	[2] 1,319	18,469	8,340	4,812	2,895	21,700	.....
1860	National	177,840	133,563	44,277	18,356	[1] 1,000	24,921	.....	25,137	9,769	6,310	3,375	25,065	.....
1865	State	192,318	141,083	51,235	20,572	[1] 1,300	29,363	.....	28,426	10,717	6,912	3,854	26,399	.....
1870	National	250,526	138,781	111,745	23,816	[1] 1,700	39,215	.....	34,753	12,261	8,686	4,967	28,323	4,136
1875	State	341,919	140,669	201,250	27,420	1,927	[1] 54,147	.....	50,429	15,788	11,783	6,200	33,556	6,316
1880	National	362,839	147,075	215,764	28,381	1,545	56,369	.....	[1] 57,123	[1] 17,890	14,032	6,693	33,731	7,088
1885	State	390,393	147,138	243,255	29,280	2,139	61,534	.....	65,965	20,717	17,424	8,523	37,673	8,376
1890	National	448,477	161,330	287,147	[2] 36,930	.....	66,791	.....	78,411	29,638	24,997	12,032	38,348	10,193
1895	State	496,920	160,349	336,571	39,889	2,706	67,913	.....	92,088	45,909	32,761	15,001	40,304	11,826
1900	National	560,892	167,257	393,635	43,478	2,278	67,809	.....	105,393	77,483	37,263	19,279	40,652	13,244
1905	State	595,380	172,473	422,907	48,229	3,105	67,436	.....	111,261	90,011	41,076	21,806	39,983	14,510
1910	National	670,585	193,274	477,311	55,085	3,403	71,703	.....	117,727	115,780	45,594	26,575	41,444	15,507
1915	State	745,439	196,300	549,139	62,377	3,303	69,745	.....	127,683	138,119	56,071	34,782	39,601	17,458
1920	National	748,060	170,637	577,423	[3] 63,051	.....	64,144	.....	135,024	157,932	63,190	41,724	34,272	18,086

[1] Estimated. [2] Included in South Boston after 1855. [3] Including Islands.

NOTE.— Estimated population, Feb. 1, 1922: All Boston, 827,760; Boston Proper, 195,058; Annexed Territory, 632,702; East Boston (incl. Islands), 71,350; South Boston, 67,171; Roxbury, 142,443; Dorchester, 174,582; West Roxbury (incl. Jamaica Plain and Roslindale), 72,204; Brighton, 48,327; Charlestown, 37,197; Hyde Park, 19,428.

INCREASE OF POPULATION BY DISTRICTS, 1850 TO 1920, EVERY FIVE YEARS.

Five-Year Periods.	All Boston.	Boston Proper.	Annexed Districts.	East Boston with Islands.	South Boston.	Roxbury.	Dorchester.	West Roxbury.	Brighton.	Charlestown.	Hyde Park.
1850–1855	23,609	13,735	9,874	4,914	4,960	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1855–1860	17,350	7,267	10,083	3,393	6,690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1860–1865	14,478	7,520	6,958	2,516	4,442	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865–1870	58,208	*2,302	60,510	3,644	9,852	*a* 34,753	*b* 12,261	.....	.....	.....	.....
1870–1875	91,393	1,888	89,505	3,831	14,932	15,676	3,527	*c* 11,783	*d* 6,200	*e* 33,556	.....
1875–1880	20,920	6,406	14,514	579	2,222	6,694	2,102	2,249	493	175	.....
1880–1885	27,554	63	27,491	1,493	5,165	8,342	2,827	3,392	1,830	3,942	.....
1885–1890	58,084	14,192	43,892	5,511	5,257	12,446	8,921	7,573	3,509	675	.....
1890–1895	48,443	*981	49,424	5,665	1,122	13,677	16,271	7,764	2,969	1,956	.....
1895–1900	63,972	6,908	57,064	3,161	*104	13,305	31,574	4,502	4,278	348	.....
1900–1905	34,488	5,216	29,272	5,578	*373	5,868	12,528	3,813	2,527	*669	.....
1905–1910	75,205	20,801	54,404	7,154	4,267	6,466	25,769	4,518	4,769	1,461	.....
1910–1915	74,854	3,026	71,828	7,192	*1,958	9,956	22,339	10,477	8,207	*1,843	*f* 17,458
1915–1920	2,621	*25,663	28,284	*2,629	*5,601	7,341	19,813	7,119	6,942	*5,329	628
Increase, 1850 to 1920	611,179	58,076	553,103	52,002	50,873	135,024	157,932	63,190	41,724	34,272	18,086

PER CENTS OF INCREASE.

1850–1855	17.25	12.20	4.06	44.47	37.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1855–1860	10.81	5.75	29.49	21.26	36.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1860–1865	8.14	5.63	15.71	13.00	17.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865–1870	30.27	*1.63	118.10	16.66	33.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1870–1875	36.48	1.36	80.10	15.01	38.08	45.11	28.77	.....	.....	.....	.....
1875–1880	6.12	4.55	7.21	1.97	4.10	13.27	13.31	19.09	7.95	0.52	.....
1880–1885	7.59	0.04	12.74	4.99	9.16	15.48	15.80	24.17	27.34	11.69	.....
1885–1890	14.88	9.65	18.04	17.54	8.54	18.87	43.06	43.46	41.17	1.79	.....
1890–1895	10.80	*0.61	17.21	15.34	1.68	17.44	54.90	31.06	24.68	5.10	.....
1895–1900	12.87	4.31	16.95	7.42	*1.53	14.45	68.77	13.74	28.52	0.86	.....
1900–1905	6.15	3.12	7.44	12.19	*5.50	5.57	16.17	10.23	13.11	*1.64	.....
1905–1910	12.63	12.06	12.86	13.94	6.33	5.81	28.63	11.00	21.87	3.65	.....
1910–1915	11.16	1.57	15.05	12.30	*2.73	8.46	19.29	22.98	30.88	*4.45	9.55
1915–1920	0.35	*13.07	5.15	*4.00	*8.03	5.75	14.34	12.70	19.96	*13.46	3.60

* Decrease.

a Population of Roxbury added in period 1865–1870.

b Population of Dorchester added in period 1865–1870.

c, *d*, *e* Population of West Roxbury, Brighton and Charlestown added in period 1870–1875.

f Population of Hyde Park added in 1912 (*i. e.*, 15,936) plus increase to 1915.

NATIVE-BORN AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF BOSTON, 1920, WITH PERCENTS OF CITY'S TOTAL.

	Native White.						Foreign-Born White.			Negro.	Percents of Total.		
Wards.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Of native parentage.	Of foreign parentage.	Of mixed parentage.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Both sexes.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.
1.....	8,634	8,855	17,489	6,026	8,230	3,233	3,608	3,630	7,238	.....	70.70	29.26	.....
2.....	11,617	10,774	22,391	3,568	16,391	2,432	8,711	7,130	15,841	56	58.44	41.35	0.15
3.....	7,063	6,564	13,627	4,785	6,552	2,290	2,453	2,316	4,769	152	73.40	25.69	0.82
4.....	5,756	5,502	11,258	3,823	5,910	1,525	2,243	2,149	4,392	23	71.68	27.96	0.15
5.....	15,965	13,917	29,882	3,302	25,293	1,287	18,598	14,080	32,678	89	47.23	51.65	0.14
6.....	10,408	9,239	19,647	7,214	9,888	2,545	7,361	6,607	13,968	1,341	56.09	39.87	3.83
7.....	11,438	11,946	23,384	14,590	5,844	2,950	5,485	5,558	11,043	3,558	61.39	28.99	9.34
8.....	10,943	12,912	23,855	14,813	6,856	2,186	5,053	9,174	14,227	959	61.00	36.38	2.45
9.....	9,545	9,168	18,713	4,091	12,535	2,087	5,335	4,872	10,207	24	64.62	35.25	0.08
10.....	9,135	9,204	18,339	6,000	8,981	3,358	3,579	3,797	7,376	2	71.28	28.67	0.01
11.....	9,764	9,912	19,676	6,728	9,704	3,244	3,427	3,748	7,175	13	73.21	26.70	0.05
12.....	9,293	9,343	18,636	6,125	9,461	3,050	4,154	4,448	8,602	756	66.52	30.70	2.70
13.....	6,638	6,507	13,145	5,031	5,907	2,207	2,808	3,072	5,880	7,319	49.83	22.29	27.74
14.....	8,749	9,508	18,257	5,777	9,701	2,779	3,276	4,224	7,500	204	70.21	28.84	0.78
15.....	8,600	9,064	17,664	5,569	8,906	3,189	3,726	4,202	7,928	359	68.04	30.54	1.38
16.....	9,046	10,264	19,310	6,603	9,749	2,958	4,389	4,971	9,360	672	65.76	31.88	2.29
17.....	9,260	10,188	19,448	7,872	8,352	3,224	3,561	4,196	7,757	67	71.30	28.44	0.25
18.....	9,361	10,232	19,593	6,344	10,136	3,113	4,303	4,597	8,900	44	68.63	31.18	0.15
19.....	8,151	9,385	17,536	7,332	7,685	2,519	3,372	3,840	7,212	46	70.68	29.07	0.19
20.....	9,773	10,402	20,175	9,160	7,356	3,659	2,942	3,374	6,316	44	76.00	23.79	0.17
21.....	11,050	11,599	22,649	7,935	11,170	3,544	5,399	5,721	11,120	152	66.74	32.77	0.45
22.....	8,919	9,851	18,770	7,673	7,882	3,215	3,240	3,914	7,154	52	72.22	27.53	0.20
23.....	9,134	10,021	19,155	8,963	6,924	3,268	2,662	3,057	5,719	16	76.92	22.96	0.06
24.....	8,432	8,715	17,147	6,776	7,422	2,949	3,438	3,191	6,629	68	71.90	27.80	0.29
25.....	7,797	9,561	17,358	9,804	5,090	2,464	2,010	2,613	4,623	85	78.61	20.94	0.38
26.....	7,162	7,300	14,462	5,907	6,316	2,239	2,637	2,668	5,305	249	72.24	26.50	1.24
Totals..	241,633	249,933	491,566	181,811	238,241	71,514	117,770	121,149	238,919	16,350*	65.71	31.94	2.19

Note.— Foreign-born persons other than whites and Negroes: Chinese, 1,075; Japanese, 76; Indian, 34; miscellaneous, 40. * 8,295 males, 8,055 females.

FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION OF BOSTON, 1920, WITH COUNTRY OF BIRTH.

WARDS.	PERSONS BORN IN:													Ward Totals.
	Ireland. (1.)	Canada. (2.)	Italy. (3.)	Russia. (4.)	England. (5.)	Poland. (6.)	Sweden. (7.)	Germany. (8.)	Scotland (9.)	Lithuania. (10.)	Greece. (11.)	Newfoundland. (12).	Other Countries.	
1	855	2,421	1,560	255	484	67	251	84	123	2	22	432	682	7,238
2	1,562	1,359	8,591	2,056	348	150	240	79	88	26	44	531	767	15,841
3	2,610	985	262	154	195	64	28	45	95	23	14	104	190	4,769
4	2,930	550	244	49	170	15	25	28	72	13	5	181	110	4,392
5	1,581	733	16,787	7,491	311	1,944	89	98	91	404	599	52	2,498	32,678
6	2,749	2,467	1,325	3,350	732	767	282	189	240	22	487	81	1,277	13,968
7	1,906	4,040	446	275	1,053	104	473	302	351	13	860	97	1,123	11,043
8	4,313	2,460	701	3,147	852	258	615	192	326	38	362	47	916	14,227
9	4,842	607	772	899	269	339	54	118	109	1,818	19	77	284	10,207
10	2,531	1,370	401	192	503	57	145	261	215	702	18	227	754	7,376
11	2,540	1,303	718	180	346	938	233	176	225	80	12	46	378	7,175
12	3,103	1,943	1,427	446	425	294	185	102	175	87	76	77	262	8,602
13	1,902	1,460	238	668	400	70	201	185	152	29	44	58	473	5,880
14	4,111	1,290	137	222	455	86	108	473	138	10	61	39	370	7,500
15	2,306	1,485	442	1,045	480	110	247	808	281	9	55	49	611	7,928
16	1,209	1,774	264	4,023	523	396	157	223	105	32	53	87	514	9,360
17	1,870	1,998	350	1,563	505	121	374	128	182	.....	11	124	531	7,757
18	2,146	1,496	412	2,939	434	425	239	150	106	64	27	49	413	8,900
19	912	1,299	224	3,072	460	271	188	151	113	37	36	24	425	7,212
20	1,734	1,940	205	275	582	44	518	122	374	14	39	71	398	6,316
21	1,503	1,879	315	4,414	650	378	637	151	256	25	45	64	773	11,120
22	2,761	1,522	202	278	510	40	381	580	365	5	23	34	453	7,154
23	836	1,585	317	172	486	49	460	781	326	13	25	54	614	5,719
24	1,229	1,306	1,151	315	496	439	388	252	321	138	38	45	511	6,629
25	1,216	1,490	369	235	426	68	133	149	98	1	55	76	307	4,623
26	1,754	1,245	319	306	313	156	129	58	152	522	24	71	256	5,305
Totals, 1920	57,011	42,008	38,179	38,021	12,408	7,650	6,780	5,915	5,079	4,127	3,054	2,797	15,890	238,919
Totals, 1910	66,038	50,195	31,380	41,891	13,601	.....	7,122	8,700	5,062	.....	1,497	.....	15,236	240,722
Change in 10 Years.	—9,027	—8,187	+6,799	—3,870	—1,193	+7,650	—342	—2,785	+17	+4,127	+1,557	+2,797	+654	—1,803

NOTE.— In 1910 the total for Russia (41,891) included Lithuania and part of Poland. In 1920 these countries have separate figures.

POPULATION OF BOSTON, 1920, BY AGE PERIODS, CITIZENSHIP, ETC.

WARDS.	AGE PERIODS UNDER 21 YEARS, BOTH SEXES.							CITIZENSHIP, BOTH SEXES,—21 YEARS AND OVER.							Number of Families.
	Under 7 Years.	7 to 13 Yrs. Incl.	14 and 15 Years.	16 and 17 Years.	18 to 20 Yrs. Incl.	Total Under 21.	Per Cent of All Ages.	Native White.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.			Negro.	Total Citizens.	Per Cent of All Ages.	
									Naturalized.	Alien.	Total.				
1	3,609	3,363	860	871	1,325	10,028	40.54	7,991	3,697	3,013	6,710	.....	11,688	47.25	5,364
2	7,392	6,248	1,419	1,295	1,916	18,270	47.69	5,885	4,421	9,673	14,094	45	10,351	27.02	7,266
3	2,490	2,649	690	667	939	7,435	40.05	6,407	2,786	1,797	4,583	125	9,318	50.19	3,964
4	1,969	1,935	545	549	826	5,824	37.08	5,587	2,763	1,488	4,251	21	8,371	53.30	3,412
5	11,878	8,953	1,958	1,872	2,818	27,479	43.43	6,804	5,710	22,719	28,429	72	12,586	19.89	12,331
6	3,377	3,230	814	854	1,545	9,820	28.03	11,483	4,534	8,145	12,679	985	17,002	48.54	6,515
7	1,645	1,495	427	511	1,445	5,523	14.50	18,994	4,235	6,357	10,592	2,890	26,119	68.57	8,625
8	2,571	2,439	644	717	1,478	7,849	20.07	17,115	3,401	9,920	13,321	763	21,279	54.42	8,614
9	4,799	4,338	1,067	1,034	1,428	12,666	43.74	6,502	3,963	5,805	9,768	9	10,474	36.17	6,230
10	3,476	3,397	838	896	1,416	10,023	38.96	8,857	3,740	3,099	6,839	.....	12,597	48.96	5,749
11	3,987	3,446	900	923	1,338	10,594	39.42	9,476	3,598	3,187	6,785	9	13,083	48.68	6,012
12	3,937	3,619	949	948	1,371	10,824	38.64	8,625	3,809	4,199	8,008	537	12,971	46.30	6,353
13	2,991	3,030	803	805	1,271	8,900	33.74	6,765	2,782	2,683	5,465	5,218	14,765	55.97	6,688
14	3,165	3,506	938	895	1,350	9,854	37.90	8,761	4,597	2,625	7,222	143	13,501	51.92	5,687
15	3,453	3,181	868	893	1,309	9,704	37.38	8,551	4,558	2,900	7,458	238	13,347	51.41	5,955
16	3,171	3,301	919	961	1,563	9,915	33.77	10,234	5,473	3,251	8,724	473	16,180	55.10	6,503
17	3,592	3,151	870	910	1,363	9,886	36.24	10,200	4,061	3,087	7,148	38	14,299	52.42	6,238
18	3,950	3,587	937	987	1,524	10,985	38.48	9,260	5,016	3,246	8,262	30	14,306	50.11	6,331
19	2,817	2,739	737	746	1,270	8,309	33.49	9,716	4,192	2,544	6,736	34	13,942	56.20	5,719
20	3,579	3,168	893	833	1,182	9,655	36.37	10,904	3,764	2,175	5,939	37	14,705	55.39	6,049
21	4,600	4,231	1,054	1,080	1,748	12,713	37.46	10,867	5,748	4,483	10,231	112	16,727	49.29	7,103
22	3,311	3,020	757	810	1,191	9,089	34.97	10,108	3,986	2,761	6,747	33	14,127	54.36	6,054
23	3,049	2,917	740	730	1,169	8,605	34.55	10,803	3,665	1,809	5,474	10	14,478	58.14	6,013
24	3,795	3,390	819	752	1,076	9,832	41.23	7,842	3,074	3,060	6,134	36	10,952	45.92	5,186
25	2,041	1,603	435	448	858	5,385	24.39	12,201	2,523	1,892	4,415	65	14,789	66.97	6,413
26	3,226	2,588	600	629	910	7,953	39.73	6,878	2,726	2,296	5,022	163	9,767	48.79	4,411
Totals	97,870	88,524	22,481	22,616	35,629	267,120	35.71	246,816	102,822	118,214	221,036	12,086	361,724	48.35	164,785

REGISTRATION OF MINORS IN BOSTON, APRIL 1, 1922, By Schools and Districts.

PERSONS 5 TO 15 YEARS OF AGE, INCLUSIVE, ETC.

SCHOOLS AND DISTRICTS.	5 and 6 Yrs.	7–13 Yrs. Inclu.	14 and 15 Yrs.	Total.
PUBLIC SCHOOLS.				
15 High and Latin Schools	—	1,881	9,830	11,711
5 Trade, Continuation, etc	—	—	3,391	3,391
Evening School (Illiterates, 16 and over)	—	—	—	2,138
ELEMENTARY AND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL DISTRICTS:				
6 in East Boston	2,130	7,706	786	10,622
3 " Charlestown	712	2,752	302	3,766
6 " North and West Ends	2,179	8,089	940	11,208
4 " City Proper	786	3,202	481	4,469
4 " South End	673	2,788	332	3,793
9 " South Boston	1,597	6,328	743	8,668
12 " Roxbury	2,927	10,816	1,430	15,173
4 " Jamaica Plain	692	2,763	330	3,785
2 " Roslindale	563	1,684	143	2,390
1 " West Roxbury	318	1,074	155	1,547
15 " Dorchester	4,356	16,741	1,968	23,065
2 " Hyde Park	525	1,531	206	2,262
3 " Brighton	859	3,304	347	4,510
Total, 71 Districts	18,317	68,778	8,163	95,258
Total, Public Schools	18,317	70,659	21,384	112,498
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.				
Elementary Grades, Etc	178	561	440	1,179
Business	—	2	50	52
Parochial Schools	4,337	19,785	3,112	27,234
Schools Outside of Boston	11	324	192	527
Various Institutions	148	725	80	953
Total, Private Schools	4,674	21,397	3,874	29,945
Special Home Permits	—	—	229	229
Defectives (not in any school)	8	66	22	96
Grand Total	22,999	92,122	25,509	142,768*

NOTE.— The law pertaining to the registration of minors of school age annually on April 1 (*i. e.*, Chapter 102, General Acts of 1916), was substituted for that concerning the annual school census in September (*i. e.* Chapter 43, Revised Laws, as amended by Chapter 433, Acts of 1914).

* Total for 1922 exceeds that of 1921 by 1,988. Total increase for public schools alone, 4,136.....

POPULATION OF BOSTON, 1915, BY SEX, NATIVITY, ETC., WITH PERCENTAGES.

WARDS.	POPULATION BY SEX.			NATIVE BORN.												FOREIGN BORN.	
				BORN IN NEW ENGLAND.							BORN ELSEWHERE.			Total Native Born.	Per Cent of Ward Population.	Total.	Per Cent of Ward Population.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Mass.	Maine.	N. H.	Vt.	Conn.	R. I.	Total.	N. Y.	All Other.	Total.				
1.....	11,691	12,085	23,776	14,944	839	155	32	70	68	16,108	242	325	567	16,675	70.13	7,101	29.87
2.....	22,742	19,162	41,904	20,873	465	142	47	79	112	21,718	444	908	1,352	23,070	55.05	18,834	44.95
3.....	11,053	9,963	21,016	13,518	440	238	100	63	70	14,429	253	395	648	15,077	71.74	5,939	28.26
4.....	10,289	8,296	18,585	10,885	271	150	59	75	106	11,546	400	1,089	1,489	13,035	70.14	5,550	29.86
5.....	43,622	33,951	77,573	27,234	485	282	105	177	148	28,431	760	1,057	1,817	30,248	38.99	47,325	61.01
6.....	19,689	17,561	37,250	15,603	1,111	516	284	215	322	18,051	899	1,497	2,396	20,447	54.89	16,803	45.11
7.....	17,057	18,027	35,084	13,389	2,649	1,267	714	505	505	19,029	1,539	3,615	5,154	24,183	68.93	10,901	31.07
8.....	16,246	22,071	38,317	14,813	1,173	699	355	306	278	17,624	1,078	2,545	3,623	21,247	55.45	17,070	44.55
9.....	17,739	16,257	33,996	19,515	220	77	49	62	92	20,015	265	302	567	20,582	60.54	13,414	39.46
10.....	12,553	13,188	25,741	16,518	509	204	106	114	106	17,557	335	356	691	18,248	70.89	7,493	29.11
11.....	12,857	13,377	26,234	17,116	400	158	87	136	141	18,038	328	422	750	18,788	71.62	7,446	28.38
12.....	14,487	14,929	29,416	17,006	620	250	119	122	149	18,266	402	788	1,190	19,456	66.14	9,960	33.86
13.....	15,013	15,520	30,533	15,251	692	282	150	231	203	16,809	656	4,034	4,690	21,499	70.41	9,034	29.59
14.....	12,825	14,974	27,799	16,653	401	215	120	105	101	17,595	384	674	1,058	18,653	67.10	9,146	32.90
15.....	12,600	13,625	26,225	15,124	501	253	115	128	114	16,235	464	661	1,125	17,360	66.20	8,865	33.80
16.....	11,498	13,906	25,404	13,526	933	392	196	159	186	15,392	726	782	1,508	16,900	66.52	8,504	33.48
17.....	12,136	13,717	25,853	15,693	701	304	169	180	133	17,180	581	524	1,105	18,285	70.73	7,568	29.27
18.....	12,425	13,452	25,877	15,672	420	178	102	143	128	16,643	432	423	855	17,498	67.62	8,379	32.38
19.....	10,325	12,423	22,748	12,955	838	389	195	164	155	14,696	695	699	1,394	16,090	70.73	6,658	29.27
20.....	10,951	12,007	22,958	14,926	773	299	157	136	127	16,418	453	576	1,029	17,447	76.00	5,511	24.00
21.....	12,629	13,870	26,499	15,710	797	322	197	169	153	17,348	536	662	1,198	18,546	69.99	7,953	30.01
22.....	11,104	12,708	23,812	13,991	587	259	158	188	164	15,347	505	705	1,210	16,557	69.53	7,255	30.47
23.....	10,049	11,393	21,442	13,532	835	343	193	157	139	15,199	446	613	1,059	16,258	75.82	5,184	24.18
24.....	11,384	11,231	22,615	13,340	713	335	178	234	273	15,073	379	515	894	15,967	70.60	6,648	29.40
25.....	7,379	9,022	16,401	8,804	896	324	239	239	164	10,666	697	1,160	1,857	12,523	76.36	3,878	23.64
26.....	9,091	9,290	18,381	10,927	413	222	138	105	101	11,906	300	440	740	12,646	68.80	5,735	31.20
Totals...	369,434	376,005	745,439	397,518	18,682	8,255	4,364	4,262	4,238	437,319	14,199	25,767	39,966	477,285	64.03	268,154	35.97

NOTE.—Negro population, native born, 12,932 or 6,251 males and 6,681 females; foreign born, 2,649 or 1,150 males and 1,099 females; total negroes, 15,581.

POPULATION OF BOSTON, 1905 AND 1910.

With Per Cent. in Each Ward to Total, and Changes in Five Years.

Old Wards.	Population, 1905. (State Census.)				Population, 1910. (National Census.)				Increase (+) or Decrease (—) in 5 Years.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. of Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. of Total.	Absolute Numbers.	Per cent.
1.....	12,553	12,852	25,405	4.27	14,671	15,005	29,676	4.43	+4,271	+16.81
2.....	14,076	11,853	25,929	4.35	15,715	13,097	28,812	4.30	+2,883	+11.12
3.....	7,441	7,390	14,831	2.49	7,786	7,553	15,339	2.29	+508	+3.43
4.....	6,313	6,186	12,499	2.10	6,743	6,551	13,294	1.98	+795	+6.36
5.....	6,911	5,742	12,653	2.12	7,078	5,733	12,811	1.91	+158	+1.25
6.....	16,563	13,424	29,987	5.04	20,835	14,923	35,758	5.33	+5,771	+19.25
7.....	8,996	6,583	15,579	2.62	8,708	6,205	14,913	2.22	—666	—4.27
8.....	16,820	13,990	30,810	5.17	17,399	15,031	32,430	4.84	+1,620	+5.26
9.....	11,428	10,692	22,120	3.72	14,058	12,369	26,427	3.94	+4,307	+19.47
10.....	10,734	13,107	23,841	4.00	11,797	13,523	25,320	3.78	+1,479	+6.20
11.....	8,444	13,909	22,353	3.75	10,450	16,994	27,444	4.09	+5,091	+22.78
12.....	9,598	12,140	21,738	3.65	11,267	13,027	24,294	3.62	+2,556	+11.76
13.....	11,193	10,461	21,654	3.64	11,323	10,238	21,561	3.22	—93	—0.43
14.....	10,990	11,137	22,127	3.72	11,732	11,852	23,584	3.52	+1,457	+6.58
15.....	9,815	10,495	20,310	3.41	10,249	10,967	21,216	3.16	+906	+4.46
16.....	10,349	11,575	21,924	3.68	12,315	13,318	25,633	3.82	+3,709	+16.92
17.....	11,730	12,583	24,313	4.08	12,903	13,523	26,426	3.94	+2,113	+8.69
18.....	10,854	11,267	22,121	3.72	11,105	11,630	22,735	3.39	+614	+2.78
19.....	13,784	15,429	29,213	4.91	14,888	16,826	31,714	4.73	+2,501	+8.56
20.....	19,043	22,762	41,805	7.02	25,650	30,070	55,720	8.31	+13,915	+33.29
21.....	11,533	15,000	26,533	4.46	13,420	17,091	30,511	4.55	+3,978	+14.99
22.....	13,075	14,694	27,769	4.66	14,230	15,745	29,975	4.47	+2,206	+7.94
23.....	12,664	13,746	26,410	4.44	14,605	16,063	30,668	4.57	+4,258	+16.12
24.....	14,078	16,672	31,650	5.32	17,936	19,813	37,749	5.63	+6,099	+19.27
25.....	10,424	11,382	21,806	3.66	12,840	13,735	26,575	3.96	+4,769	+21.87
Totals.	290,309	305,071	595,380	100.00	329,703	340,882	670,585	100.00	+75,205	+12.63

AREA, PERSONS PER ACRE, ETC., 1920 AND 1910.

Ward.	1920. New Wards.						1910. Old Wards.			
	Area in acres.				Population.		Area in acres.		Population.	
	Land.	Flats.	Water.	Total.	Per Ward.	Per Acre of Land.	Land.	Total.	Per Ward.	Per Acre of Land.
1.....	1,080	438	134	1,652	24,738	22.9	1,188	1,510	29,676	25.0
2.....	613	75	.....	688	38,313	62.5	357	415	28,812	80.7
3.....	422	72	75	569	18,566	44.0	332	388	15,339	46.2
4.....	403	.....	80	483	15,706	39.0	301	467	13,294	44.2
5.....	750	.....	55	805	63,267	84.4	207	222	12,811	61.9
6.....	316	.....	67	383	35,030	110.9	293	293	35,758	122.0
7.....	500	.....	16	516	38,091	76.2	394	412	14,913	37.9
8.....	782	.....	226	1,008	39,105	50.0	171	250	32,430	189.6
9.....	1,112	257	75	1,444	28,959	26.0	186	287	26,427	142.1
10.....	335	77	.....	412	25,727	76.8	394	394	25,320	64.3
11.....	893	302	.....	1,195	26,875	30.1	663	908	27,444	41.4
12.....	440	.....	.....	440	28,015	63.7	235	235	24,294	103.4
13.....	340	.....	.....	340	26,380	77.6	611	713	21,561	35.3
14.....	689	.....	12	701	26,003	37.7	405	899	23,584	58.2
15.....	486	.....	.....	486	25,960	53.4	277	350	21,216	76.6
16.....	474	.....	.....	474	29,363	61.9	564	673	25,633	45.4
17.....	551	134	.....	685	27,277	49.5	460	460	26,426	57.4
18.....	485	.....	.....	485	28,547	58.9	220	220	22,735	103.3
19.....	553	.....	.....	553	24,810	44.9	760	760	31,714	41.7
20.....	1,342	129	44	1,515	26,546	19.8	1,716	2,110	55,720	32.5
21.....	1,787	.....	56	1,843	33,938	19.0	640	640	30,511	47.7
22.....	2,467	.....	68	2,535	25,989	10.5	760	760	29,975	39.4
23.....	4,743	.....	57	4,800	24,904	5.3	7,617	7,662	30,668	4.0
24.....	3,668	.....	62	3,730	23,849	6.5	3,252	3,480	37,749	11.6
25.....	1,357	.....	34	1,391	22,082	16.3	2,740	2,856	26,575	9.7
26.....	1,383	.....	82	1,465	20,020	14.5	2,869	2,931	* 15,507	5.4
Totals..	27,971	1,484	1,143	30,598†	748,060	26.7	27,612	30,295	686,092	24.8

* Hyde Park included in 1910 for purpose of comparison, though not annexed until 1912.

† Total in square miles, 47.81; land only, 43.70 square miles. During the past year, 85 acres have been added to the land area of Ward 2 (East Boston), and 16 acres to that of Ward 9 (South Boston) by the filling in of flats.

Note.— Because of the change in ward boundaries in 1915, the figures for 1920 are not comparable with those for 1910.

AREA, POPULATION, ETC., 1920 AND 1910 Percentages.

Ward.	Per Cent. of Each Ward to Whole City.							
	1920.					1910.		
	New Wards.					Old Wards.		
	Area in Acres.				Population.	Area in Acres.		Population.
	Land.	Flats.	Water.	Total.		Land.	Total.	
1.....	3.86	29.51	11.72	5.40	3.31	4.30	4.98	4.33
2.....	2.19	5.06	.....	2.25	5.12	1.29	1.37	4.20
3.....	1.51	4.85	6.56	1.86	2.48	1.20	1.28	2.24
4.....	1.44	.....	7.00	1.58	2.10	1.09	1.54	1.94
5.....	2.68	.....	4.81	2.63	8.46	0.75	0.73	1.87
6.....	1.13	.....	5.86	1.25	4.68	1.06	0.97	5.21
7.....	1.79	.....	1.40	1.69	5.09	1.43	1.36	2.17
8.....	2.80	.....	19.77	3.29	5.23	0.62	0.83	4.73
9.....	3.98	17.32	6.56	4.72	3.87	0.67	0.95	3.85
10.....	1.20	5.19	.....	1.34	3.44	1.43	1.30	3.69
11.....	3.19	20.35	.....	3.90	3.59	2.40	3.00	4.00
12.....	1.57	.....	.....	1.44	3.74	0.85	0.76	3.54
13.....	1.22	.....	.....	1.11	3.53	2.21	2.35	3.14
14.....	2.46	.....	1.05	2.29	3.48	1.47	2.97	3.44
15.....	1.74	.....	.....	1.59	3.47	1.00	1.16	3.09
16.....	1.69	.....	.....	1.55	3.92	2.04	2.22	3.75
17.....	1.97	9.03	.....	2.24	3.65	1.66	1.52	3.85
18.....	1.73	.....	.....	1.59	3.81	0.80	0.73	3.31
19.....	1.98	.....	.....	1.81	3.32	2.75	2.51	4.62
20.....	4.80	8.69	3.85	4.95	3.55	6.21	6.96	8.12
21.....	6.39	.....	4.90	6.02	4.54	2.32	2.11	4.45
22.....	8.82	.....	5.95	8.28	3.47	2.75	2.51	4.37
23.....	16.96	.....	4.99	15.69	3.33	27.59	25.29	4.47
24.....	13.11	.....	5.42	12.19	3.19	11.80	11.50	5.50
25.....	4.85	.....	2.98	4.55	2.95	9.92	9.43	3.87
26.....	4.94	.....	7.18	4.79	2.68	10.39	9.67	2.26
The City,	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

PRINCIPAL ISLANDS IN BOSTON HARBOR.

Name.	Area.	Ownership.	Occupied by, etc.
* Governor's Island,	72.0 acres	United States.....	Fort Winthrop. Now in charge of Boston Park Department.
* Castle Island	21.6 "	" "	Fort Independence. Now joined to mainland and a part of Marine Park.
* Lovell's Island....	71.1 "	" "	Fort Standish and Government Buoy Station.
* George's Island....	39.7 "	" "	Fort Warren.
* Rainsford Island..	17.4 "	City of Boston.....	Purchased in 1871 for $40,000.
* Gallop's Island ..	25.1 "	United States.....	Quarantine Station. Purchased in 1860 for $6,600. Leased to the United States in 1915. Purchased by United States in 1916.
* Long Island.....	172.0 "	City of Boston.....	Almshouse and Hospital. In 1885 the City of Boston purchased 182.5 acres for $164,600. In 1900 10.5 acres were conveyed to the United States Government for $18,540.80, leaving 172 acres owned by the city.
	43.5 "	United States.....	Fort Strong and Lighthouse on Long Island Head The United States Government purchased 1.2 acres in 1819, 31.8 acres in 1867 and 10.5 acres in 1900.
* Deer Island	99.6 "	City of Boston.....	House of Correction. Conveyed to the inhabitants of Boston, March 4, 1634-35. 10.9 acres of this land were taken by the Commonwealth for the Metropolitan Sewerage works, 7.7 acres in fee and 3.2 acres in easement. 75 acres conveyed to the United States for harbor defences in 1906.
	7.7 "	Commonwealth of Massachusetts....	
	75.0 "	United States.....	
* Apple Island.....	8.9 "	City of Boston.....	Purchased in 1867 for $3,750.
* Spectacle Island..	53.5 "	N. Ward & Co.	
	6.1 "	City of Boston....	Purchased in 1914 for Refuse Destructor site.
	1.8 "	United States.....	Lighthouse.
* Thompson's Island,	146.5	Farm and Trades School.	Owner. Annexed to Boston by Act of March 15, 1834.
† Little Brewster....	3.6 "	United States.....	Boston Lighthouse.
† Great Brewster....	23.1 "	United States.....	Purchased in 1848 for $4,000; sold to United States in 1917 for $15,000.
† Outer Brewster....	17.5 "	United States.....	Purchased in 1913.
† Middle Brewster...	12.2 "	United States.....	Purchased in 1917.
† Calf Island.....	17.1 "	United States.....	Purchased in 1917.
† Little Calf Island,	1.1 "	United States.....	Purchased in 1917.
† Green Island.....	1.8 "	James Young and Melvin O. Adams.	
‡ Moon Island.....	30.0 "	City of Boston.....	Taken by right of eminent domain in 1879. Point of discharge of main drainage system

* In the City limits. † In the town of Hull. ‡ In the city of Quincy.

STATISTICS

OF

VALUATION, TAXES, APPROPRIATIONS, EXPENDITURES, DEBT, SINKING FUNDS, ETC.

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAXES, 1921.

WARDS.	ASSESSED VALUATION, APRIL 1, 1921.			TAXES AT $24.70 PER $1,000.			
	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Polls, $5.00 each.	Total.
1.....	$17,609,100	$1,512,000	$19,121,100	$434,944 77	$37,346 40	$31,200	$503,491 17
2.....	29,936,900	2,133,500	32,070,400	739,441 43	52,697 45	46,540	838,678 88
3.....	23,368,100	952,000	24,320,100	577,192 07	23,514 40	23,040	623,746 47
4.....	21,195,300	1,110,900	22,306,200	523,523 91	27,439 23	19,895	570,858 14
5.....	576,251,900	90,398,600	666,650,500	14,233,421 93	2,232,845 42	96,805	16,563,072 35
6.....	33,297,500	2,762,900	36,060,400	822,448 25	68,243 63	58,870	949,561 88
7.....	98,424,100	3,080,900	101,505,000	2,431,075 27	76,098 23	63,415	2,570,588 50
8.....	161,345,600	17,052,500	178,398,100	3,985,236 32	421,196 75	48,255	4,454,688 07
9.....	73,583,300	7,582,200	81,165,500	1,817,507 51	187,280 34	36,510	2,041,297 85
10.....	12,068,300	707,400	12,775,700	298,087 01	17,472 78	32,630	348,189 79
11.....	21,055,100	1,395,700	22,450,800	520,060 97	34,473 79	32,335	586,869 76
12.....	20,975,700	1,275,800	22,251,500	518,099 79	31,512 26	34,875	584,487 05
13.....	22,176,300	988,900	23,165,200	547,754 61	24,425 83	37,895	610,075 44
14.....	20,908,400	1,079,000	21,987,400	516,437 48	26,651 30	30,640	573,728 78
15.....	17,819,800	1,520,100	19,339,900	440,149 06	37,546 47	33,195	510,890 53
16.....	24,376,800	3,088,400	27,465,200	602,106 96	76,283 48	36,380	714,770 44
17.....	19,446,600	1,105,700	20,552,300	480,331 02	27,310 79	33,975	541,616 81
18.....	18,530,800	1,033,600	19,594,400	457,710 76	26,270 92	33,680	517,661 68
19.....	23,493,200	2,668,800	26,165,000	580,356 14	65,919 36	32,865	679,140 50
20.....	23,535,200	1,489,200	25,024,400	581,319 44	36,783 24	33,355	651,457 68
21.....	25,526,000	2,077,100	27,603,100	630,492 20	51,304 37	39,455	721,251 57
22.....	26,030,400	2,395,600	28,426,000	642,950 88	59,171 32	32,350	734,472 20
23.....	26,362,300	1,465,500	27,827,800	651,148 81	36,197 85	32,525	719,871 66
24.....	21,525,400	2,588,000	24,113,400	531,677 28	63,923 60	30,235	625,835 98
25.....	42,014,500	2,881,100	44,895,600	1,037,758 15	71,163 17	30,195	1,139,116 32
26.....	20,120,000	1,345,700	21,465,700	496,964 00	33,238 79	24,295	554,497 79
All Wards,	$1,420,979,600	$155,721,100	$1,576,700,700	$35,098,196 12	$3,846,311 17	$985,410	$39,929,917 29
Bank Stock,	.....	19,046,243	19,046,243	.....	470,442 20	.....	470,442 20
Totals..	$1,420,979,600	$174,767,343	$1,595,746,943	$35,098,196 12	$4,316,753 37	$985,410	$40,400,359 49

NOTE.—The supplementary assessments of omitted estates increased the totals (for all wards) under Assessed Valuation as follows: Real Estate, $353,700, and Personal Estate, $1,016,300, making the grand total of Assessed Valuation, **$1,597,106,943.** The corresponding increases under Taxes were: Real Estate, $8,736, and Personal, $25,103, making the grand total of Taxes, **$40,433,951.**

The total Assessed Valuation in 1921 exceeded that of 1920 by $20,953,163 and the total Tax Levy by **$1,469,676.**

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAXES, 1921.— PERCENTAGES.

WARDS.	PER CENT. OF EACH WARD TO WHOLE CITY.						
	ASSESSED VALUATION.			TAXES.			
	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Polls.	Total.
1.....	1.24	0.97	1.21	1.24	0.97	3.17	1.26
2.....	2.11	1.37	2.03	2.11	1.37	4.72	2.10
3.....	1.64	0.61	1.54	1.64	0.61	2.34	1.56
4.....	1.49	0.71	1.42	1.49	0.71	2.02	1.43
5.....	40.55	58.05	42.28	40.55	58.05	9.82	41.48
6.....	2.34	1.78	2.29	2.34	1.78	5.97	2.38
7.....	6.93	1.98	6.44	6.93	1.98	6.44	6.44
8.....	11.35	10.95	11.32	11.35	10.95	4.90	11.15
9.....	5.18	4.87	5.15	5.18	4.87	3.70	5.11
10.....	0.85	0.46	0.81	0.85	0.46	3.31	0.87
11.....	1.48	0.90	1.42	1.48	0.90	3.28	1.47
12.....	1.48	0.82	1.41	1.48	0.82	3.54	1.46
13.....	1.56	0.64	1.47	1.56	0.64	3.85	1.53
14.....	1.47	0.69	1.39	1.47	0.69	3.11	1.44
15.....	1.25	0.98	1.23	1.25	0.98	3.37	1.28
16.....	1.72	1.98	1.74	1.72	1.98	3.69	1.79
17.....	1.37	0.71	1.30	1.37	0.71	3.45	1.36
18.....	1.30	0.68	1.24	1.30	0.68	3.42	1.30
19.....	1.65	1.71	1.66	1.65	1.71	3.34	1.70
20.....	1.63	0.96	1.59	1.66	0.96	3.38	1.63
21.....	1.80	1.33	1.75	1.80	1.33	4.00	1.81
22.....	1 83	1.54	1.80	1.83	1.54	3.28	1.84
23.....	1.86	0.94	1.77	1.86	0.94	3.30	1.80
24.....	1.51	1.66	1.53	1.51	1.66	3.07	1.57
25.....	2.96	1.85	2.85	2.96	1.85	3.06	2.85
26.....	1.42	0.86	1.36	1.42	0.86	2.47	1.39
The City...	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

NOTE.— Three wards (viz., Wards 5, 7 and 8) contain 60.04 per cent. of all the taxed realty and personalty in the 26 wards of the City.

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAXES, 1891-1921.

[From Annual Reports of the Assessing Department.]

YEAR.	ASSESSED VALUATION.			Poll Tax Assessed.	Total Tax Levy (incl. Supplementary).	TAX RATE PER $1,000.				Portion of City Tax for School Expenditure.	YEAR.
	Real Estate.	*Personal Estate.	Total.			State.	County.	City.	Total.		
1891, May 1....	$650,238,375	$204,831,040	$885,069,415	$265,823 50	$11,046,973	$0 53	$0 57	$11 50	$12 60	$1 80	..1891
1892, May 1....	680,279,875	213,695,829	893,975,704	273,117 50	11,844,653	0 63	0 77	11 50	12 90	2 32	..1892
1893, May 1....	707,762,275	216,331,476	924,093,751	279,406 00	12,122,957	0 92	0 75	11 13	12 80	2 24	..1893
1894, May 1....	723,743,850	204,365,192	928,109,042	279,578 00	12,171,176	0 75	0 81	11 24	12 80	2 27	..1894
1895, May 1....	744,751,050	206,616,878	951,367,928	284,920 00	12,476,792	0 55	0 85	11 40	12 80	2 32	..1895
1896, May 1....	770,261,700	211,008,214	981,269,914	296,954 00	12,979,292	0 58	0 84	11 48	12 90	2 30	..1896
1897, May 1....	803,860,550	208,721,659	1,012,582,209	309,308 00	13,489,628	0 73	1 00	11 27	13 00	2 37	..1897
1898, May 1....	830,233,900	205,865,518	1,036,099,418	315,180 00	14,420,849	0 54	1 06	12 00	13 60	2 67	..1898
1899, May 1....	866,809,700	222,926,552	1,089,736,252	322,802 00	14,612,377	0 55	0 95	11 60	13 10	2 65	..1899
1900, May 1....	902,490,700	226,685,132	1,129,175,832	332,708 00	16,952,759	0 61	0 95	13 14	14 70	2 71	..1900
1901, May 1....	925,037,500	227,468,334	1,152,505,834	343,300 00	17,534,220	0 70	0 90	13 30	14 90	2 77	..1901
1902, May 1....	957,496,900	233,777,716	1,191,274,616	343,032 00	18,001,672	1 07	0 89	12 84	14 80	2 98	..1902
1903, May 1....	985,560,300	234,897,023	1,220,457,323	357,810 00	18,439,773	1 21	0 86	12 73	14 80	2 97	..1903
1904, May 1....	1,006,122,900	230,830,662	1,236,953,562	362,874 00	19,185,931	1 27	0 90	13 03	15 20	2 94	..1904
1905, May 1....	1,021,431,200	238,314,481	1,259,745,681	366,718 00	20,541,371	1 87	0 93	13 20	16 00	2 96	..1905
1906, May 1....	1,044,892,700	244,813,187	1,289,705,887	366,928 00	20,914,872	1 79	0 91	13 20	15 90	2 96	..1906
1907, May 1....	1,070,864,700	242,606,856	1,313,471,556	369,966 00	21,289,905	1 80	0 90	13 20	15 90	2 96	..1907
1908, May 1....	1,082,405,300	245,257,037	1,327,662,337	375,132 00	22,320,944	2 22	0 94	13 34	16 50	3 08	..1908
1909, May 1....	1,092,602,000	255,346,227	1,347,948,227	379,078 00	22,761,815	2 40	1 10	13 00	16 50	3 19	..1909
1910, April 1....	1,118,989,100	274,771,323	1,393,760,423	391,264 00	23,507,397	2 40	1 10	12 90	16 40	3 64	..1910
1911, April 1....	1,146,663,400	281,686,114	1,428,349,514	391,066 00	23,933,811	2 13	1 15	13 12	16 40	3 64	..1911
1912, April 1....	1,186,432,200	295,347,517	1,481,779,717	404,232 00	24,834,615	2 34	1 12	12 94	16 40	3 73	..1912
1913, April 1....	1,215,882,600	305,091,926	1,520,974,526	411,400 00	26,659,523	2 65	1 11	13 44	17 20	3 88	..1913
1914, April 1....	1,237,448,500	303,902,909	1,541,351,409	413,630 00	27,539,970	2 78	1 15	13 57	17 50	4 01	..1914
1915, April 1....	1,261,954,300	304,443,000	1,566,397,300	419,866 00	28,736,014	2 96	1 19	13 85	18 00	4 07	..1915
1916, April 1....	1,279,778,300	328,929,679	1,608,707,979	423,354 00	29,216,485	2 48	1 21	14 11	17 80	4 46	..1916
1917, April 1....	1,304,620,800	‡162,545,343	1,467,166,143	421,762 00	26,393,842	2 99	1 20	13 51	17 70	4 33	..1917
1918, April 1....	1,313,553,600	184,668,698	1,498,222,298	444,524 00	32,243,675	2 99	1 36	16 85	21 20	4 48	..1918
1919, April 1....	1,329,290,100	198,863,678	1,528,153,778	452,980 00	36,560,611	5 03	1 42	17 15	23 60	5 02	..1919
1920, April 1....	1,396,073,300	176,385,480	1,572,458,780	978,970 00	38,983,411	3 64	1 42	19 04	24 10	7 14	..1920
1921, April 1....	1,420,979,600	174,757,343	1,595,736,943	985,410 00	40,434,191	3 69	1 45	19 56	24 70	8 03	..1921

Average Valuations for five years on which taxes at the rate of $9 per $1,000 could be levied.

1892.....$819,313,202 00	1894.....$876,794,390 00	1896.....$927,838,628 00	1898.....$974,536,062 00
1893..... 850,076,262 00	1895..... 902,579,136 00	1897..... 951,638,949 00	1899.....1,007,017,424 00

Average Valuations for three years on which taxes at the rate of $10.50 per $1,000 could be levied.†

1910.....$1,355,416,829 54	1913..... 1,477,087,258 47	1916..... 1,568,290,365 00	1919..... 1,490,343,142 00
1911..... 1,403,848,440 88	1914..... 1,510,758,818 50	1917..... 1,541,597,610 00	1920..... 1,526,365,955 00
1912..... 1,440,255,253 33	1915..... 1,538,020,714 00	1918..... 1,518,938,942 00	1921..... 1,557,388,410 00

*Including bank stock. †Tax limit for City purposes, including schools, $11.02 for 1916 and 1917; $14.29 for 1918; $14.90 for 1919; $18.67 for 1920; $20.11 for 1921. ‡ Decrease in valuation of Personal Estate due to exemption of intangible personalty (see Chap. 269, Gen. Acts of 1916).

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS FROM TAXES AND GENERAL REVENUE, 1891-1921.

[From Annual Reports of City Auditor.]

YEAR.	Taxes for Interest, Sinking Funds and Serial Debt.	Taxes for County Purposes. *	Taxes under Tax Limit Law for City Purposes (incl. Schools). *	Estimated General Revenue.	Total Income for Department Expenditures.	Amount of Possible Appropriations. †	Amount of Actual Appropriations. †
1891-92.....	$2,887,916 00	$425,000 00	$6,851,124 00	$2,635,390 00	$9,911,514 00	$12,799,430 00	$12,799,430 00
1892-93.....	3,150,420 00	425,000 00	7,110,325 00	2,914,675 00	10,450,000 00	13,600,420 00	13,600,420 00
1893-94.....	2,910,219 00	425,000 00	7,373,818 00	2,756,590 00	10,555,408 00	13,465,627 00	13,465,627 00
1894-95.....	2,826,068 00	425,000 00	7,650,686 00	2,490,000 00	10,565,686 00	13,391,754 00	13,391,754 00
1895-96.....	3,098,229 00	425,000 00	7,891,149 00	2,598,665 00	10,914,814 00	14,013,043 00	14,013,043 00
1896-97.....	3,231,959 00	425,000 00	8,123,212 00	2,764,290 00	11,312,502 00	14,544,461 00	14,544,461 00
1897-98.....	3,335,658 00	425,000 00	8,350,547 00	3,218,450 00	11,993,997 00	15,329,655 00	15,329,646 00
1898-99.....	4,264,040 00	425,000 00	8,564,750 00	3,488,234 00	12,477,984 00	16,742,024 00	16,742,024 00
1899-1900....	4,202,318 88	425,000 00	8,770,823 00	3,487,819 68	12,683,642 68	16,885,961 56	16,885,961 56
1900-01.....	4,226,304 00	1,002,500 00	10,912,823 00	4,195,658 56	15,108,481 56	20,337,285 56	19,521,828 56
1901-02.....	3,997,396 00	1,017,500 00	11,305,458 85	3,732,062 29	15,037,521 14	20,052,417 14	19,928,976 24
1902-03.....	3,623,110 00	1,010,000 00	11,702,263 71	3,445,779 25	15,148,042 96	19,781,152 96	19,425,152 69
1903-04.....	3,966,294 00	1,000,645 00	12,059,555 13	3,566,982 00	15,626,537 13	20,593,476 13	20,197,063 00
1904-05.....	3,943,597 00	1,085,000 00	12,382,314 59	3,535,792 01	15,918,106 60	20,946,703 60	20,474,996 00
1905-06.....	4,193,758 00	1,130,000 00	12,669,764 80	3,436,513 46	16,106,278 26	21,430,036 26	20,947,378 26
1906-07.....	4,670,220 00	1,135,000 00	12,909,006 82	3,559,215 34	16,468,222 16	22,273,442 16	21,391,670 00
1907-08.....	4,857,516 00	1,157,000 00	13,154,506 15	4,045,569 67	17,200,075 82	23,214,991 82	22,373,868 00
1908-09.....	5,066,953 00	1,226,675 00	13,481,109 38	3,714,745 65	17,195,855 03	23,508,408 03	22,408,747 51
1909-10.....	5,035,830 00	1,245,000 00	13,724,114 77	4,083,313 09	17,807,427 86	24,088,257 86	22,987,289 50
1910-11.....	5,097,480 00	1,281,700 00	13,967,070 86	4,862,914 26	18,829,985 12	25,209,165 12	24,170,674 00
1911-12.....	5,281,936 45	1,373,411 00	14,299,647 54	6,161,954 87	20,461,602 41	27,116,949 86	25,812,423 45
1912-13.....	5,292,568 82	1,407,904 00	14,810,601 05	5,600,536 40	20,411,137 45	27,111,610 27	26,279,589 79
1913-14.....	5,353,475 69	1,437,910 00	15,194,692 93	5,200,367 61	20,395,060 54	27,186,446 23	27,186,393 69
1914-15.....	5,373,423 03	1,494,891 00	15,583,270 57	5,275,457 47	20,858,728 04	27,727,042 07	27,727,040 89
1915-16.....	5,750,885 02	1,564,941 00	15,968,720 70	5,117,987 79	21,086,708 49	28,402,534 51	28,402,435 28
1916-17.....	5,602,866 13	1,662,209 00	16,948,988 27	5,458,427 63	22,407,415 90	29,672,491 03	29,672,490 06
1917-18.....	5,426,550 64	1,727,674 00	17,282,559 82	6,760,389 22	24,042,949 04	31,197,173 68	31,197,173 15
1918-19.....	6,113,230 70	1,982,546 54	22,279,429 84	5,081,510 41	27,360,940 25	35,456,717 49	35,456,717 49
1919-20.....	5,983,909 70	2,077,156 69	22,632 190 24	5,670,342 93	28,302,533 17	36,363,599 56	36,363,599 56
1920-21.....	5,671,361 62	2,206,808 79	27,824,706 45	9,374,614 37	37,199,320 82	45,077,491 23	44,571,978 50
1921-22.....	5,833,824 97	2,287,253 20	30,695,219 34	9,364,543 10	40,059,762 44	46,501,910 74	46,501,910 74

* From the fiscal year 1885-86 to the fiscal year 1899-1900, inclusive, the City could make annually appropriations, to be met by the general revenue of the City and by taxes, to the amount of the interest and sinking-fund requirements, to the amount of the County expenses up to $425,000 and to the further amount of $9 on each $1,000 of the average of the assessed valuations for the preceding five years, less abatements.

During the fiscal year 1900-01, an act was passed (Stat. 1900, Chap. 399) repealing the laws of 1885 and 1887 (Stat. 1885, Chap. 178, and Stat. 1887, Chap. 281), and authorizing the City Council to make appropriations annually to the amount of the interest and sinking-fund requirements, to the total amount of County expenses, and to the further amount of $10.50 on each $1,000 of the average of the assessors' valuations for the preceding three years, less abatements to Dec. 31 of year preceding. By Chapter 521, Acts of 1910, the limit of $10.50 on each $1,000 was raised to $10.55, by Chapter 184, Special Acts of 1915 to $10.60, by Chapter 267 Special Acts of 1916 to $11.02, by Chaps. 120 and 132, Special Acts of 1918, to $14.29, by Chap. 206, Spec. Acts of 1919 to $14.90 for that year, $18.67 for 1920, and by Chaps. 401 and 524, Acts of 1920 to $20.11 for 1921, including School tax.

† Does not include the levies for State tax and assessments, nor Metropolitan assessments, which are met by "Taxes and General Revenue."

APPROPRIATIONS, ETC., FROM TAXES AND GENERAL REVENUE, 1917-22.

APPROPRIATION FOR:	1917. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1918.	1918. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1919.	1919. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1920.	1920. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1921.	1921. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1922.	1922. Year Ending Jan. 31, 1923.	1922. Per Cent. of Total Budget.	PER CENT INCREASE OR DECREASE IN 5 YEARS.
CITY OF BOSTON.								
Art Department	$670	$493	$625	$810	$570	$3,120	0.007	+365.67
Assessing Department	197,037	178,353	183,121	202,832	247,899	242,297	0.550	+22.97
Auditing Department	50,205	52,498	53,848	58,273	59,696	64,227	0.146	+27.93
Boston Sanatorium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	376,902	0.856	+40.79
Budget Department	.....	6,455	6,613	7,035	7,070	7,367	0.017	.....
Building Department	165,468	162,147	172,789	199,695	207,462	206,246	0.468	+24.64
Cemetery Department*	96,974	100,023	118,149	144,018	.....	.....	.....	—100.00
Children's Institutions Department†	185,860	206,334	235,451	244,882	.....	.....	.....	—100.00
City Clerk Department	42,348	44,348	46,822	50,425	49,779	49,763	0.113	+17.51
City Council	40,075	39,074	37,571	45,390	47,826	47,890	0.109	+19.50
City Debt, Sinking Funds	1,027,838	964,088	923,598	871,343	767,283	641,443	1.456	—37.59
Serial Debt	659,977	1,394,708	1,350,708	1,141,600	1,479,914	1,718,735	3.902	+160.42
Interest	3,454,665	3,474,694	3,465,997	3,468,000	3,421,801	3,383,216	7.682	—2.07
City Documents	37,000	32,000	32,000	44,000	43,422	41,000	0.093	+10.81
City Planning Board	5,481	4,907	4,474	6,003	6,578	7,073	0.016	+29.05
Collecting Department	115,964	116,486	123,584	160,020	152,448	149,552	0.340	+28.96
Consumptives' Hospital Department‡	267,701	303,255	300,750	359,163	385,405	.....	.....	.....
Election Department	170,246	142,309	141,368	179,520	151,362	212,789	0.483	+24.99
Finance Commission	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	40,000	40,000	0.091	+33.33
Fire Department	2,195,975	2,414,872	2,686,479	3,175,040	3,366,611	3,416,628	7.757	+55.59
Health Department	337,464	353,008	370,696	426,507	479,177	490,411	1.113	+45.32
Hospital Department	844,836	957,896	977,063	1,196,067	1,240,685	1,240,445	2.816	+46.83
Infirmary Department†	257,900	322,826	334,308	364,294	.....	.....	.....	—100.00
Institutions Registration Department†	21,770	20,956	22,211	22,202	.....	.....	.....	—100.00
Institutions Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	703,101	687,598	1.561	.....
Law Department	55,693	57,280	57,596	57,535	57,763	61,284	0.139	+10.04
Library Department	424,476	491,940	546,594	664,130	747,120	741,993	1.685	+74.80
Licensing Board	38,181	37,733	38,971	34,108	35,896	35,668	0.081	—6.58
Market Department	12,620	12,931	13,502	13,523	13,703	16,068	0.037	+27.32
Mayor	49,000	45,397	50,761	54,600	53,636	71,291	0.162	+45.49
Overseers of Public Welfare Dept¶	643,484	722,242	793,760	957,277	1,129,670	1,264,248	2.870	+96.47
Park Department	1,002,790	828,245	1,085,780	1,273,779	1,392,912	1,379,266	3.132	+37.54
Police Department	2,821,071	2,909,413	3,317,288	3,704,211	4,113,275	4,165,411	9.458	+47.65
Public Buildings Department	254,063	292,461	321,215	360,685	384,161	435,441	0.989	+71.39
Public Celebrations, Conventions, etc.	100,000	50,000	65,000	55,000	55,000	75,000	0.170	—25.00
Public Works Department	4,696,230	4,840,318	5,254,610	6,404,609	6,098,767	6,190,719	14.056	+31.82
Registry Department	35,939	37,671	40,831	44,768	46,777	48,063	0.109	+33.73
Reserve Fund	331,625	579,663	357,816	500,000	400,000	500,000	1.135	+50.77
School Committee	5,934,070	6,287,941	6,911,795	8,845,436	10,322,616	10,741,232	26.885	+81.01
Schoolhouse Department	487,930	575,059	552,129	1,013,433	976,874	1,100,000		+125.44
Sinking-Funds Department	2,200	2,200	2,258	2,500	2,575	2,625	0.006	+19.32

* Merged with Park Department in 1921.
† Merged in Institutions Department in 1921.
‡ Name changed to Boston Sanatorium in 1921.
¶ Name changed from Overseeing of Poor Department in 1921.

Soldiers' Relief Department	209,029	445,855	529,263	519,842	913,772	1,302,253	2.957	+523.00
Statistics Department	7,385	7,494	7,530	8,290	10,488	8,608	0.020	+16.56
Steamer "Monitor"§	35,541	46,620	42,189	42,098	.....	.....	.....	—100.00
Street Laying-Out Department	130,088	140,969	149,130	158,939	161,334	161,385	0.366	+24.06
Supply Department	19,555	18,895	20,680	29,317	46,437	42,920	0.097	+119.48
Treasury Department	50,746	51,148	52,101	51,102	55,111	58,050	0.132	+14.39
Weights and Measures Department	24,773	26,616	28,381	41,736	36,602	35,758	0.081	+44.34
Wire Department‡	72,512	76,762	81,121	.....	.....	.....	.....	—100.00
Totals, City	$27,644,455	$29,906,583	$31,938,526	$37,234,037	$39,912,584	$41,463,985	94.143	+49.99
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.								
County Debt, Sinking Fund, etc	$80,522	$79,022	$74,616	$72,586	$65,032	$74,009	0.168	—8.09
Interest	135,085	137,387	107,618	84,051	80,710	76,458	0.174	—43.40
General Expenses	1,468,486	1,734,325	1,796,910	1,932,401	2,103,880	2,223,935	5.049	+51.44
Penal Division, Institutions Dept.	255,700	244,732	276,903	223,408	183,374	205,153	0.466	—19.77
Totals, County	$1,939,793	$2,195,466	$2,256,047	$2,312,446	$2,432,996	$2,579,555	5.857	+32.98
Totals, City and County (Regular)	$29,584,248	$32,102,049	$34,194,573	$39,546,483	$42,345,580	$44,043,540	100.000	+48.87
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.								
East Boston Tunnel, Int. and Sinking F'd,	$68,464	$63,332	$61,383	$33,781	$8,082	$6,843	.....	.....
High Pressure Fire Service	.....	.....	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Land and Buildings for Schools	940,974	711,931	987,310	2,667,714	2,793,250	2,746,749	.....	.....
Municipal Building, Hyde Park	.....	.....	.....	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public Works Dept., Bridge Repairs, etc	.....	270,500	54,500	110,000	90,000	86,000	.....	.....
Public Works Dept., Granolithic Walks,	100,000	100,000	25,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	.....	.....
Public Works Dept., Reconstructing and Repairing Streets by Contract	500,000	1,860,417	752,500	750,000	750,000	750,000	.....	.....
Public Works Dept., Street Improvem't's,	.....	.....	250,000	250,000	390,000	250,000	.....	.....
Public Works Dept., Ferries	.....	95,000	35,000	400,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk, County of	3,488	3,489	3,334	51,000	1,000	1,000	.....	.....
Various Other Items	.....	* 250,000	.....	26,000	70,000	.....	.....	.....
Totals, Special Appropriations	$1,612,926	$3,354,669	$2,169,027	$4,938,495	$4,152,332	$3,890,592	.....	+141.21
STATE TAX AND ASSESSMENTS.								
State Tax	$3,502,950	$3,502,950	$3,549,887	$5,046,008	$5,054,483	$3,302,400	.....	—5.72
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	26,134	21,416	15,682	56	3,555	.....	.....	—100.00
Charles River Basin Assessment	219,920	222,515	232,968	231,786	238,073	216,161	.....	—1.71
Metropolitan Park Assessments	769,109	784,885	886,211	884,913	948,310	906,068	.....	+17.81
Metropolitan Sewer Assessments	322,177	350,249	396,049	421,303	464,089	427,339	.....	+32.64
Other State Assessments	40,973	59,808	†2,936,808	58,839	71,258	60,583	.....	+47.86
Totals, State	$4,881,263	$4,941,823	$8,017,605	$6,642,905	$6,779,768	$4,912,551	.....	+0.64
Grand Totals	$36,078,437	$40,398,541	$44,381,205	$51,127,883	$53,277,680	$52,846,683	.....	+46.48

* Emergency appropriation for Fuel Supplies, authorized by Chap. 205, General Acts of 1918.
† Includes assessment for Elevated Railway deficit, or $2,905,931, as ordered by Special Acts of 1918, Chap. 159.
‡ Wire Department merged with Fire Department in 1919. § Merged in Institutions Department in 1921.

GROSS FUNDED DEBT, BY OBJECTS, END OF FISCAL YEARS, 1917-22.

OBJECTS.	1917. On Jan. 31.	1918. On Jan. 31.	1919. On Jan. 31.	1920. On Jan. 31.	1921. On Jan. 31.	1922. On Jan. 31.	1922. Per Cent of Total Debt.	Net Increase, 5 Years.	Net Decrease, 5 Years.
CITY DEBT.									
Bath Houses and Gymnasia....	$452,500	$435,500	$412,000	$378,000	$317,000	$268,450	0.21	.....	$184,050
Bridges:									
Cambridge Bridge.....	1,352,900	1,352,900	1,352,900	1,352,900	1,352,900	1,352,900	1.09	.....	.....
Charlestown Bridge.....	1,550,000	1,500,000	1,415,000	1,415,000	1,415,000	1,415,000	1.13	.....	135,000
Other bridges.....	1,527,717	1,508,717	1,369,217	1,217,000	1,130,000	1,022,000	0.82	.....	505,717
Totals, Bridges.....	*4,430,617*	*4,361,617*	*4,137,117*	*3,984,900*	*3,897,900*	*3,789,900*	(3.04)	.....	*640,717*
Ferries.....	422,000	373,200	373,200	137,000	637,000	1,081,000	0.87	$659,000	.....
High Pressure Fire Service.....	702,000	643,000	725,000	657,000	589,000	641,000	0.51	.....	61,000
Hyde Park Town Debt.....	165,600	142,550	120,000	102,500	89,000	75,500	0.06	.....	90,100
Miscellaneous purposes.....	1,190,300	1,045,700	980,700	978,700	1,190,700	1,203,700	0.97	13,400	.....
Parks and Public Grounds.....	13,151,050	12,514,050	11,992,050	10,896,550	10,369,550	9,681,050	7.76	.....	3,470,000
Playgrounds.....	2,242,361	2,319,561	2,262,111	2,397,300	2,330,050	2,224,300	1.79	.....	18,061
Totals, Parks, Etc.....	*15,393,411*	*14,833,611*	*14,254,161*	*13,293,850*	*12,699,600*	*11,905,350*	(9.55)	.....	*3,488,061*
Public Buildings.....	6,180,332	6,547,332	6,289,832	6,148,000	5,550,500	4,870,500	3.90	.....	1,309,832
Rapid Transit:									
Cambridge Connection.....	1,465,000	1,465,000	1,465,000	1,465,000	1,465,000	1,500,000	1.20	35,000	.....
Dorchester Tunnel.....	8,650,000	10,150,000	10,738,000	10,750,000	10,750,000	10,750,000	8.62	2,100,000	.....
East Boston Tunnel.....	3,268,000	3,283,000	3,283,000	3,293,000	3,303,000	3,453,000	2.77	185,000	.....
East Boston Tunnel Extension,	2,450,000	2,450,000	2,450,000	2,450,000	2,450,000	2,450,000	1.97	.....	.....
Boylston Street Subway.....	5,005,000	5,005,000	5,105,000	5,305,000	5,355,000	5,355,000	4.29	350,000	.....
Tremont Street Subway, Etc...	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	4,416,000	3.54	.....	.....
Washington Street Tunnel....	8,454,700	8,448,700	8,442,700	8,436,700	8,430,700	8,424,700	6.76	.....	30,000
Arlington Station.....	—	—	—	230,000	825,000	1,210,000	0.97	1,210,000	.....
Totals, Rapid Transit.....	*35,708,700*	*35,817,700*	*35,899,700*	*36,345,700*	*36,994,700*	*37,558,700*	(30.12)	*3,850,000*	.....
Schoolhouses and Sites.....	16,556,500	16,215,000	15,994,500	15,784,000	15,583,500	15,373,000	12.33	.....	1,183,500

Sewers:									
Charles River Basin	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	800,000	0.64	.....	.....
Improved Sewerage	313,000	313,000	313,000	—	—	—	—	.....	313,000
Separate Systems of Drainage	6,921,000	7,006,000	6,846,000	6,710,000	6,574,000	6,398,000	5.13	.....	523,000
Stony Brook	1,225,920	701,920	671,420	587,420	584,000	584,000	0.47	.....	641,920
Various Sewers (incl. damages)	11,717,660	12,184,660	12,636,660	13,443,660	14,020,660	14,692,360	11.78	2,974,700	.....
Totals, Sewers	*20,977,580*	*21,005,580*	*21,267,080*	*21,541,080*	*21,978,660*	*22,474,360*	(18.02)	*1,496,780*	.....
Streets:									
Blue Hill and Other Avenues	2,162,000	2,162,000	2,020,000	2,020,000	1,839,000	1,839,000	1.48	.....	323,000
Making of Highways	11,643,001	11,760,001	12,212,001	12,224,001	12,343,001	12,992,001	10.42	1,349,000	.....
Street Lighting Equipment	150,000	120,000	90,000	60,000	30,000	—	—	.....	150,000
Stuart Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200,000	0.96	1,200,000	.....
Various Streets	8,430,390	8,175,490	7,746,510	7,364,520	7,159,440	6,236,140	5.00	.....	2,194,250
Totals, Streets	*22,385,391*	*22,217,491*	*22,068,511*	*21,668,521*	*21,371,441*	*22,267,141*	(17.86)	.....	*118,250*
TOTALS, CITY DEBT	$122,564,931	$123,638,281	$122,521,801	$121,019,251	$120,908,001	$121,508,601	97.44	.....	1,056,330
COUNTY DEBT.									
Suffolk County Court House	3,686,000	3,648,333	2,910,667	2,073,500	1,196,000	1,959,000	1.57	.....	1,727,000
Miscellaneous	41,500	36,000	32,000	28,000	24,000	70,000	0.06	28,500	.....
County Jail, Hospital	—	—	—	132,500	124,000	256,000	0.20	256,000	.....
TOTALS, COUNTY DEBT	$3,727,500	$3,684,333	$2,942,667	$2,233,500	$2,144,000	$2,285,000	1.83	.....	$1,442,500
WATER DEBT.									
Additional Supply of Water	861,350	787,350	787,350	687,350	665,350	529,350	0.43	.....	332,000
Extension of Mains, etc	767,400	595,400	395,400	59,000	6,000	5,000	—	.....	762,400
High Service	134,700	125,000	125,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	0.06	.....	59,700
Hyde Park Water Debt	384,000	368,000	352,000	336,000	314,000	298,000	0.24	.....	86,000
TOTALS, WATER DEBT	$2,147,450	$1,875,750	$1,659,750	$1,157,350	$1,060,350	$907,350	0.73	.....	1,240,100
GRAND TOTALS, ALL DEBTS	$128,439,881	$128,598,364	$127,124,218	$124,410,101	$124,112,351	$124,700,951	100.00	.....	3,738,930

NOTE.— The total of debt contracted by the City in the five fiscal years 1917–18 to 1921–22, inclusive, was $18,034,700. The total of debt paid in the same period was $21,773,630, leaving net decrease for the five years, $3,738,930 as itemized above. Of the total Gross Debt in 1922, the amount Outside of Debt Limit is $73,722,850; Inside of Debt Limit $50,978,101. Of the total "City Debt" in 1922, $26,818,000 is Serial Debt and $94,690,601 is Sinking Fund Debt. The Debt Limit in any one fiscal year amounts to 2½ per cent of the average assessed valuation for the three years next preceding, less abatements. Deducting the sinking funds applying to the Gross Debt Inside Debt Limit leaves the Net Debt Inside Debt Limit on Jan. 31, 1922, $34,856,684 or $3,578,026 below said limit. Deducting from latter the amount of loans authorized but not issued (i. e. $2,662,500), there remains $915,526 of debt incurring power not used. Amount of debt that may legally be incurred in municipal year 1922–23 within the Debt Limit, $3,642,051. No restriction on loans Outside of Debt Limit.

ANNUAL EXPENDITURES.

The following table shows the City and County expenditures, by fiscal years, for all purposes except sinking-fund debt redemption, payments of temporary loans, trust-fund investments, refunds and other book-keeping items.

YEAR.	Interest on Debt and Temporary Loans.	State Tax.	Other City Expenditures.	TOTAL ACTUAL EXPENDITURES.		
				City.	County.	City and County.
1877–78. .	$2,461,600 59	$619,110 00	$10,434,694 47	$13,515,405 06	$328,646 92	$13,844,051 98
1878–79. .	2,352,160 26	412,740 00	9,413,015 15	12,177,915 41	327,833 50	12,505,748 91
1879–80. .	2,377,050 59	206,370 00	9,320,836 79	11,904,257 38	296,140 82	12,200,398 20
1880–81. .	2,220,171 43	619,110 00	10,252,967 39	13,092,248 82	305,871 68	13,398,120 50
1881–82. .	2,188,564 72	619,110 00	10,422,476 44	13,230,151 16	338,261 12	13,568,412 28
1882–83. .	2,184,580 49	825,480 00	11,879,562 33	14,889,622 82	362,908 06	15,252,530 88
1883–84. .	2,227,045 73	578,055 00	12,852,436 08	15,657,536 81	368,352 40	16,025,889 21
1884–85. .	2,238,518 17	770,740 00	12,456,798 17	15,466,056 34	393,785 77	15,859,842 11
1885–86. .	2,242,102 19	578,055 00	11,480,449 18	14,300,606 37	852,613 93	15,153,220 30
1886–87. .	2,237,479 04	555,870 00	11,542,638 27	14,335,987 31	999,056 20	15,335,043 51
1887–88. .	2,315,833 49	833,805 00	12,920,866 74	16,070,505 23	1,086,026 43	17,156,531 66
1888–89. .	2,324,476 50	833,805 00	12,974,131 56	16,132,413 06	1,334,640 21	17,467,053 27
1889–90. .	2,353,785 54	738,020 00	13,508,467 28	16,600,272 82	1,265,160 36	17,865,433 18
1890–91. .	2,447,882 87	645,767 50	14,585,464 60	17,679,114 97	1,133,121 18	18,812,236 15
1891–92 (9 months)	1,785,671 04	553,515 00	13,855,842 03	16,195,028 07	777,496 32	16,972,524 39
1892–93. .	2,522,587 58	640,062 50	16,954,626 31	20,117,276 39	1,183,388 65	21,300,665 04
1893–94. .	2,476,430 95	914,375 00	17,287,020 68	20,677,826 62	1,019,172 73	21,696,999 35
1894–95. .	2,341,623 81	731,500 00	19,026,419 75	22,099,543 56	985,044 21	23,084,587 77
1895–96. .	2,580,208 65	538,920 00	20,474,494 46	23,593,623 11	941,184 68	24,534,807 79
1896–97. .	2,820,480 64	628,740 00	21,421,186 40	24,870,407 04	967,083 25	25,837,490 29
1897–98. .	3,107,953 19	628,740 00	24,105,749 58	27,842,442 77	1,183,478 06	29,025,920 83
1898–99. .	3,326,127 78	536,670 00	22,794,478 50	26,657,276 28	1,223,241 21	27,880,517 49
1899–1900.	3,258,486 87	536,670 00	24,246,070 07	28,041,226 94	1,284,496 76	29,325,723 70
1900–01. .	3,372,266 00	536,670 00	23,559,659 53	27,468,595 53	1,286,450 67	28,755,046 20
1901–02. .	3,131,100 88	632,240 00	25,279,578 54	29,042,919 42	1,470,276 08	30,513,195 50
1902–03. .	3,077,050 88	541,920 00	26,327,770 22	29,946,741 10	1,700,850 15	31,647,591 25
1903–04. .	3,173,911 88	903,200 00	28,071,752 70	32,148,864 58	1,501,586 44	33,650,451 02
1904–05. .	3,320,144 38	900,125 00	28,417,736 09	32,638,005 47	1,451,986 08	34,089,991 55
1905–06. .	3,504,103 13	1,440,200 00	28,270,333 05	33,214,636 18	1,377,704 33	34,592,340 51
1906–07. .	3,671,778 94	1,260,175 00	27,817,757 83	32,749,711 77	1,395,900 07	34,145,611 84
1907–08. .	3,769,830 58	1,438,800 00	27,397,912 24	32,606,542 82	1,500,090 41	34,106,633 23
1908–09. .	3,894,965 35	1,978,350 00	26,402,196 14	32,275,511 49	1,505,615 76	33,781,127 25
1909–10. .	3,965,443 80	1,618,650 00	26,600,060 27	32,184,154 07	1,603,152 00	33,787,306 07
1910–11. .	4,086,250 65	1,880,395 00	26,784,297 11	32,750,942 76	1,537,506 98	34,288,449 74
1911–12. .	4,143,157 09	1,880,395 00	27,317,977 23	33,341,529 32	1,636,168 09	34,977,697 41
1912–13. .	4,212,457 98	2,160,750 00	31,983,793 94	38,357,001 92	1,706,653 40	40,063,655 32
1913–14. .	4,378,886 96	2,632,000 00	36,656,694 61	43,667,581 57	1,733,420 82	45,401,002 39
1914–15. .	4,533,015 34	2,878,750 00	36,968,173 02	44,379,938 36	1,819,717 19	46,199,655 55
1915–16. .	4,683,376 68	3,207,750 00	36,406,584 87	44,297,711 55	1,883,079 05	46,180,790 60
1916–17. .	4,755,670 64	2,548,240 00	35,156,682 12	42,460,592 76	1,908,497 99	44,369,090 75
1917–18. .	4,810,034 07	3,502,950 00	36,860,921 57	45,173,905 64	1,929,729 49	47,103,635 13
1918–19. .	4,909,050 94	3,502,950 00	36,716,926 06	45,128,927 00	2,087,234 58	47,216,161 58
1919–20. .	4,851,275 72	3,348,950 00	42,549,847 57	50,750,073 29	2,187,816 45	52,937,889 74
1920–21. .	4,787,137 74	4,262,300 00	47,424,341 70	56,473,779 44	2,424,290 07	58,898,069 51
1921–22. .	4,828,607 28	4,262,300 00	52,984,966 24	62,075,873 52	2,577,402 38	64,653,275 90

COUNTY DEBT, 1885-1921.

PAYMENTS.	PAYMENTS FROM TAX LEVY.			MOVEMENT OF THE COUNTY DEBT.					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments of Serial Debt.	Payments for Interest.	Debt Contracted.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Net Debt, end of Year.
May 1 to Apr. 30, 1885-86	.....	.....	.....	$885,000 00	.....	$885,000 00	$885,000 00	.....	$885,000 00
1886-87	.....	$17,000 00	$25,245 00	.....	$52,000 00	* 52,000 00	833,000 00	.....	833,000 00
1887-88	.....	17,000 00	47,863 75	800,000 00	17,000 00	783,000 00	1,616,000 00	.....	1,616,000 00
1888-89	$14,219 00	17,000 00	67,003 50	864,000 00	17,000 00	847,000 00	2,463,000 00	$14,359 72	2,448,640 28
1889-90	29,783 00	17,000 00	90,718 04	800,000 00	17,000 00	783,000 00	3,246,000 00	48,578 99	3,197,421 01
1890-91	42,629 00	17,000 00	113,648 23	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,229,000 00	92,832 48	3,136,167 52
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 †	41,694 00	17,000 00	58,710 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,212,000 00	137,805 83	3,074,194 17
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93	41,144 00	17,000 00	114,704 57	381,000 00	17,000 00	364,000 00	3,576,000 00	183,819 98	3,392,180 02
1893-94	45,377 00	17,000 00	128,086 33	100,000 00	17,000 00	83,000 00	3,659,000 00	237,991 47	3,421,008 53
1894-95	49,676 00	17,000 00	131,161 87	40,000 00	17,000 00	23,000 00	3,682,000 00	296,784 24	3,385,215 76
1895-96	49,715 00	17,000 00	131,810 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,665,000 00	357,107 96	3,307,892 04
1896-97	49,579 00	17,000 00	131,300 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,648,000 00	419,762 52	3,228,237 48
1897-98	48,046 00	17,000 00	130,790 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,631,000 00	483,610 24	3,147,389 76
1898-99	49,287 00	17,000 00	130,180 00	.....	40,000 00	* 40,000 00	3,591,000 00	486,788 98	3,104,211 02
1899-1900	43,439 00	17,000 00	127,310 00	.....	58,000 00	* 58,000 00	3,533,000 00	548,746 35	2,984,253 65
1900-01	42,944 00	17,000 00	126,700 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,516,000 00	612,324 12	2,903,675 88
1901-02	43,403 00	17,000 00	126,102 50	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,499,000 00	677,981 04	2,821,018 96
1902-03	44,443 00	17,000 00	125,677 50	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,482,000 00	745,525 16	2,736,474 39
1903-04	44,653 00	17,000 00	125,130 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,465,000 00	815,361 05	2,649,638 95
1904-05	44,481 00	17,000 00	124,720 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,448,000 00	888,512 52	2,559,487 48
1905-06	43,380 00	17,000 00	124,150 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,431,000 00	962,450 47	2,468,549 53
1906-07	42,065 00	17,000 00	123,605 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,414,000 00	1,039,124 60	2,374,875 40
1907-08	41,984 00	17,000 00	123,165 00	‡ 120,000 00	17,000 00	103,000 00	3,517,000 00	1,118,131 54	2,398,868 46
1908-09	41,018 00	21,000 00	126,225 00	‡ 120,000 00	21,000 00	99,000 00	3,616,000 00	1,199,467 08	2,416,532 92
1909-10	40,716 00	25,000 00	133,769 94	.....	25,000 00	* 25,000 00	3,591,000 00	1,287,375 66	2,303,624 34
1910-11	39,826 00	36,333 34	135,565 72	‡ 326,666 67	36,333 34	290,333 33	3,881,333 33	1,373,656 23	2,507,677 10
1911-12	39,209 00	37,666 67	140,223 83	‡ 30,666 67	37,666 67	* 7,000 00	3,874,333 33	1,461,051 93	2,413,281 40
1912-13	38,854 00	37,666 66	139,626 67	.....	37,666 66	* 37,666 66	3,836,666 67	1,553,433 71	2,283,232 96
1913-14	37,866 00	37,666 66	138,233 34	.....	37,666 66	* 37,666 66	3,799,000 01	1,648,328 90	2,150,671 11
1914-15	37,880 00	37,666 67	136,940 00	.....	37,666 67	* 37,666 67	3,761,333 34	1,746,294 84	2,015,038 50
1915-16	38,173 00	37,666 66	136,006 67	.....	37,666 66	* 37,666 66	3,723,666 68	1,846,885 85	1,876,780 83
1916-17	38,173 00	37,666 66	134,528 33	41,500 00	37,666 66	3,833 34	3,727,500 02	1,952,055 91	1,775,444 11
1917-18	37,355 00	43,166 67	135,018 33	.....	43,166 67	* 43,166 67	3,684,333 35	2,061,109 58	1,623,223 77
1918-19	37,355 00	41,666 66	133,566 67	.....	741,666 66	* 741,666 66	2,942,666 69	1,467,917 10	1,474,749 59
1919-20	32,949 00	41,666 69	107,138 08	132,500 00	841,666 69	* 709,166 69	2,233,500 00	748,164 87	1,485,335 13
1920-21	23,086 00	49,500 01	79,884 58	.....	89,500 01	* 89,500 01	2,143,999 99	803,028 87	1,340,971 12
1921-22	16,032 00	49,000 00	80,710 00	190,000 00	49,000 00	141,000 00	2,284,999 99	852,875 52	1,432,124 47

* Decrease. † Period of nine months instead of full year.

‡ Issued by the Commonwealth, under Chapter 534, Acts of 1906 for enlargement of Court House, the four issues amounting to $597,333.34, which is two-thirds of the cost, payable by the City of Boston.

NOTE.— Of the remaining gross debt of the County of Suffolk on February 1, 1922 (*i. e.*, $2,284,999.99), the Sinking Fund Debt (*i. e.*, Outside the Debt Limit), amounted to $1,381,000, of which $481,000 is payable 30 years from date of issue, or from 1922 to 1924 and $900,000 is payable 50 years from date of issue, or in 1937 and 1938. The amount of the Serial Debt was $903,999.99 (including $339,999.99 issued by State) payable in annual instalments ending in 1939.

RAPID TRANSIT DEBT, 1894-1921.

FINANCIAL YEAR.	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments for Interest from Revenue.	Payments for Interest from Loans.	MOVEMENT OF THE RAPID TRANSIT DEBT.				
				Debt Contracted.	Debt Paid.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Net Debt, end of Year.
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1894-95	.....	.....	.....	$50,000 00	.....	$50,000 00	.....	$50,000 00
1895-96	$142,136 50	.....	$22,000 00	1,250,000 00	.....	1,300,000 00	$144,219 06	1,155,780 94
1896-97	51,834 25	.....	58,702 87	2,000,000 00	.....	3,300,000 00	210,173 86	3,089,826 14
1897-98	45,214 49	$25,597 93	104,051 39	1,200,000 00	.....	4,500,000 00	263,654 07	4,236,345 93
1898-99	11,076 02	132,657 32	31,296 90	200,000 00	.....	4,700,000 00	283,913 03	4,416,086 97
1899-1900	81,199 89	125,320 00	46,512 50	.....	.....	4,700,000 00	324,311 98	4,375,688 02
1900-01	82,464 65	151,228 95	19,274 19	50,000 00	.....	4,750,000 00	454,582 49	4,295,417 51
1901-02	45,821 89	167,681 69	3,818 31	301,000 00	.....	5,051,000 00	478,617 15	4,572,382 85
1902-03	70,711 70	181,724 88	8,425 61	950,000 00	.....	6,001,000 00	564,402 74	5,436,597 26
1903-04	49,147 05	169,805 00	61,313 77	1,350,000 00	.....	7,351,000 00	635,434 68	6,715,565 32
1904-05	62,910 25	205,305 00	72,381 87	1,083,000 00	.....	8,434,000 00	724,742 26	7,709,257 74
1905-06	137,272 13	257,422 09	74,096 74	2,056,700 00	.....	10,490,700 00	948,314 19	9,542,385 81
1906-07	102,815 95	266,597 50	126,758 29	1,500,000 00	.....	11,990,700 00	1,118,722 66	10,871,977 34
1907-08	115,738 17	268,978 46	184,401 73	1,580,000 00	.....	13,570,700 00	1,287,129 39	12,283,570 61
1908-09	115,786 85	269,275 00	257,018 34	2,000,000 00	.....	15,570,700 00	1,636,148 65	13,934,551 35
1909-10	125,816 90	577,867 44	6,237 50	890,000 00	.....	16,460,700 00	1,892,357 48	14,568,342 52
1910-11	119,363 55	589,128 78	31,575 00	1,000,000 00	$6,000 00	17,454,700 00	2,194,477 42	15,260,222 58
1911-12	130,949 14	588,808 78	53,503 47	950,000 00	6,000 00	18,398,700 00	2,466,808 18	15,931,891 82
1912-13	169,484 61	622,042 55	57,607 39	2,900,000 00	6,000 00	21,292,700 00	2,762,344 61	18,530,355 39
1913-14	224,824 04	646,590 28	229,740 00	3,400,000 00	6,000 00	24,686,700 00	3,119,257 24	21,567,442 76
1914-15	228,024 50	665,414 03	317,882 36	2,915,000 00	6,000 00	27,595,700 00	3,458,982 28	24,136,717 72
1915-16	190,211 26	843,631 42	296,720 00	4,317,000 00	6,000 00	31,906,700 00	3,778,986 17	28,127,713 83
1916-17	180,030 08	925,649 96	340,135 35	1,808,000 00	6,000 00	33,708,700 00	4,539,466 23	29,169,233 77
1917-18	129,855 82	947,636 03	383,892 42	1,515,000 00	6,000 00	35,217,700 00	4,837,172 18	30,380,527 82
1918-19	22,612 00	1,106,653 03	258,936 90	688,000 00	6,000 00	35,899,700 00	5,037,586 05	30,862,113 95
1919-20	360,412 43	1,396,511 39	.....	452,000 00	6,000 00	36,345,700 00	5,588,284 64	30,757,415 36
1920-21	18,752 00	1,401,785 20	13,222 21	655,000 00	6,000 00	36,994,700 00	5,818,710 51	31,175,989 49
1921-22	318,395 14	1,403,039 20	42,719 60	570,000 00	6,000 00	37,558,700 00	6,369,630 51	31,189,069 49

NOTE.— The Rapid Transit Debt, included in "Movement of the City Debt" as shown on pp. 250 and 251, is here separately summarized by years. This debt (principal and interest payable from Rapid Transit revenue) is outside the debt limit, as provided by Chapter 548, Acts of 1894, and is payable 40 years from date of issue, except the part contracted since 1910, which is due 45 years from issue. In the case of one loan of $240,000 issued as a serial loan, January 1, 1910, annual payments of $6,000 are due.

WATER DEBT, 1885-1921.

FINANCIAL YEAR.	PAYMENTS FROM WATER REVENUE.		MOVEMENT OF THE WATER DEBT.					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments for Interest.	Debt Contracted.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Net Debt, end of Year.
May 1 to April 30, 1885-86....	$120,129 12	$681,758 78	$455,000 00	$9,000 00	$446,000 00	$13,491,473 98	$2,385,201 26	$10,106,272 72
1886-87....	297,928 95	694,931 76	650,800 00	.....	650,800 00	14,142,273 98	3,947,616 92	10,194,657 06
1887-88....	221,620 11	729,380 46	599,000 00	.....	599,000 00	14,741,273 98	4,373,304 09	10,367,969 89
1888-89....	256,013 57	746,239 82	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	14,941,273 98	4,864,092 54	10,077,181 44
1889-90....	300,903 00	760,385 33	755,000 00	.....	755,000 00	15,696,273 98	5,440,819 47	10,255,454 51
1890-91....	242,675 22	785,117 17	571,500 00	.....	571,500 00	16,267,773 98	5,979,297 80	10,288,476 18
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92‡..	337,014 05	466,347 78	216,000 00	60,000 00	156,000 00	16,423,773 98	6,471,545 34	9,952,228 64
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93....	240,435 00	810,981 63	335,000 00	.....	335,000 00	16,758,773 98	7,019,058 38	9,739,715 60
1893-94....	299,467 27	826,077 88	296,500 00	.....	296,500 00	17,055,273 98	7,649,504 87	9,405,769 11
1894-95....	297,518 29	831,221 04	706,000 00	.....	706,000 00	17,761,273 98	8,444,773 55	9,316,500 43
1895-96....	205,791 00	861,128 07	500,000 00	.....	500,000 00	18,261,273 98	9,099,966 39	9,161,307 59
1896-97....	194,740 00	878,379 98	.....	.....	.....	18,261,273 98	9,704,387 99	8,556,885 99
1897-98....	193,395 00	887,638 02	150,000 00	500,000 00	*350,000 00	17,911,273 98	9,852,760 01	8,058,513 97
1898-99....	193,395 00	841,792 52	200,000 00	990,000 00	*790,000 00	17,121,273 98	9,487,119 88	7,634,154 10
1899-1900..	209,824 00	799,820 44	435,000 00	250,000 00	185,000 00	17,306,273 98	9,870,223 90	7,436,050 08
1900-01....	206,489 00	805,924 26	.....	5,346,000 00	*5,346,000 00	11,960,273 98	10,144,647 08	1,815,626 90
1901-02....	.....	549,215 53	.....	608,356 70	*608,356 70	11,351,917 28	10,422,449 77	929,467 51
1902-03....	.....	527,123 95	.....	1,850,917 28	*1,850,917 28	9,501,000 00	8,893,615 94	607,384 06
1903-04....	.....	411,050 00	300,000 00	1,572,000 00	*1,272,000 00	8,229,000 00	7,337,902 79	891,097 21
1904-05....	.....	360,815 00	.....	3,000 00	*3,000 00	8,226,000 00	7,602,689 44	623,310 56
1905-06....	.....	348,188 36	330,000 00	1,863,750 00	*1,533,750 00	6,692,250 00	5,964,222 39	728,027 61
1906-07....	.....	257,764 85	300,000 00	2,418,750 00	*2,118,750 00	4,573,500 00	3,708,913 53	864,586 47
1907-08....	.....	178,217 66	.....	42,000 00	*42,000 00	4,531,500 00	3,794,779 37	736,720 63
1908-09....	.....	175,010 17	.....	282,000 00	*282,000 00	4,249,500 00	3,637,956 71	611,543 29
1909-10....	.....	161,963 39	.....	553,000 00	*553,000 00	3,696,500 00	3,205,159 65	491,340 35
1910-11....	.....	138,460 17	.....	368,000 00	*368,000 00	3,328,500 00	2,941,734 55	386,765 45
1911-12....	.....	127,280 37	†468,000 00	84,000 00	384,000 00	3,712,500 00	2,967,761 74	744,738 26
1912-13....	.....	137,875 37	.....	513,050 00	*513,050 00	3,199,450 00	2,551,192 16	648,257 84
1913-14....	.....	118,673 48	.....	713,000 00	*713,000 00	2,486,450 00	1,954,263 42	532,186 58
1914-15....	.....	94,615 02	.....	113,000 00	*113,000 00	2,373,450 00	1,926,114 89	447,335 11
1915-16....	.....	91,259 22	.....	78,500 00	*78,500 00	2,294,950 00	1,894,950 00	400,000 00
1916-17....	.....	87,866 59	.....	147,500 00	*147,500 00	2,147,450 00	1,763,450 00	384,000 00
1917-18....	.....	80,494 28	.....	271,700 00	*271,700 00	1,875,750 00	1,507,750 00	368,000 00
1918-19....	.....	71,268 00	.....	216,000 00	*216,000 00	1,659,750 00	1,307,750 00	352,000 00
1919-20....	.....	61,162 73	.....	502,400 00	*502,400 00	1,157 350 00	821,350 00	336,000 00
1920-21....	.....	45,874 33	.....	97,000 00	*97,000 00	1,060,350 00	746,350 00	314,000 00
1921-22....	.....	41,852 66	.....	153,000 00	*153,000 00	907,350 00	609,350 00	298,000 00

* Decrease. † Hyde Park Water Debt assumed by annexation. ‡ Period of nine months instead of full year.

NOTE.— Of the remaining gross Water Debt (all outside the Debt Limit) on February 1, 1922, viz., $907,350, the amount of Sinking Fund Debt is $609,350, payable in 30 years from date of issue, and $298,000 is Serial Debt (*i. e.*, Hyde Park Water Debt) payable in annual instalments ending in 1940. The said remainder of Sinking Fund Debt, *i. e.*, Cochituate debt, is wholly covered by the sinking funds applying thereto, as shown in the above table, leaving but $298,000 of (serial) debt to be paid from revenue. The above table has, in the years prior to 1912, carried the title "Cochituate Water Debt."

CITY DEBT, 1878-1921.

FINANCIAL YEAR.	PAYMENTS FROM TAX LEVY.		MOVEMENT OF THE CITY DEBT (INCLUDING RAPID TRANSIT DEBT).					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments for Interest. †	Debt Contracted.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
May 1 to April 30, 1878-79...	$664,903 00	$1,666,754 56	$1,751,000 00	$1,981,206 24	*$230,206 24	$29,453,542 25	$13,397,807 36	$16,055,734 98
1879-80...	495,704 00	1,670,147 66	2,853,000 00	3,126,690 87	*273,690 87	29,179,851 38	11,696,278 61	17,483,572 77
1880-81...	593,655 00	1,535,549 91	59,000 00	1,073,793 18	*1,014,793 18	28,165,058 20	12,155,649 92	16,009,408 28
1881-82...	403,681 95	1,527,144 96	309,000 00	1,069,020 14	*760,020 14	27,405,038 06	12,882,666 00	14,522,372 06
1882-83...	720,159 00	1,492,377 19	2,322,000 00	1,427,953 92	894,046 08	28,299,084 14	13,042,321 85	15,256,762 29
1883-84...	768,278 00	1,533,972 32	3,157,000 00	1,900,689 05	1,256,310 95	29,555,395 09	13,399,825 49	16,155,569 60
1884-85...	789,498 00	1,520,900 10	277,000 00	754,689 05	*477,689 05	29,077,706 04	14,471,706 74	14,605,999 30
1885-86...	643,968 00	1,511,413 41	902,000 00	1,391,857 98	*489,857 98	28,587,848 06	14,502,690 32	14,085,157 74
1886-87...	625,005 00	1,498,729 78	3,123,000 00	725,159 32	2,397,840 68	30,985,688 74	15,395,638 40	15,590,050 34
1887-88...	749,107 00	1,543,835 53	1,605,000 00	793,159 27	811,840 73	31,797,529 47	16,246,985 67	15,550,543 80
1888-89...	794,711 00	1,536,359 18	1,718,500 00	1,838,828 20	*120,328 20	31,677,201 27	16,226,382 91	15,450,818 36
1889-90...	852,489 00	1,551,557 71	4,162,000 00	1,690,380 03	2,471,619 97	34,148,821 24	16,248,893 61	17,899,927 63
1890-91...	1,188,005 00	1,624,218 20	2,390,500 00	864,115 16	1,526,384 84	35,675,206 08	17,386,935 45	18,288,270 63
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 ‡..	1,417,467 00	1,296,689 51	1,334,000 00	1,122,982 71	211,017 29	35,886,223 37	18,324,176 70	17,562,046 67
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93...	1,236,248 00	1,689,571 05	3,018,000 00	2,771,849 31	246,150 69	36,132,374 06	17,695,549 70	18,436,824 36
1893-94...	1,176,842 00	1,608,264 05	5,161,825 00	7,691,937 68	*2,530,112 68	33,602,261 38	12,329,590 80	21,272,670 58
1894-95...	1,178,672 00	1,460,106 71	5,909,300 00	1,616,870 43	4,292,429 57	37,894,690 95	12,858,595 93	25,036,095 02
1895-96...	1,254,704 00	1,604,823 14	6,228,850 00	383,040 29	5,845,809 71	43,740,500 66	14,867,492 58	28,873,008 08
1896-97...	1,290,322 00	1,732,260 47	8,274,800 00	2,021,974 07	6,252,825 93	49,993,326 59	15,242,436 62	34,750,889 97
1897-98...	1,296,629 00	1,952,518 20	8,477,600 00	420,289 81	8,057,310 19	58,050,636 78	17,241,999 72	40,808,637 06
1898-99...	1,844,230 00	2,156,927 54	6,277,630 00	2,101,720 04	4,175,909 96	62,226,546 74	17,537,889 79	44,688,656 95
1899-1900.	1,895,735 00	2,081,256 26	8,313,800 00	4,382,641 74	3,931,158 26	66,157,705 00	17,278,123 68	48,879,581 32
1900-01...	1,826,593 00	2,138,488 39	3,163,550 00	3,168,400 00	*4,850 00	66,152,855 00	17,023,564 03	49,129,290 97
1901-02...	1,718,152 00	2,127,638 62	5,971,200 00	7,020,000 00	*1,048,800 00	65,104,055 00	19,403,422 21	45,700,632 79
1902-03...	1,315,987 00	2,094,419 49	9,367,651 00	2,567,800 00	6,799,851 00	71,903,906 00	19,428,354 42	52,475,551 58
1903-04...	1,387,987 00	2,215,517 36	6,317,200 00	1,776,000 00	4,551,200 00	76,455,106 00	20,407,561 84	56,047,544 16

* Decrease. ‡ Period of 9 months instead of full year.

† Includes interest paid on Temporary Loans, but excludes all interest on loans for "Making of Highways" and "Blue Hill and Other Avenues" prior to the fiscal year 1906-07, also "Rapid Transit Loans," paid from other sources than the tax levy. See note on next page.

CITY DEBT, 1878-1921.— *Concluded.*

Financial Year.	Payments from Tax Levy.			Movement of the City Debt (including Rapid Transit Debt).					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments of Serial Debt.	Payments for Interest.	Debt Contracted.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
1904–05.....	$1,437,456 00	.....	$2,340,323 02	$7,189,500 00	$1,197,000 00	$5,992,500 00	$82,447,606 00	$21,895,401 62	$60,552,195 38
1905–06.....	1,448,374 00	.....	2,470,626 86	7,117,000 00	474,000 00	6,643,000 00	89,090,606 00	24,763,566 37	64,327,039 63
1906–07.....	1,512,515 00	.....	3,020,658 30	5,622,500 00	1,251,000 00	4,371,500 00	93,462,106 00	26,502,758 20	66,959,347 80
1907–08.....	1,545,802 00	.....	3,138,232 73	5,249,800 00	2,552,700 00	2,697,100 00	96,159,206 00	26,821,852 19	69,337,353 81
1908–09.....	1,506,240 00	.....	3,193,661 84	4,498,700 00	36,000 00	4,462,700 00	100,621,906 00	30,017,009 77	70,604,896 23
1909–10.....	1,597,784 00	.....	3,219,375 47	3,649,600 00	842,600 00	2,807,000 00	103,428,906 00	33,432,045 97	69,996,860 03
1910–11.....	1,465,755 00	$34,750 00	3,327,086 70	4,615,500 00	178,750 00	4,436,750 00	107,865,656 00	36,588,655 47	71,277,000 53
1911–12.....	1,462,998 00	223,750 00	3,373,564 47	†3,812,350 00	2,205,750 00	1,606,600 00	109,472,256 00	37,943,731 28	71,528,524 72
1912–13.....	1,266,508 00	342,013 49	3,393,181 37	4,775,000 00	2,920,725 00	1,854,275 00	111,326,531 00	38,535,982 38	72,790,548 62
1913–14.....	1,257,379 00	575,270 70	3,383,883 20	8,225,500 00	5,307,900 00	2,917,600 00	114,244,131 00	36,876,476 09	77,367,654 91
1914–15.....	1,208,529 00	489,257 91	3,455,103 93	7,113,200 00	2,678,600 00	4,434,600 00	118,678,731 00	38,011,326 23	80,667,404 77
1915–16.....	1,175,880 00	806,943 85	3,451,766 04	7,205,200 00	4,496,850 00	2,708,350 00	121,387,081 00	38,031,459 51	83,355,621 49
1916–17.....	1,078,116 00	750,487 47	3,402,018 74	5,766,250 00	4,588,400 00	1,177,850 00	122,564,931 00	38,428,331 25	84,136,599 75
1917–18.....	1,027,838 00	659,976 84	3,398,011 34	4,289,200 00	3,815,850 00	473,350 00	123,038,281 00	38,801,501 48	84,236,779 52
1918–19.....	964,088 00	1,394,708 02	3,472,193 01	2,220,500 00	2,736,980 00	*516,480 00	122,521,801 00	40,292,517 75	82,229,283 25
1919–20.....	923,598 00	1,350,708 06	3,393,601 60	3,078,000 00	4,580,550 00	*1,502,550 00	121,019,251 00	40,364,518 54	80,654,732 46
1920–21.....	871,343 00	1,141,600 36	3,326,256 00	2,845,000 00	2,956,250 00	*111,250 00	120,908,001 00	41,880,124 26	79,027,876 74
1921–22.....	767,286 00	1,479,914 11	3,334,935 82	5,279,500 00	4,678 900 00	600,600 00	121,508 601 00	43,325,714 91	78,182,886 09

* Decrease. † Includes Hyde Park Town Debt assumed by annexation, $285,850.

NOTE.— The receipts from work undertaken under the acts authorizing loans for the "Laying-out and Construction of Highways," "Making of Highways," and for "Rapid Transit," are applied to the payment of interest on these loans respectively, and the balance, if any, paid to the Sinking Fund Commissioners. When such receipts are insufficient to meet these payments, the interest is met from receipts from sales of bonds. The amounts below stated have been paid for interest. Such payments (from extraordinary receipts) terminated with the fiscal year 1905–06, being thereafter included in the interest paid from the tax levy, with the exception of the Rapid Transit interest payments, for which see page 248.

	Payments for Interest.		Payments for Interest.
1891–92.....	$1,000 00	1899–1900.....	$377,410 17
1892–93.....	2,777 40	1900–01.....	427,853 35
1893–94.....	23,381 42	1901–02.....	454,246 73
1894–95.....	47,746 06	1902–03.....	455,507 44
1895–96.....	112,108 00	1903–04.....	547,344 52
1896–97.....	209,840 19	1904–05.....	619,006 36
1897–98.....	267,796 97	1905–06.....	685,287 91
1898–99.....	327,407 72		

The foregoing interest payments are included in the Summary Table (debt of all kinds; see pages 254 and 255), but omitted from the "City Debt" table, in order to show in the latter the "City Debt Requirements only," that is, the amount of interest, sinking fund and serial debt payments from the tax levy.

In the above table, the amounts shown under "Sinking Funds, end of Year" are strictly sinking funds and do not include "other means of debt redemption" such as unpaid betterment assessments, etc.

DEBT SUMMARY, 1878-1921.

Financial Year.	Payments from all Sources.**			City, Rapid Transit, County and Water Debts Combined.					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments of Serial Debt.	Payments for Interest.	Debt Contracted.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease.*	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year. †	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds. †
May 1 to Apr. 30, 1878-79...	$1,653,659 42	.....	$2,352,160 26	$2,351,000 00	$2,448,206 24	* $67,206 24	$42,359,816 23	$15,594,035 69	$26,565,780 54
1879-80...	971,036 05	.....	2,377,050 59	3,483,000 00	3,812,690 87	* 329,690 87	42,030,125 36	13,786,108 29	28,244,017 07
1880-81...	1,086,104 99	.....	2,220,171 43	59,000 00	1,139,793 18	* 1,080,793 18	40,949,332 18	14,511,849 19	26,437,482 99
1881-82...	1,409,076 99	.....	2,188,564 72	309,000 00	1,095,020 14	* 786,020 14	40,163,312 04	15,633,229 37	24,530,082 67
1882-83...	1,180,102 46	.....	2,184,580 49	2,646,000 00	1,527,653 92	1,118,346 08	41,281,358 12	16,156,795 43	25,124,562 69
1883-84...	1,479,009 01	.....	2,227,045 73	4,166,000 00	2,169,689 05	1,996,310 95	43,277,669 07	16,476,871 22	26,800,797 85
1884-85...	1,352,450 97	.....	2,238,518 17	440,200 00	755,689 05	* 315,489 05	42,962,180 02	18,022,484 25	24,939,695 77
1885-86...	1,161,116 28	.....	2,242,102 19	2,407,000 00	1,565,857 98	841,142 02	43,803,322 04	18,409,433 51	25,393,888 53
1886-87...	1,220,637 26	$17,000 00	2,262,724 04	3,833,800 00	837,159 32	2,996,640 68	46,799,962 72	19,946,810 94	26,853,151 78
1887-88...	1,124,562 23	17,000 00	2,363,697 24	3,057,000 00	863,159 27	2,193,840 73	48,993,803 45	21,287,254 76	27,706,548 69
1888-89...	1,388,808 42	17,000 00	2,391,480 00	2,782,500 00	1,855,828 20	926,671 80	49,920,475 25	21,820,646 70	28,099,828 55
1889-90...	1,416,904 35	17,000 00	2,444,503 58	5,717,000 00	1,707,380 03	4,009,619 97	53,930,059 22	22,505,598 72	31,424,496 50
1890-91...	1,626,553 21	17,000 00	2,561,531 10	2,962,000 00	1,030,115 16	1,931,884 84	55,861,980 06	24,139,995 17	31,721,984 89
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92...	1,945,676 03	17,000 00	1,844,381 04	1,550,000 00	1,407,982 71	142,017 29	56,003,997 35	25,483,736 57	30,520,260 78
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93...	1,814,190 09	17,000 00	2,637,292 15	3,734,000 00	2,829,849 31	904,150 69	56,908,148 04	25,477,682 07	31,430,465 97
1893-94...	1,777,406 19	17,000 00	2,604,517 27	5,558,325 00	8,047,937 68	* 2,489,612 68	54,418,535 36	20,482,297 40	33,936,237 96
1894-95...	1,915,527 25	17,000 00	2,472,785 68	6,655,300 00	1,735,870 43	4,919,429 57	59,337,964 93	21,600,153 72	37,737,811 21
1895-96...	2,188,127 37	17,000 00	2,712,018 65	6,793,850 00	465,040 29	6,328,809 71	65,666,774 64	24,324,566 93	41,352,207 71
1896-97...	1,987,103 22	17,000 00	2,951,780 64	8,274,800 00	2,038,974 07	6,235,825 93	71,902,600 57	25,366,587 13	46,536,013 44
1897-98...	1,979,164 80	17,000 00	3,238,743 19	8,627,600 00	937,289 81	7,690,310 19	79,592,910 76	27,578,369 97	52,014,540 79
1898-99...	2,232,877 88	17,000 00	3,456,307 78	6,477,630 00	3,131,720 04	3,345,909 96	82,938,820 72	27,511,798 65	55,427,022 07
1899-1900.	3,529,587 31	17,000 00	3,385,796 87	8,748,800 00	4,690,641 74	4,058,158 26	86,996,978 98	27,697,093 93	59,299,885 05
1900-01...	2,529,369 80	17,000 00	3,498,966 00	3,163,550 00	8,531,400 00	* 5,367,850 00	81,629,128 98	27,780,535 23	53,848,593 75
1901-02...	9,671,881 09	17,000 00	3,257,203 38	5,971,200 00	7,645,356 70	* 1,674,156 70	79,954,972 28	30,503,853 02	49,451,119 26

* Decrease.

DEBT SUMMARY, 1878-1921.— *Concluded.*

Financial Year.	Payments from all Sources. **			City, Rapid Transit, County and Water Debts Combined.					
	Payments to Sinking Funds.	Payments of Serial Debt.	Payments for Interest.	Debt Contracted.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase, or Decrease. *	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year. †	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds. †
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1902–03...	$1,991,491 17	$17,000 00	$3,202,728 38	$9,367,651 00	$4,435,717 28	$4,931,933 72	$84,886,906 00	$29,067,495 97	$55,819,410 03
1903–04...	2,088,149 56	17,000 00	3,299,041 88	6,617,200 00	3,355,000 00	3,262,200 00	88,149,106 00	28,560,825 68	59,588,280 32
1904–05...	2,006,423 61	17,000 00	3,444,864 38	7,189,500 00	1,217,000 00	5,972,500 00	94,121,606 00	30,386,612 58	63,734,993 42
1905–06...	2,609,290 46	17,000 00	3,628,253 13	7,447,000 00	2,354,750 00	5,092,250 00	99,213,856 00	31,690,239 23	67,523,616 77
1906–07...	2,136,389 07	17,000 00	3,795,383 94	5,922,500 00	3,686,750 00	2,235,750 00	101,449,606 00	31,239,796 33	70,209,809 67
1907–08...	1,967,130 40	17,000 00	3,892,995 58	‡ 5,369,800 00	2,611,700 00	2,758,100 00	104,207,706 00	31,734,763 10	72,472,942 90
1908–09...	2,262,879 13	21,000 00	4,021,190 35	‡ 4,618,700 00	339,000 00	4,279,700 00	108,487,406 00	34,854,433 56	73,632,972 44
1909–10...	3,164,649 06	25,000 00	4,099,213 74	3,649,600 00	1,420,600 00	2,229,000 00	110,716,406 00	37,924,581 28	72,791,824 72
1910–11...	2,065,976 52	77,083 34	4,221,816 37	‡ 4,942,166 67	583,083 34	4,359,083 33	115,075,489 33	40,904,046 25	74,170,443 08
1911–12...	2,069,356 73	267,416 67	4,283,380 92	‡ 4,311,016 67	2,327,416 67	1,983,600 00	117,059,089 33	42,372,544 95	74,686,544 38
1912–13...	1,764,483 44	472,466 66	4,350,333 35	4,775,000 00	3,471,441 66	1,303,558 34	118,362,647 67	42,640,608 25	75,722,039 42
1913–14...	1,763,380 09	654,966 66	4,517,120 30	8,225,500 00	6,058,566 66	2,166,933 34	120,529,581 01	40,479,068 41	80,050,512 60
1914–15...	1,709,844 90	825,466 67	4,669,955 34	7,113,200 00	2,829,266 67	4,283,933 33	124,813,514 34	41,683,735 96	83,129,778 38
1915–16...	2,155,629 67	1,076,666 66	4,819,383 35	7,205,200 00	4,613,016 66	2,592,183 34	127,405,697 68	41,773,295 36	85,632,402 32
1916–17...	1,863,082 78	1,317,166 66	4,890,198 97	5,807,750 00	4,773,566 66	1,034,183 34	128,439,881 02	42,143,837 16	86,296,043 86
1917–18...	1,454,641 56	1,213,716 67	4,945,052 40	4,289,200 00	4,130,716 67	158,483 33	128,598,364 35	42,369,342 56	86,229,021 79
1918–19...	1,414,234 46	1,522,166 66	5,042,617 61	2,220,500 00	3,694,646 66	*1,474,146 66	127,124,217 69	43,068,184 85	84,056,032 84
1919–20...	1,648,966 68	1,594,916 69	4,958,413 80	3,210,500 00	5,924,616 69	*2,714,116 69	124,410,101 00	41,934,033 41	82,476,067 59
1920–21...	1,436,577 01	1,718,250 01	4,867,022 32	2,845,000 00	3,142,750 01	*297,750 01	124,112,350 99	43,429,503 13	80,682,847 86
1921–22...	1,519,798 45	1,824,750 00	4,909,317 28	5,469,500 00	4,880,900 00	588,600 00	124,700,950 99	44,787,940 43	79,913,010 56

* Decrease. ** Includes all additions to the Sinking Funds from taxes, Rapid Transit rentals, betterments and other revenue, but excludes interest, etc., received on the Sinking-fund investments and bank deposits.

† The yearly totals under "Sinking Funds" and "Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds," do not agree with those shown in the Auditor's table of the Gross Funded and Net Debt (see Auditor's Report), because the "other means of debt redemption," such as unpaid betterment assessments, are not included here.

‡ Includes $120,000 in each of the two years 1907 and 1908 issued by Commonwealth, for Suffolk County Courthouse enlargement, in 1910, $326,666.67 and in 1911, $30,666.67 for the same purpose. Includes also, in 1911–12, the Water Debt (*i. e.*, $468,000) and Town Debt (*i. e.*, $285,850) of Hyde Park, assumed by annexation.

Note.— The above Summary does not include Boston's liability for part of the Metropolitan District debt (*i. e.*, Contingent Debt of State). See Index.

MASSACHUSETTS PORT* STATISTICS, BY CALENDAR YEARS, 1905-1921.

YEAR.	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.			NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS IN FOREIGN TRADE.						COASTWISE ARRIVALS.	
				ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.			
	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.	TOTAL.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
1905.....	$106,072,780	$93,796,894	$199,869,674	1,543	2,832,360	1,361	2,158,050	2,904	4,980,410	9,066	8,937,458
1906.....	110,333,951	99,370,016	209,703,967	1,572	3,055,759	1,380	2,333,917	2,952	5,389,676	8,643	9,274,615
1907.....	123,411,168	104,611,089	228,022,257	1,499	2,956,560	1,309	2,191,872	2,808	5,148,432	9,616	10,261,474
1908.....	89,121,981	84,353,536	173,475,517	1,355	2,801,033	1,124	2,014,898	2,479	4,815,931	9,115	10,543,526
1909.....	127,031,679	72,936,869	199,968,548	1,390	2,714,239	1,161	1,831,534	2,551	4,545,773	9,681	12,259,334
1910.....	121,448,107	69,482,859	190,930,966	1,363	2,799,672	1,142	1,860,079	2,505	4,659,751	9,991	11,903,374
1911.....	115,662,053	73,913,323	189,575,376	1,376	2,907,821	1,112	1,891,754	2,488	4,799,575	10,240	11,905,887
1912.....	150,618,243	65,692,646	216,310,889	1,439	3,061,733	1,127	1,868,047	2,566	4,929,780	9,987	12,258,030
1913.....	134,905,686	70,933,481	205,839,167	1,572	3,192,193	1,261	2,143,007	2,833	5,335,200	10,573	12,374,664
1914.....	163,013,099	71,963,879	234,976,978	1,652	3,052,425	1,235	1,975,340	2,887	5,027,765	9,939	12,233,567
1915.....	170,431,142	119,039,776	289,470,918	1,435	2,269,550	1,082	1,517,140	2,517	3,786,690	10,615	12,885,509
1916.....	202,990,325	183,924,962	386,915,287	1,387	2,272,667	1,149	1,567,796	2,536	3,840,463	10,947	12,991,358
1917.....	229,403,531	208,221,739	437,625,270	1,135	1,771,721	903	1,203,803	2,038	2,975,524	9,189	10,576,613
1918.....	295,907,047	221,728,434	517,635,481	953	1,366,917	733	1,060,855	1,686	2,427,772	7,327	.....
1919.....	299,364,990	334,554,031	633,919,030	1,005	1,770,439	832	1,281,459	1,837	3,051,898	6,506	.....
1920.....	392,752,807	192,866,178	585,618,985	1,181	2,249,870	844	1,337,972	2,025	3,587,842	7,100	.....
1921.....	163,945,237	60,542,205	224,487,442	1,434	2,999,593	977	1,813,632	2,411	4,813,225	6,488	.....

* Beginning July 1, 1913, the Port of Boston and the eight minor ports of the State, constitute one customs district, viz.: the District of Massachusetts. Hence the figures for Boston alone do not appear in 1913 and thereafter, and comparisons with former years cannot properly be made.

NOTE.— VALUE OF PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES OF IMPORT IN 1921: (1) Wool, $32,614,845; (2) Sugar and Molasses, $20,131,430; (3) Cotton, $18,632,051; (4) Manufactures of Wool, $12,010,514; (5) Hides and Skins, $8,892,502; (6) Manufactures of Fibres, $7,958,909; (7) Fibres, $6,567,139; (8) Iron and Steel and Manufactures of, $4,950,488; (9) Fish, $3,766,458; (10) Chemicals, Drugs and Dyes, $3,336,751; (11) Fruits and Nuts, $3,234,046; (12) Silk, $2,642,677; (13) Paper Stock, $2,464,263; (14) Tea, $2,437,305; (15) Leather, $2,425,304. Value of all imports 58.16 per cent less than in 1920.

VALUE OF PRINCIPAL COMMODITIES OF EXPORT IN 1921: (1) Meats and Dairy Products, $21,849,594; (2) Iron, Steel and Manufactures of, $6,647,434; (3) Leather, $5,397,769; (4) Manufactures of Cotton, $3,199,854; (5) Manufactures of Leather, $3,021,367; (6) Breadstuffs, $2,251,618; (7) Sugar and Molasses, $2,240,189; (8) Paper, $2,235,480; (9) Manufactures of Wood, $1,579,565; (10) Fruits and Nuts, $1,409,266; (11) Cotton, $1,049,359; (12) Chemicals, Drugs and Dyes, $1,012,651; (13) Animals (live), $852,748. Value of all exports 68.61 per cent less than in 1920.

STATISTICS

OF

CITY ELECTION,

DECEMBER 13, 1921.

MEN AND WOMEN LISTED, ALSO REGISTERED AND ACTUAL VOTERS, 1921.

CITY ELECTION, DECEMBER 13.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	Voting Precincts.	RESIDENTS LISTED,* APRIL 1, 1921.			REGISTERED VOTERS, DEC. 13, 1921.			ACTUAL VOTERS, DEC. 13, 1921.			PER CENT OF REGISTERED WHO VOTED.			Wds.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
1.....	9	7,620	7,540	15,160	4,642	2,547	7,189	3,578	1,771	5,349	77.08	69.53	74.41	 1
2.....	8	10,616	9,095	19,711	3,794	1,305	5,099	2,877	1,007	3,884	75.83	77.16	76.17	 2
3.....	7	5,660	5,305	10,965	3,653	2,047	5,700	3,000	1,666	4,666	82.12	81.39	81.86	 3
4.....	7	5,072	4,632	9,704	3,349	2,137	5,486	2,841	1,772	4,613	84.83	82.92	84.09	 4
5.....	7	21,264	14,871	36,135	5,577	1,266	6,843	4,555	1,041	5,596	81.67	82.23	81.78	 5
6.....	9	13,776	11,412	25,188	4,928	1,894	6,822	3,810	1,346	5,156	77.31	71.07	75.58	 6
7.....	13	16,231	15,257	31,488	6,152	3,585	9,737	4,327	2,459	6,786	70.33	68.59	69.69	 7
8.....	13	12,663	17,607	30,270	5,687	4,627	10,314	4,338	3,575	7,913	76.28	77.26	76.72	 8
9.....	9	8,685	7,868	16,553	4,464	1,950	6,414	3,573	1,760	5,333	80.04	90.26	83.15	 9
10.....	10	7,939	8,231	16,170	5,236	3,062	8,298	4,217	2,579	6,796	80.54	84.23	81.90	10
11.....	10	7,840	8,246	16,086	5,125	2,543	7,668	4,215	2,099	6,314	82.24	82.54	82.34	11
12.....	10	8,554	8,660	17,214	4,672	2,454	7,126	3,780	2,085	5,865	80.91	84.96	82.30	12
13.....	11	9,073	9,462	18,535	4,489	2,598	7,087	3,309	1,760	5,069	73.71	67.74	71.53	13
14.....	12	7,734	9,526	17,260	5,018	3,653	8,671	4,201	2,878	7,079	83.72	78.78	81.64	14
15.....	11	8,096	8,988	17,084	5,253	2,858	8,111	4,218	2,324	6,542	80.30	81.32	80.66	15
16.....	11	8,914	10,369	19,283	5,685	3,284	8,969	4,223	2,504	6,727	74.28	76.25	75.00	16
17.....	12	8,254	9,511	17,765	5,562	3,314	8,876	4,299	2,805	7,104	77.29	84.64	80.04	17
18.....	11	8,366	9,511	17,877	5,597	3,082	8,679	4,409	2,468	6,877	78.77	80.08	79.24	18
19.....	12	8,013	9,557	17,570	5,751	3,573	9,324	4,227	2,848	7,075	73.50	79.71	75.88	19
20.....	12	8,198	8,996	17,194	5,822	3,424	9,246	4,502	2,654	7,156	77.33	77.51	77.40	20
21.....	13	9,492	10,331	19,823	5,924	3,335	9,259	4,314	2,430	6,744	72.82	72.86	72.84	21
22.....	12	7,901	9,479	17,380	5,688	4,197	9,885	4,717	3,464	8,181	82.93	82.54	82.76	22
23.....	13	7,907	8,939	16,846	6,206	4,461	10,667	4,961	3,533	8,494	79.94	79.20	79.63	23
24.....	11	7,227	7,401	14,628	4,441	3,072	7,513	3,390	2,360	5,750	76.33	76.82	76.53	24
25.....	12	7,708	9,735	17,443	4,779	3,544	8,323	3,532	2,564	6,096	73.91	72.35	73.24	25
26.....	9	5,826	5,999	11,825	4,116	2,168	6,284	3,291	1,676	4,967	79.96	77.31	79.04	26
Totals,	274	238,629	246,528	485,157	131,610	75,980	207,590	102,704	59,428	162,132	78.04	78.22	78.10	

* Includes all men and women residents (both citizens and aliens) 20 years of age and over.

REGISTRATION AND VOTE BY PRECINCTS, CITY ELECTION, 1921.

[As reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	PRECINCT 1.				PRECINCT 2.				PRECINCT 3.				PRECINCT 4.				WARDS.
	MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	
1	495	376	290	219	493	388	282	192	490	379	258	195	505	396	319	249	1
2	496	398	218	171	495	338	174	135	468	337	200	162	448	357	133	84	2
3	543	431	212	181	542	455	313	253	525	430	253	196	481	402	260	204	3
4	519	428	274	226	465	378	240	205	515	434	317	262	504	443	344	302	4
5	813	664	120	102	764	622	106	90	915	726	175	158	821	710	279	224	5
6	558	422	171	123	509	397	81	52	503	375	110	79	531	369	111	66	6
7	430	325	336	239	652	450	246	163	579	398	193	125	589	407	262	176	7
8	537	375	233	166	610	455	226	176	548	406	323	237	362	296	388	313	8
9	428	349	151	143	337	273	150	128	519	394	187	168	489	396	227	180	9
10	542	440	259	218	553	455	321	271	515	403	318	266	515	433	354	311	10
11	416	357	174	122	516	412	150	124	419	321	109	97	476	399	266	221	11
12	570	439	189	143	611	492	276	235	461	379	204	195	504	417	296	254	12
13	410	271	191	112	394	255	244	136	406	277	264	137	362	256	243	135	13
14	415	337	264	202	344	282	372	254	345	273	366	264	474	402	300	248	14
15	511	417	242	207	394	309	243	174	494	390	322	253	463	373	295	246	15
16	427	341	352	251	497	396	406	318	573	407	255	241	553	384	274	188	16
17	490	375	348	305	515	405	304	232	526	425	195	157	505	364	305	262	17
18	531	389	159	112	572	378	130	73	496	399	356	289	517	415	344	290	18
19	500	355	288	227	509	379	250	177	483	325	229	164	451	328	203	147	19
20	564	408	254	192	535	409	288	200	478	388	329	269	543	425	314	253	20
21	517	328	156	99	591	348	204	114	507	336	196	120	478	335	214	136	21
22	437	350	410	333	518	434	348	282	504	412	326	264	521	426	301	247	22
23	543	446	459	365	489	411	394	323	493	400	362	280	448	331	305	269	23
24	525	410	261	224	532	419	305	233	437	308	260	205	437	326	335	245	24
25	391	289	335	233	385	275	306	217	369	256	298	204	446	317	379	268	25
26	458	374	205	115	505	416	244	168	441	352	207	141	485	377	238	162	26

REGISTRATION AND VOTE BY PRECINCTS, CITY ELECTION, 1921.

[As reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	PRECINCT 5.				PRECINCT 6.				PRECINCT 7.				PRECINCT 8.				WARDS.
	MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	
1	485	370	215	159	502	369	240	166	601	454	336	204	507	414	298	183	1
2	444	336	105	76	529	411	97	72	403	292	135	118	511	408	243	189	2
3	543	435	319	257	481	409	324	275	538	438	366	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	470	409	322	257	443	362	304	251	433	387	336	269	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5	796	673	251	207	680	536	145	108	788	624	190	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
6	659	513	186	148	530	440	298	230	463	402	443	316	606	467	211	161	6
7	474	301	201	112	553	371	249	149	417	291	262	196	343	243	203	123	7
8	296	248	329	269	498	391	175	122	383	334	467	388	318	255	491	392	8
9	445	366	143	111	479	384	199	185	598	466	275	271	621	493	300	281	9
10	453	354	298	243	555	457	340	296	547	421	302	222	458	380	301	256	10
11	622	534	312	248	518	423	294	254	589	459	274	215	482	412	328	270	11
12	359	266	245	202	416	341	283	236	422	364	242	210	467	372	224	185	12
13	433	319	236	156	390	295	215	155	371	301	221	162	424	342	262	206	13
14	442	367	277	241	377	352	278	229	400	320	353	266	469	376	380	287	14
15	501	401	178	168	516	418	317	253	569	415	263	226	513	427	311	254	15
16	501	360	254	199	543	417	314	257	533	378	287	235	505	371	255	194	16
17	388	298	279	236	379	289	269	233	426	320	286	241	439	345	263	233	17
18	474	399	369	290	456	370	329	263	556	428	224	177	555	450	347	284	18
19	569	405	277	204	517	371	311	249	441	333	336	268	518	377	328	252	19
20	478	358	332	257	499	402	278	225	478	366	278	229	436	337	311	247	20
21	387	268	148	97	455	339	247	186	427	315	307	253	501	346	345	268	21
22	556	465	322	260	390	326	301	260	462	383	423	362	510	448	422	351	22
23	578	482	353	193	549	405	357	247	500	362	303	224	496	400	387	315	23
24	478	355	354	261	382	288	316	223	454	354	404	314	309	256	267	225	24
25	323	238	201	138	410	290	305	222	424	289	302	220	403	285	286	194	25
26	467	389	316	284	432	362	259	227	446	330	234	193	465	344	231	196	26

REGISTRATION AND VOTE BY PRECINCTS, CITY ELECTION, 1921.

[As reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	PRECINCT 9.				PRECINCT 10.				PRECINCT 11.				PRECINCT 12.				WARDS.
	MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		MEN.		WOMEN.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	
1	564	432	309	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
6	569	425	283	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
7	527	387	344	251	427	321	311	205	418	289	365	248	313	231	324	261	7
8	421	308	448	380	429	338	419	339	411	305	367	238	505	390	388	270	8
9	548	452	318	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
10	582	467	308	285	516	407	261	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
11	470	383	337	295	617	515	299	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
12	417	346	265	232	445	364	230	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
13	447	333	218	188	440	330	217	150	412	330	287	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
14	431	374	284	229	438	385	202	168	473	388	273	228	410	345	304	262	14
15	479	406	205	166	403	327	219	183	410	335	263	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
16	432	325	300	212	568	426	286	174	553	418	301	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
17	427	327	297	242	505	402	227	197	484	395	288	236	478	354	253	231	17
18	398	322	326	252	466	376	256	234	576	483	242	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
19	452	334	331	276	474	373	365	297	449	351	347	320	388	296	308	267	19
20	461	368	234	178	477	373	314	224	446	335	266	204	427	333	226	176	20
21	456	358	258	197	435	354	365	272	410	341	343	264	377	326	284	211	21
22	500	428	393	335	506	418	342	290	422	324	333	268	362	303	276	212	22
23	460	396	365	322	401	333	364	314	439	364	366	348	484	367	293	220	23
24	353	271	250	194	245	194	150	108	289	209	170	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
25	368	270	310	239	399	335	323	215	391	310	285	258	470	378	214	156	25
26	417	347	234	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26

Precinct 13 (maximum number) in four wards only, viz.: Wd. 7, Men Reg. 430; Men Voted, 313; Women Reg. 289; Women Voted, 211.— Ward 8, Men Reg. 363; Men Voted, 237; Women Reg. 373; Women Voted, 285.— Ward 21, Men Reg. 383; Men Voted, 320; Women Reg. 268; Women Voted, 213.— Ward 23, Men Reg. 326; Men Voted, 264; Women Reg. 153; Women Voted, 113.

VOTE FOR MAYOR, BY CANDIDATES, 1921.

[Compiled from Report of Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	CITY ELECTION, DECEMBER 13, 1921.								
	J. M. Curley. *	J. R. Murphy.	C. S. Baxter.	C. S. O'Connor.	All Others.	Total Vote.	PLURALITIES. For Curley.	PLURALITIES. For Murphy.	Per Cent Voted.
1	2,634	2,090	294	297	2	5,317	544	.....	73.96
2	2,122	1,411	87	223	4	3,847	711	.....	75.45
3	2,264	2,092	51	230	1	4,638	172	.....	81.37
4	2,544	1,813	38	194	.....	4,589	731	.....	83.65
5	1,788	3,456	89	194	1	5,528	.....	1,668	80.78
6	2,455	2,314	119	231	.....	5,119	141	.....	75.04
7	1,666	4,339	498	238	2	6,743	.....	2,673	69.25
8	1,354	6,139	170	188	1	7,852	.....	4,785	76.13
9	3,420	720	57	1,107	2	5,306	2,700	.....	82.73
10	3,606	1,525	123	1,505	1	6,760	2,081	.....	81.47
11	3,586	1,569	103	1,029	2	6,289	2,017	.....	82.02
12	4,126	1,418	86	199	.....	5,829	2,708	.....	81.80
13	2,459	2,126	251	157	.....	4,993	333	.....	70.45
14	4,848	1,758	61	383	1	7,051	3,090	.....	81.32
15	3,997	2,117	142	250	.....	6,506	1,880	.....	80.21
16	2,563	3,666	197	269	.....	6,695	.....	1,103	74.65
17	3,457	2,890	223	513	.....	7,083	567	.....	79.80
18	3,869	2,224	111	640	1	6,845	1,645	.....	78.87
19	2,412	3,993	161	465	1	7,032	.....	1,581	75.42
20	3,146	3,209	267	511	.....	7,133	.....	63	77.15
21	2,797	3,288	218	404	.....	6,707	.....	491	72.44
22	4,007	3,553	242	341	1	8,144	454	.....	82.39
23	2,505	5,240	254	459	.....	8,455	.....	2,735	79.29
24	2,452	2,871	155	240	1	5,719	.....	419	76.12
25	1,653	4,049	145	217	1	6,065	.....	2,396	72.87
26	2,531	1,921	126	360	.....	4,938	610	.....	78.58
Totals	74,261	71,791	4,268	10,844	22	161,186	20,384	17,914	77.65

* Elected for term of four years by net plurality of 2,470.

VOTE FOR CITY COUNCIL, DECEMBER 13, 1921.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	G. E. Ferreira.	S. C. Sullivan.	G. F. Murphy.	F. M. Ducey.	R. E. Johnston.	T. A. Niland.	W. J. Walsh. †	J. A. Donoghue. *	G. D. Chipman.	G. F. Gilbody. †	C. L. Carr.	Total Vote.	Blanks.	WARDS.
1	1,353	2,267	2,091	276	715	3,058	742	868	308	689	771	13,138	2,909	1
2	1,399	1,776	1,323	257	319	2,126	753	817	161	334	354	9,619	2,033	2
3	1,544	727	302	2,587	485	873	2,012	1,705	257	763	608	11,863	2,135	3
4	1,840	693	295	2,396	356	980	2,102	1,917	182	581	450	11,792	2,047	4
5	1,899	740	1,541	1,020	1,483	1,866	1,832	1,253	402	1,503	879	14,418	2,370	5
6	2,250	531	371	505	1,092	929	1,946	2,895	428	1,219	1,052	13,219‡	2,249	6
7	1,099	789	430	581	3,855	859	1,582	1,241	1,084	3,077	3,570	18,167	2,191	7
8	919	468	422	505	5,133	778	1,281	932	743	5,098	5,304	21,583	2,156	8
9	2,885	813	410	933	343	1,159	2,878	2,776	350	935	417	13,899	2,100	9
10	3,090	980	460	1,310	908	1,427	3,257	2,962	620	1,795	1,048	17,857	2,531	10
11	3,004	756	386	1,035	867	1,356	2,883	3,023	661	1,821	917	16,709	2,233	11
12	3,011	670	342	971	913	1,185	2,760	2,996	451	1,147	960	15,407‡	2,188	12
13	1,691	579	353	936	1,438	836	1,761	2,002	554	1,363	1,425	12,938	2,269	13
14	2,929	1,169	478	1,190	1,111	1,488	3,555	3,702	390	1,398	1,110	18,520	2,717	14
15	2,594	1,041	444	959	1,439	1,197	2,789	3,139	666	1,659	1,489	17,416	2,210	15
16	1,619	676	401	881	2,557	1,058	1,964	1,641	1,035	2,693	2,853	17,378	2,803	16
17	2,546	718	449	1,148	1,959	1,267	2,717	2,556	875	2,591	2,095	18,921	2,391	17
18	3,184	706	406	1,224	1,092	1,325	3,199	2,750	744	2,123	1,247	18,000	2,631	18
19	1,511	906	413	899	2,724	1,118	1,794	1,639	1,258	3,299	3,104	18,665	2,560	19
20	2,137	553	287	914	2,356	1,064	2,416	1,862	1,253	3,871	2,607	19,320	2,148	20
21	1,773	850	332	796	2,438	1,131	1,876	1,647	1,278	3,176	2,583	17,880	2,352	21
22	2,592	1,183	505	1,180	2,760	1,137	2,820	3,034	874	2,862	2,978	21,925	2,618	22
23	1,583	916	416	806	4,210	1,035	1,850	1,768	1,106	4,296	5,037	23,023	2,459	23
24	1,588	916	421	699	2,322	682	1,782	1,697	749	2,259	2,404	15,519	1,731	24
25	836	526	335	530	3,159	705	1,983	1,111	649	3,185	3,311	16,330	1,958	25
26	1,421	707	349	766	1,336	799	2,912	1,533	425	1,399	1,291	12,938	1,963	26
Totals	52,297	22,656	13,962	25,304	47,370	31,438	57,446	53,466	17,503	55,136	49,864	426,444	59,952	

* Re-elected. † Elected. ‡ One vote for "All Others."

Note.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot.

VOTE FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE, DECEMBER 13, 1921.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	F. G. Curtis. *	W. G. O'Hare.	Total Vote.	Blanks.	MAJORITIES.	
					F. G. Curtis.	W. G. O'Hare.
1	2,402	2,571	4,973	376	.....	169
2	1,382	2,062	3,444	440	.....	680
3	961	3,409	4,372 †	294	.....	2,448
4	582	3,713	4,295	318	.....	3,131
5	2,936	1,846	4,782	814	1,090	.....
6	2,196	2,411	4,607	549	.....	215
7	4,889	1,450	6,339	447	3,439	.....
8	6,279	1,230	7,509	404	5,049	.....
9	1,229	3,664	4,893	440	.....	2,435
10	2,193	4,142	6,335	461	.....	1,949
11	2,165	3,671	5,836	478	.....	1,506
12	1,863	3,529	5,392	473	.....	1,666
13	2,641	1,876	4,517	552	765	.....
14	2,308	4,217	6,525	554	.....	1,909
15	2,904	3,078	5,982	560	.....	174
16	4,227	2,037	6,264	463	2,190	.....
17	3,265	3,446	6,711	393	.....	181
18	2,607	3,833	6,440	437	.....	1,226
19	4,295	2,333	6,628	447	1,962	.....
20	3,836	2,933	6,769	387	903	.....
21	4,037	2,231	6,268	476	1,806	.....
22	4,339	3,333	7,672	509	1,006	.....
23	5,964	2,200	8,164	330	3,764	.....
24	3,414	1,980	5,394	356	1,434	.....
25	4,106	1,679	5,785	311	2,427	.....
26	2,119	2,546	4,665	302	.....	427
Totals	79,139	71,420	150,561	11,571	25,835	18,116

* Miss Curtis re-elected for term of three years; net majority, 7,719.
† Includes two votes for "All Others."

VOTE ON GRANTING OF LICENSES FOR SELLING NON-INTOXICATING BEVERAGES, DECEMBER 13, 1921.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	QUESTION: "SHALL LICENSES BE GRANTED FOR THE SALE OF CERTAIN NON-INTOXICATING BEVERAGES IN THIS CITY?"					
	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total Vote.	Majority for License.	Blanks.	Per Cent of Total who Voted Yes.
1	3,125	1,313	4,438	1,812	909	70.41
2	2,384	654	3,038	1,730	846	78.47
3	2,607	1,048	3,655	1,559	1,010	71.33
4	2,629	937	3,566	1,692	1,050	73.72
5	3,407	840	4,247	2,567	1,356	80.22
6	3,098	1,079	4,177	2,019	975	74.17
7	3,527	2,247	5,774	1,280	1,014	61.08
8	3,921	2,402	6,323	1,519	1,589	62.01
9	3,202	1,012	4,214	2,190	1,117	75.98
10	3,825	1,660	5,485	2,165	1,318	69.74
11	3,513	1,640	5,153	1,873	1,160	68.17
12	3,305	1,261	4,566	2,044	1,295	72.38
13	2,813	1,156	3,969	1,657	1,099	70.87
14	4,114	1,518	5,632	2,596	1,447	73.05
15	3,847	1,531	5,378	2,316	1,162	71.53
16	3,552	2,112	5,664	1,440	1,066	62.71
17	3,808	2,054	5,862	1,754	1,243	64.96
18	3,963	1,690	5,653	2,273	1,225	70.10
19	3,496	2,447	5,943	1,049	1,132	58.83
20	3,541	2,500	6,041	1,041	1,113	58.62
21	3,290	2,412	5,702	878	1,041	57.70
22	4,160	2,588	6,748	1,572	1,431	61.65
23	3,693	3,555	7,248	138	1,245	50.95
24	2,553	2,250	4,803	303	947	53.15
25	2,724	2,468	5,192	256	904	52.47
26	2,377	1,720	4,097	657	870	58.02
Totals	86,474	46,094	132,568	40,380	29,564	65.23

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE, DECEMBER 13, 1921.

WARDS.	FOR MAYOR.		FOR CITY COUNCIL.		FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE.		ON REFERENDUM. LIQUOR LICENSE.	
	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.
1	7,189	5,317	21,567	13,138	7,189	4,973	7,189	4,438
2	5,099	3,847	15,297	9,619	5,099	3,444	5,099	3,038
3	5,700	4,638	17,100	11,863	5,700	4,372	5,700	3,655
4	5,486	4,589	16,458	11,792	5,486	4,295	5,486	3,566
5	6,843	5,528	20,529	14,418	6,843	4,782	6,843	4,247
6	6,822	5,119	20,466	13,219	6,822	4,607	6,822	4,177
7	9,737	6,743	29,211	18,167	9,737	6,339	9,737	5,774
8	10,314	7,852	30,942	21,583	10,314	7,509	10,314	6,323
9	6,414	5,306	19,242	13,899	6,414	4,893	6,414	4,214
10	8,298	6,760	24,894	17,857	8,298	6,335	8,298	5,485
11	7,668	6,289	23,004	16,709	7,668	5,836	7,668	5,153
12	7,126	5,829	21,378	15,407	7,126	5,392	7,126	4,566
13	7,087	4,993	21,261	12,938	7,087	4,517	7,087	3,969
14	8,671	7,051	26,013	18,520	8,671	6,525	8,671	5,632
15	8,111	6,506	24,333	17,416	8,111	5,982	8,111	5,378
16	8,969	6,695	26,907	17,378	8,969	6,264	8,969	5,664
17	8,876	7,083	26,628	18,921	8,876	6,711	8,876	5,862
18	8,679	6,845	26,037	18,000	8,679	6,440	8,679	5,653
19	9,324	7,032	27,972	18,665	9,324	6,628	9,324	5,943
20	9,246	7,133	27,738	19,320	9,246	6,769	9,246	6,041
21	9,259	6,707	27,777	17,880	9,259	6,268	9,259	5,702
22	9,885	8,144	29,655	21,925	9,885	7,672	9,885	6,748
23	10,667	8,458	32,001	23,023	10,667	8,164	10,667	7,248
24	7,513	5,719	22,539	15,519	7,513	5,394	7,513	4,803
25	8,323	6,065	24,969	16,330	8,323	5,785	8,323	5,192
26	6,284	4,938	18,852	12,938	6,284	4,665	6,284	4,097
Totals	207,590	161,186	622,770	426,444	207,590	150,561	207,590	132,568

NOTE.— The "Possible Vote" for City Council is the number of registered voters multiplied by three, the number of members elected.

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE, DECEMBER 13, 1921.

WARDS.	PER CENT OF ACTUAL TO POSSIBLE VOTE.			
	For Mayor.	For City Council.	For School Committee.	For Liquor License.
1	73.96	60.92	69.18	61.73
2	75.45	62.88	67.54	59.58
3	81.37	69.37	76.70	64.12
4*	83.65	71.65	78.29	65.00
5	80.78	70.23	69.88	62.06
6	75.04	64.59	67.53	61.23
7	69.25	62.19	65.10	59.30
8	76.13	69.75	72.80	61.30
9	82.73	72.23	76.29	65.70
10	81.47	71.73	76.34	66.10
11	82.02	72.64	76.11	67.20
12	81.80	72.07	75.67	64.08
13†	70.45	60.85	63.74	56.00
14	81.32	71.20	75.25	64.95
15	80.21	71.57	73.75	66.31
16	74.65	64.59	69.84	63.15
17	79.80	71.06	75.61	66.04
18	78.87	69.13	74.20	65.13
19	75.42	66.73	71.09	63.74
20	77.15	69.65	73.21	65.34
21	72.44	64.37	67.70	61.58
22*	82.39	73.93	77.61	68.27
23	79.29	71.94	76.54	67.95
24	76.12	68.85	71.80	63.93
25	72.87	65.40	69.51	62.38
26	78.58	68.63	74.24	65.20
For the City	77.65	68.48	72.53	63.86

* Ward 22 shows the highest percentage of "Actual to Possible Vote," *i. e.* of all registered voters who voted, and Ward 4 ranks next.

† Ward 13 shows the lowest percentage.

SUMMARY OF LAST CITY ELECTION, DECEMBER 13, 1921.

REGISTERED AND ACTUAL VOTERS.

	(1.) Registered Voters.	(2.) Actual Voters.	Per Cent of 2 to 1.
Men	131,610	102,704	78.04
Women	75,980	59,428	78.22
Totals	207,590	162,132	78.10

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE, WITH PERCENTAGES.

CANDIDATES, ETC.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Per Cent. of Interest, *i. e.* of Actual to Possible Vote.	Per Cent. of Leading Vote to Total Vote.
FOR MAYOR	207,590	161,186	77.65	46.07
FOR CITY COUNCIL:				
11 candidates (first 3 elected) in order of number of votes received, the "Possible Vote" being three times the number of registered voters:				
1st		57,446		
2nd		55,136		
3rd		53,466		38.94†
4th		52,297		
5th		49,864		
6th		47,370		
7th		31,438		
8th		25,304		
9th		22,656		
10th		17,503		
11th		13,962		
Totals, City Council	622,770	* 426,444	68.48	
FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE:				
2 candidates (one elected):				
1st		79,139		52.56
2nd		71,420		
Totals, School Committee	207,590	150,561*	72.53	
REFERENDUM:				
On License	207,590	132,568	63.86	65.23

* Includes 2 votes for "All others."

† The Per Cent. of the total Actual Vote for the three Councillors elected (*i. e.*, 166,048) to the total vote for the Council.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

OF

ELECTIONS.

1918-1920.

MEN LISTED, REGISTRATION AND VOTE.

City and State Elections, 1918.

[Compiled from Reports of Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1918.					CITY ELECTION, DECEMBER, 17, 1918.			
	Men Listed. 1918.	Men Registered.	Names Checked.	Per Cent Voted. *	Vote for Governor.	Men Registered.	Names Checked.	Per Cent Voted. *	Vote for City Council.
1.....	7,185	4,124	2,883	70	2,806	4,139	1,591	38	4,037
2.....	10,395	3,293	2,354	71	2,243	3,302	1,399	42	3,527
3.....	5,457	3,158	2,280	72	2,205	3,166	1,266	40	3,354
4.....	5,134	3,050	2,308	76	2,203	3,058	1,389	45	3,591
5.....	22,481	4,836	3,617	75	3,420	4,872	2,592	53	6,779
6.....	12,122	3,761	2,646	70	2,546	3,773	1,879	50	4,770
7.....	13,034	4,647	3,240	70	3,199	4,679	1,747	37	4,777
8.....	10,762	4,108	2,925	71	2,885	4,128	1,775	43	4,947
9.....	9,040	3,987	2,631	66	2,566	3,996	1,664	42	4,434
10.....	7,553	4,636	3,009	65	2,973	4,644	1,890	41	4,975
11.....	7,741	4,544	2,892	64	2,848	4,555	1,678	37	4,530
12.....	8,058	4,174	2,613	63	2,555	4,182	1,569	38	4,266
13.....	8,876	3,802	2,457	65	2,401	3,818	1,420	37	3,727
14.....	7,653	4,564	3,112	68	3,051	4,581	2,034	44	5,501
15.....	7,663	4,357	2,890	66	2,843	4,370	1,800	41	4,775
16.....	7,969	4,990	3,584	72	3,517	5,009	1,944	39	4,792
17.....	7,753	4,673	3,218	69	3,177	4,684	1,728	37	4,619
18.....	8,136	4,857	3,167	65	3,126	4,866	1,695	35	4,470
19.....	7,550	4,663	3,272	70	3,224	4,682	1,712	37	4,382
20.....	7,600	4,814	3,304	69	3,273	4,833	1,563	32	4,313
21.....	8,848	4,988	3,387	68	3,342	5,002	1,503	30	3,997
22.....	7,484	4,842	3,330	69	3,281	4,852	1,990	41	5,420
23.....	7,279	5,269	3,758	71	3,728	5,276	1,888	36	5,252
24.....	7,153	3,740	2,669	71	2,634	3,750	1,032	28	2,869
25.....	7,306	4,038	2,768	69	2,744	4,065	1,303	32	3,562
26.....	5,762	3,249	2,245	69	2,217	3,259	1,112	34	3,046
Totals..	225,994	111,164	76,559	69	75,007	111,541	43,163	39	114,712

* Per Cent. of "Names Checked" to "Men Registered."

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR, BY CANDIDATES, 1918.

[As Reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1918.					PLURALITIES.	
	Coolidge, R. *	Long, D.	McBride, S.	Paulsen, S. L.	Total Vote.	Coolidge, R.	Long, D.
1.....	928	1,845	20	13	2,806	.....	917
2.....	448	1,708	68	18	2,243	.....	1,260
3.....	348	1,834	16	7	2,205	.....	1,486
4.....	227	1,958	11	7	2,203	.....	1,731
5.....	705	2,589	104	22	3,420	.....	1,884
6.....	580	1,881	64	21	2,546	.....	1,301
7.....	1,997	1,141	50	11	3,199	856	.....
8.....	1,906	901	62	16	2,885	1,005	.....
9.....	229	2,301	30	6	2,556	.....	2,072
10.....	644	2,250	57	22	2,973	.....	1,606
11.....	517	2,308	18	5	2,848	.....	1,791
12.....	525	2,006	18	6	2,555	.....	1,481
13.....	1,045	1,334	18	4	2,401	.....	289
14.....	573	2,424	42	12	3,051	.....	1,851
15.....	825	1,898	94	25	2,843	.....	1,073
16.....	1,847	1,584	69	17	3,517	263	.....
17.....	1,100	2,022	41	14	3,177	.....	922
18.....	753	2,295	58	20	3,126	.....	1,542
19.....	1,637	1,508	69	10	3,224	129	.....
20.....	1,371	1,877	18	7	3,273	.....	506
21.....	1,541	1,675	102	24	3,342	.....	134
22.....	1,307	1,877	73	24	3,281	.....	570
23.....	2,211	1,422	82	13	3,728	789	.....
24.....	1,190	1,390	48	6	2,634	.....	200
25.....	1,606	1,122	13	3	2,744	484	.....
26.....	690	1,509	16	2	2,217	.....	819
Totals....	26,750	46,659	1,261	335	75,007 †	3,526	23,435

*Elected for term of one year, plurality being 17,035 in State, or 73,444 less than McCall's in 1917. Long's plurality in Boston 19,909, or 16,061 more than Mansfield's in 1917.

D. Signifies Democratic; R. Republican; S. Socialist. S. L. Socialist Labor.

† Includes 2 votes for "All Others."

VOTE FOR CONGRESSMEN,

By Parties and Districts, November 5, 1918.

[Compiled from Annual Report of Election Commissioners for 1918.]

Ward.	District.	Dem.	Rep.	All Others.	Total Vote.	Pluralities.	
						Dem.	Ind.
1	10th	824	249	Ind., 1,701	2,774		877
2	"	976	117	" 1,141	2,234		165
3	"	829	120	" 1,220	2,169		391
4	"	798	60	" 1,364	2,222		566
5	"	2,570	248	" 572	3,390	1,998	
6	"	1,230	275	" 999	2,505	231	
Totals	10th Dist.	7,227	1,069	6,998	15,294	2,229	1,999
							Rep.
7	11th	997	2,075		3,072		1,078
8	"	833	1,958	1	2,792		1,125
13	"	1,067	1,275	2	2,344		208
14	"	2,031	966		2,997	1,065	
15	"	1,563	1,181	1	2,745	382	
16	"	1,311	2,022		3,333		711
22	"	1,550	1,655		3,205		105
23	"	1,162	2,478		3,640		1,316
Totals	11th Dist.	10,514	13,610	4	24,128	1,447	4,543
9	12th	2,179	289	1	2,469	1,890	
10	"	2,211	625		2,836	1,586	
11	"	2,253	485		2,738	1,768	
12	"	1,842	571		2,413	1,271	
17	"	2,063	998		3,061	1,065	
18	"	2,342	672		3,014	1,670	
19	"	1,733	1,348		3,081	385	
20	"	1,862	1,319	1	3,182	543	
21	"	1,801	1,379	1	3,181	422	
Totals	12th Dist.	18,286	7,686	3	25,975	10,600	
25	13th	1,092	1,535		2,627		443
26	"	1,420	684		2,104	736	
Totals	13th Dist.	2,512	2,219		4,731	736	443
24	14th Dist.	1,608	965		2,573	643	
Totals, City		40,147	25,549	7,005	72,701	15,655	4,986

Dem. signifies Democratic; Ind., Independent, Rep., Republican.

Note.— Congressmen elected: 10th Dist., John F. Fitzgerald (Dem.); 11th Dist., George Holden Tinkham (Rep.); 12th Dist., James A. Gallivan (Dem.); 13th Dist., Robert Luce (Rep.); 14th Dist., Richard Olney (Dem). The larger part of District 13 and of District 14 is outside of Boston.

VOTE FOR CITY COUNCIL, 1918.

[As Reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	CITY ELECTION, DECEMBER 17, 1918.							Blanks.
	J. A. Donoghue. *	A. E. Wellington.	J. J. Cassidy.	F. A. Goodwin.	A. Hurwits.	W. L. Collins. *	E. F. McLaughlin. *	
1.....	404	1,100	335	839	233	553	572	736
2.....	405	929	296	603	296	480	518	670
3.....	571	355	582	232	164	644	805	444
4.....	567	360	605	274	138	701	946	576
5.....	1,395	1,473	779	224	997	1,000	911	997
6.....	1,340	229	420	206	603	871	1,101	867
7.....	935	369	422	462	867	1,068	654	464
8.....	1,198	289	337	228	1,172	1,314	409	378
9.....	829	366	953	237	154	706	1,189	558
10.....	1,059	436	857	285	319	901	1,118	695
11.....	866	404	831	267	236	816	1,110	504
12.....	787	320	716	355	297	750	1,041	441
13.....	745	349	523	285	383	642	800	533
14.....	1,109	379	1,020	344	374	882	1,393	601
15.....	942	381	754	318	539	870	971	625
16.....	796	380	508	305	1,144	1,034	625	1,040
17.....	801	446	612	313	500	941	1,006	565
18.....	798	376	645	256	457	895	1,043	615
19.....	802	354	375	242	927	1,132	550	754
20.....	808	393	499	300	522	1,030	761	376
21.....	734	351	362	307	723	980	540	512
22.....	1,139	456	731	388	646	1,100	960	550
23.....	1,069	461	401	389	971	1,317	644	412
24.....	543	276	330	231	415	622	452	227
25.....	682	291	496	219	567	798	509	347
26.....	536	292	581	195	250	527	665	290
Totals..	21,860	11,815	14,970	8,304	13,894	22,574	21,293	14,777

*Elected for term of three years.

NOTE.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot. Vote for "All Others," 2.

MEN LISTED, REGISTRATION AND VOTE.

City and State Elections, 1919.

[Compiled from Reports of Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1919.					CITY ELECTION, DECEMBER 16, 1919.			
	Men Listed, 1919.	Men Registered.	Names Checked.	Per Cent. Voted. *	Vote for Governor.	Men Registered.	Names Checked.	Per Cent. Voted. *	Vote for City Council.
1.....	7,294	4,264	3,274	77	3,241	4,285	1,480	35	3,982
2.....	10,410	3,611	2,685	74	2,638	3,632	1,224	34	3,194
3.....	5,576	3,307	2,553	77	2,526	3,319	1,300	39	3,562
4.....	5,193	3,109	2,454	79	2,411	3,132	1,416	45	3,844
5.....	22,218	5,131	4,119	80	4,038	5,205	2,253	43	6,185
6.....	12,865	4,466	3,380	76	3,339	4,499	1,573	35	4,299
7.....	14,067	4,958	3,923	79	3,846	5,063	1,669	33	4,597
8.....	11,140	4,528	3,797	84	3,753	4,589	1,882	41	5,351
9.....	8,812	3,953	3,252	82	3,206	3,980	1,696	43	4,628
10.....	7,730	4,728	3,665	77	3,637	4,745	1,914	40	5,155
11.....	8,029	4,788	3,769	79	3,735	4,810	1,658	34	4,562
12.....	8,235	4,197	3,173	76	3,137	4,229	1,531	36	4,249
13.....	8,806	4,029	3,035	75	2,949	4,066	1,470	36	3,891
14.....	7,550	4,736	3,756	79	3,712	4,766	2,182	46	5,922
15.....	7,943	4,661	3,607	77	3,577	4,689	1,851	39	5,007
16.....	8,619	5,324	4,333	81	4,287	5,360	1,711	32	4,697
17.....	8,148	4,903	3,926	80	3,883	4,938	1,726	35	4,698
18.....	8,428	5,062	3,904	77	3,868	5,090	1,583	31	4,389
19.....	7,918	5,090	3,969	78	3,939	5,124	1,642	32	4,482
20.....	8,131	5,088	4,042	79	4,010	5,109	1,456	28	4,146
21.....	9,104	5,201	4,043	78	3,992	5,236	1,391	27	3,854
22.....	7,633	4,881	3,989	82	3,951	4,917	1,888	38	5,251
23.....	7,453	5,448	4,458	82	4,423	5,465	1,805	33	4,995
24.....	7,140	3,810	3,148	83	3,098	3,820	1,001	26	2,826
25.....	7,313	4,300	3,459	80	3,432	4,334	1,394	32	3,948
26.....	5,604	3,292	2,625	80	2,598	3,304	1,058	32	2,968
Totals..	231,359	116,865	92,338	79	91,226	117,706	41,754	35	114,682

* Per Cent. of "Names Checked" to "Men Registered."

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR, BY CANDIDATES,

State Election, November 4, 1919.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	C. Coolidge, R. *	C. B. Ernst, P.	W. A. King, S.	R. H. Long, D.	I. Paulsen, S. L.	Total Vote.	PLURALITIES.	
							Coolidge, R.	Long, D.
1.....	1,528	1	19	1,684	9	3,241	.....	156
2.....	842	6	36	1,746	8	2,638	.....	904
3.....	586	2	11	1,921	6	2,526	.....	1,335
4.....	393	1	8	2,006	3	2,411	.....	1,613
5.....	1,229	12	67	2,702	28	4,038	.....	1,473
6.....	1,139	7	47	2,131	15	3,339	.....	992
7.....	2,801	5	23	1,001	16	3,846	1,800	.....
8.....	2,883	1	41	814	14	3,753	2,069	.....
9.....	498	8	19	2,675	6	3,206	.....	2,177
10.....	1,203	7	43	2,354	30	3,637	.....	1,151
11.....	1,061	7	29	2,628	10	3,735	.....	1,567
12.....	954	5	19	2,154	5	3,137	.....	1,200
13.....	1,486	2	12	1,439	10	2,949	47	.....
14.....	1,070	8	27	2,598	9	3,712	.....	1,528
15.....	1,262	4	49	2,234	28	3,577	.....	972
16.....	2,866	6	63	1,341	11	4,287	1,525	.....
17.....	1,774	4	35	2,052	18	3,883	.....	278
18.....	1,465	2	38	2,351	12	3,868	.....	886
10.....	2,673	7	56	1,191	12	3,939	1,482	.....
20.....	2,055	2	17	1,923	13	4,010	132	.....
21.....	2,254	8	81	1,624	25	3,992	630	.....
22.....	1,967	1	32	1,933	18	3,951	34	.....
23.....	3,069	5	55	1,277	17	4,423	1,792	.....
24.....	1,709	7	32	1,335	15	3,098	374	.....
25.....	2,478	2	11	937	4	3,432	1,541	.....
26.....	1,135	2	9	1,448	4	2,598	.....	313
Totals.	42,380	122	879	47,499	346	91,226	11,426	16,545

* Elected for term of one year, plurality being 125,101 in State, or 108,066 more than in 1918. Long's plurality in Boston 5,119, *i. e.*, the smallest Democratic plurality since 1907, excepting Mansfield's in 1917, viz. 3,848.

D. Signifies Democratic; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S L. Socialist Labor.

VOTE FOR CITY COUNCIL, DECEMBER 16, 1919.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	D. J. Brickley. †	W. F. McCarthy.	F. J. W. Ford. *	R. F. Scannell, Jr.	J. J. Cassidy.	T. J. Ball.	T. F. Coffey.	E. I. Kelley.	D. J. McDonald.	J. A. Watson. *	P. H. Jennings.	Total Vote.	Blanks.	WARD.
1	512	83	644	50	307	226	227	791	580	475	87	3,982	458	1
2	380	70	498	49	226	112	391	621	449	321	77	3,194	478	2
3	529	82	646	59	353	136	94	66	903	554	140	3,562	338	3
4	517	105	718	67	362	125	126	80	971	633	140	3,844	404	4
5	917	127	1,234	112	677	244	157	360	1,142	1,092	123	6,185	574	5
6	902	137	673	111	450	311	151	79	489	652	344	4,299	420	6
7	1,053	103	663	120	774	724	94	53	338	531	144	4,597	410	7
8	1,530	85	483	115	1,230	1,143	62	42	232	326	103	5,351	295	8
9	649	104	1,305	74	397	123	116	67	726	704	363	4,628	460	9
10	732	105	1,434	76	498	256	96	73	836	778	271	5,155	587	10
11	650	98	1,090	68	428	208	99	60	771	746	344	4,562	412	11
12	586	106	809	74	480	219	109	76	657	918	215	4,249	344	12
13	596	123	646	101	353	288	93	73	479	997	142	3,891	519	13
14	761	420	929	404	510	306	120	149	781	1,345	197	5,922	624	14
15	714	422	771	108	474	330	133	108	609	1,133	205	5,007	546	15
16	925	70	780	104	669	566	78	48	467	805	185	4,697	436	16
17	906	112	833	86	616	486	101	63	596	683	216	4,698	480	17
18	758	123	902	107	416	283	82	77	688	745	208	4,389	360	18
19	972	72	735	88	735	828	44	50	377	462	119	4,482	443	19
20	772	74	816	79	519	476	98	72	516	590	134	4,146	222	20
21	723	97	735	78	498	486	57	60	432	546	142	3,854	319	21
22	961	267	875	102	714	570	94	84	626	774	184	5,251	413	22
23	1,239	104	695	97	823	849	58	77	421	515	117	4,995	420	23
24	520	78	533	65	348	347	51	64	338	390	92	2,826	177	24
25	817	58	562	106	881	601	41	45	376	413	48	3,948	234	25
26	470	88	528	54	465	259	62	55	429	461	97	2,968	206	26
Totals	20,091	3,313	20,537	2,554	14,203	10,502	2,834	3,393	15,229	17,589	4,437	114,682	10,579	Totals

* Re-elected. † Elected.

NOTE.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot.

REGISTERED VOTERS, TOTAL VOTE, ETC.,

State Election, November 2, 1920.

[Compiled from Annual Report of Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	MEN AND WOMEN VOTERS.					VOTE FOR:	
	Total Registered.	Total Voted.	Total Delinquent.	Per Cent Registered Who Voted.	Per Cent Delinquent.	President.	Governor.
1.....	6,957	6,052	905	86.99	13.01	5,620	5,523
2.....	5,130	4,209	921	82.05	17.95	3,944	3,823
3.....	5,278	4,439	839	84.10	15.90	4,097	4,058
4.....	5,188	4,342	846	83.69	16.31	4,059	3,826
5.....	7,024	5,962	1,062	84.88	15.12	5,555	5,162
6.....	6,910	5,616	1,294	81.27	18.73	5,340	5,085
7.....	10,567	9,178	1,389	86.86	13.14	8,857	8,734
8.....	10,535	9,090	1,445	86.28	13.72	8,957	8,645
9.....	5,692	4,676	1,016	82.15	17.85	4,410	4,290
10.....	7,419	6,315	1,104	85.12	14.88	6,012	5,822
11.....	6,873	5,869	1,004	85.39	14.61	5,664	5,505
12.....	6,182	5,121	1,061	82.84	17.16	4,875	4,715
13.....	7,667	6,564	1,103	85.61	14.39	6,180	5,980
14.....	8,266	7,015	1,251	84.87	15.13	6,608	6,492
15.....	7,551	6,557	994	86.84	13.16	6,272	6,124
16.....	8,831	7,729	1,102	87.52	12.48	7,594	7,292
17.....	8,441	7,388	1,053	87.53	12.47	7,145	6,971
18.....	8,069	6,984	1,085	86.55	13.45	6,762	6,577
19.....	9,015	7,879	1,136	87.40	12.60	7,635	7,392
20.....	8,639	7,474	1,165	86.52	13.48	7,262	7,190
21.....	8,707	7,530	1,177	86.48	13.52	7,365	7,140
22.....	9,028	8,120	908	89.94	10.06	7,901	7,650
23.....	9,972	9,011	961	90.36	9.64	8,714	8,736
24.....	7,431	6,638	793	89.33	10.67	6,384	6,198
25.....	8,490	7,521	969	88.59	11.41	7,269	7,232
26.....	6,250	5,589	661	89.42	10.58	5,397	5,173
Totals,	200,112	*172,868	27,244	86.39	13.61	165,978	161,335

* Number of names checked on voting list.

NOTE.— The highest percentage of voters registered who voted was in Ward 23; second, in Ward 22; third, in Ward 26. The lowest percentage was in Ward 6.

VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, BY CANDIDATES, 1920.

State Election, November 2, 1920.

[As Reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	Cox, D.	Cox, S. L.	Debs, S.	Harding, R.	Total Vote.	PLURALITIES.	
						Cox, D.	Harding, R.
1.....	2,433	9	295	2,883	5,620	.....	450
2.....	1,844	13	307	1,780	3,944	64	.....
3.....	2,615	18	175	1,289	4,097	1,326	.....
4.....	2,872	14	165	1,008	4,059	1,864	.....
5.....	2,264	14	633	2,644	5,555	.....	380
6.....	2,248	42	486	2,564	5,340	.....	316
7.....	1,461	24	267	7,105	8,857	.....	5,644
8.....	1,669	20	386	6,882	8,957	.....	5,213
9.....	2,842	30	370	1,168	4,410	1,674	.....
10.....	3,181	31	385	2,415	6,012	766	.....
11.....	3,229	32	265	2,138	5,664	1,091	.....
12.....	2,551	24	210	2,090	4,875	461	.....
13.....	2,084	21	255	3,820	6,180	.....	1,736
14.....	3,357	24	317	2,910	6,608	447	.....
15.....	2,710	26	403	3,133	6,272	.....	423
16.....	1,754	82	397	5,361	7,594	.....	3,607
17.....	2,883	52	274	3,936	7,145	.....	1,053
18.....	3,161	184	316	3,101	6,762	60	.....
19.....	1,825	18	394	5,398	7,635	.....	3,573
20.....	2,627	35	286	4,314	7,262	.....	1,687
21.....	1,907	21	531	4,906	7,365	.....	2,999
22.....	3,032	44	258	4,567	7,901	.....	1,535
23.....	1,951	20	287	6,456	8,714	.....	4,505
24.....	2,146	21	212	4,005	6,384	.....	1,859
25.....	1,446	8	108	5,807	7,369	.....	4,361
26.....	2,421	26	197	2,753	5,397	.....	332
Totals.....	62,513	853	8,179	94,433	165,978	7,753	39,673

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

NOTE.— Harding's plurality, 31,920. Compared with the total vote for President in 1916, the total in 1920, was 70,688 larger because of the addition of women voters to the electorate.

VOTE FOR GOVERNOR, BY CANDIDATES,

State Election, November 2, 1920.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	C. H. Cox, R. *	W. S. Hutchins, S.	P. Mulligan, S. L.	J. J. Walsh, D.	Total Vote.	Blanks.	PLURALITIES.	
							J. J. Walsh, D.	C. H. Cox, R.
1.....	2,771	85	29	2,638	5,523	529	.....	133
2.....	1,526	101	31	2,165	3,823	387	639	.....
3.....	1,086	36	32	2,904	4,058	381	1,818	.....
4.....	827	35	35	2,929	3,826	517	2,102	.....
5.....	2,423	303	70	2,366	5,162	800	.....	57
6.....	2,377	195	71	2,442	5,085	531	65	.....
7.....	7,185	135	39	1,375	8,734	445	.....	5,810
8.....	7,140	245	56	1,204	8,645	445	.....	5,936
9.....	1,006	78	59	3,146	4,290	387	2,140	.....
10.....	2,156	151	68	3,447	5,822	493	1,291	.....
11.....	1,952	66	25	3,462	5,505	364	1,510	.....
12.....	1,844	87	46	2,738	4,715	413	894	.....
13.....	3,585	100	49	2,246	5,980	585	.....	1,339
14.....	2,343	96	44	4,009	6,492	523	1,666	.....
15.....	2,772	174	62	3,116	6,124	433	344	.....
16.....	5,222	222	35	1,813	7,292	438	.....	3,409
17.....	3,703	138	102	3,028	6,971	417	.....	675
18.....	2,925	188	63	3,401	6,577	408	476	.....
19.....	5,307	239	39	1,805	7,392	487	.....	3,502
20.....	4,240	97	43	2,810	7,190	284	.....	1,430
21.....	4,824	322	55	1,939	7,140	390	.....	2,885
22.....	4,307	112	72	3,159	7,650	471	.....	1,148
23.....	6,561	148	48	1,979	8,736	276	.....	4,582
24.....	3,836	116	40	2,206	6,198	442	.....	1,630
25.....	5,756	79	20	1,377	7,232	290	.....	4,379
26.....	2,560	43	39	2,531	5,173	416	.....	29
Totals.	90,234	3,591	1,272	66,235	161,338†	11,552	12,945	36,944

* Elected for term of two years, plurality being 23,999, and majority 19,133.
† Includes three votes for "All others."
D. Signifies Democratic; R. Republican; S. Socialist; S. L. Socialist Labor.

VOTE FOR CONGRESSMEN.

By Parties and Districts, November 2, 1920.

[Compiled from Annual Report of Election Commissioners for 1920.]

WARD.	District.	Dem.	Rep.	All Others.	Total Vote.	PLURALITIES.	
						Dem.	Rep.
1	10th	2,401	3,355	.....	5,756	.....	954
2	"	1,665	2,307	.....	3,972	.....	642
3	"	3,146	1,050	.....	4,196	2,096	.....
4	"	3,131	1,013	.....	4,144	2,118	.....
5	"	1,526	3,927	.....	5,453	.....	2,401
6	"	2,666	2,343	.....	5,009	323	.....
Totals	10th Dist.	14,535	13,995	.....	28,530	4,537	3,997
7	11th	1,430	6,977	.....	8,407	.....	5,547
8	"	1,412	6,976	.....	8,388	.....	5,564
13	"	2,107	3,952	.....	6,059	.....	1,845
14	"	3,839	2,763	.....	6,602	1,076	.....
15	"	3,191	2,970	.....	6,161	221	.....
16	"	1,755	5,267	1	7,023	.....	3,512
22	"	3,039	4,573	.....	7,612	.....	1,534
23	"	1,780	6,800	.....	8,580	.....	5,020
Totals	11th Dist.	18,553	40,278	1	58,832	1,297	23,022
9	12th	3,482	425	P. 587	4,494	2,895	.....
10	"	4,153	1,148	" 658	5,959	3,005	.....
11	"	3,728	1,038	1 " 869	5,636	2,690	.....
12	"	3,020	1,234	" 484	4,738	1,786	.....
17	"	3,837	2,561	" 563	6,961	1,276	.....
18	"	4,425	1,629	" 529	6,583	2,796	.....
19	"	3,461	3,470	1 " 346	7,278	.....	9
20	"	3,520	3,212	" 387	7,119	308	.....
21	"	2,996	3,542	" 390	6,928	.....	546
Totals	12th Dist.	32,622	18,259	4,815	55,696	14,756	555
25	13th	1,680	5,189	.....	6,869	.....	3,509
26	"	2,672	2,210	.....	4,882	462	.....
Totals	13th Dist.	4,352	7,399	.....	11,751	462	3,509
24	14th Dist.	2,490	3,620	S. 145	6,255	.....	1,130
Totals, City	.....	72,552	83,551	4,961	161,064	21,052	32,313

Dem. signifies Democratic; P., People's candidate. Rep., Republican. Soc., Socialist.

NOTE.— Congressmen re-elected: 10th Dist., Peter F. Tague (Dem.); 11th Dist., George Holden Tinkham (Rep.); 12th Dist., James A. Gallivan (Dem.); 13th Dist., Robert Luce, (Rep.). 14th Dist., Louis A. Frothingham (Rep.) elected, succeeding Richard Olney 2nd (Dem.). The larger part of District 13 and of District 14 is outside of Boston.

VOTE FOR STATE SENATORS.

By Parties and Districts, November 2, 1920.

[Compiled from Annual Report of Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	Districts.	Dem.	Rep.	All Others.	Total Vote.	PLURALITIES.	
						Dem.	Rep.
1.....	Suffolk 1st*	.....	3,251	1	3,252	.....	3,251
3.....	2nd.....	3,410	692	.....	4,102	2,718	.....
4.....	"	3,446	445	.....	3,891	3,001	.....
5.....	"	3,362	1,581	.....	4,943	1,781	.....
Totals.....	2nd †.....	10,218	2,718	.....	12,936	7,500	.....
9.....	3rd.....	2,343	401	{ 1) Cit. 1,686/	4,431	657	.....
10.....	"	2,479	1,008	" 2,461	5,948	18	.....
11.....	"	2,948	1,105	" 1,449	5,502	1,499	.....
Totals.....	3rd.....	7,770	2,514	" 5,597	15,881	2,174	.....
2.....	4th.....	2,216	1,186	.....	3,402	1,030	.....
6.....	"	3,032	1,744	.....	4,776	1,288	.....
12.....	"	3,113	1,280	.....	4,393	1,833	.....
Totals.....	4th.....	8,361	4,210	.....	12,571	4,151	.....
7.....	5th.....	1,589	6,545	.....	8,134	.....	4,956
8.....	"	1,408	6,744	.....	8,152	.....	5,336
Totals.....	5th.....	2,997	13,289	.....	16,286	.....	10,292
13.....	6th.....	2,792	3,087	.....	5,879	.....	295
14.....	"	4,553	1,779	.....	6,332	2,774	.....
15.....	"	4,073	1,930	.....	6,003	2,143	.....
Totals.....	6th.....	11,418	6,796	.....	18,214	4,917	295
17.....	7th.....	3,587	3,168	.....	6,755	419	.....
18.....	"	4,187	2,183	.....	6,370	2,004	.....
20.....	"	3,269	3,765	.....	7,034	.....	496
Totals.....	7th.....	11,043	9,116	.....	20,159	2,423	496
16.....	8th.....	2,179	4,213	378	6,770	.....	2,034
22.....	"	3,687	3,498	232	7,417	189	.....
23.....	"	2,256	5,666	427	8,349	.....	3,410
Totals.....	8th.....	8,122	13,377	1,037	22,536	189	5,444
19.....	9th.....	2,478	4,563	.....	7,041	.....	2,085
21.....	"	2,329	4,357	.....	6,686	.....	2,028
24.....	"	2,717	3,471	.....	6,188	.....	754
Totals.....	9th.....	7,524	12,391	.....	19,915	.....	4,867
25.....	Norfolk and Suffolk	1,803	5,094	.....	6,897	.....	3,291
26.....	Dist.....	2,618	2,103	.....	4,721	515	.....
Totals.....	N. & S....	4,421	7,197	.....	11,618	515	3,291
Totals, City..	.....	71,874	74,859	6,635	153,368	21,869	27,936

* First district also includes Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop.
† Second district also includes Wards 1 and 2 of Cambridge.
NOTE.—Cit., signifies Citizens; Dem., Democratic: Rep., Republican. For name and party of Senators elected see page 220.

VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVES.

By Parties and Districts, November 2, 1920.

[Compiled from Annual Report of Election Commissioners.]

Wds.	Districts.	The Vote For All Candidates.								Wds.
		Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	All Others.	Total Vote.	Pluralities.		Number Who Voted. *	
							Dem.	Rep.		
1.....	Suffolk. 1st....	2,897	4,586	2,395	.....	9,878	.....	1,689	4,939	1
2.....	2nd....	4,027	2,311	.....	.....	6,338	1,716	.....	3,169	2
3.....	3rd....	4,423	866	1,828	1	7,118	2,595	.....	3,559	3
4.....	4th....	6,231	574	.....	.....	6,805	5,657	.....	3,402	4
5.....	5th....	9,492	4,254	.....	.....	13,746	5,238	.....	4,582	5
6.....	6th....	7,671	4,597	.....	.....	12,268	3,074	.....	4,089	6
7.....	7th....	3,522	18,084	852	4	22,462	.....	14,562	7,487	7
8.....	8th....	2,007	12,369	775	7	15,158	.....	10,362	7,579	8
9.....	9th....	7,056	.....	.....	1	7,057	7,055	.....	3,528	9
10.....	10th....	7,883	2,126	.....	.....	10,009	5,757	.....	5,002	10
11.....	11th....	7,536	1,258	.....	.....	8,794	6,278	.....	4,397	11
12.....	12th....	5,768	2,424	212	.....	8,404	3,344	.....	4,202	12
13.....	13th....	6,104	5,797	.....	.....	11,901	307	.....	5,950	13
14.....	14th....	8,660	1,543	.....	.....	10,203	7,117	.....	5,101	14
15.....	15th....	6,756	3,648	.....	.....	10,404	3,108	.....	5,202	15
16.....	16th....	3,266	8,806	.....	.....	12,072	.....	5,540	6,036	16
17.....	17th....	3,743	4,627	2,886	.....	11,256	.....	884	5,628	17
18.....	18th....	6,049	3,788	.....	P.1,802	11,639	2,261	.....	5,819	18
19.....	19th....	6,541	11,625	.....	.....	18,166	.....	8,289	6,055	19
20.....		7,686	10,891	.....	.....	18,577			6,192	20
22.....	22nd....	8,227	10,511	501	.....	19,239	.....	13,015	6,413	22
23.....		5,774	16,505	533	.....	22,812			7,604	23
21.....	24th....	5,754	11,222	.....	Cit.960	17,936	.....	9,378	5,978	21
24.....		6,299	10,209	.....	" 208	16,717			5,572	24
25.....	25th....	.....	5,939	.....	5	5,944	.....	5,934	5,944	25
26.....	26th....	2,840	2,449	.....	.....	5,289	391	.....	5,289	26
Totals...	.....	146,212	161,009	9,982	2,989	320,192	53,898	69,653	138,718	.....

NOTE.— Cit., signifies Citizens' Candidate; Dem., Democratic; Ind., Independent; P. People's Candidate; Rep., Republican.

For name and party of each Representative elected, see page 220.

Three Representatives each are elected in the 5th, 6th, 7th, 19th, 22nd and 24th districts, one each in the 25th and 26th, and two each in the other districts, a total of 50.

* The total vote in each ward divided by the number elected, hence the figures are not exact but approximate.

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE.

November 2, 1920.

WARDS.	POSSIBLE VOTE. *	ACTUAL VOTE.					
		For President.	For Governor.	For State Senator.	For Representative. †	REFERENDA ON: Two-Platoon System.	REFERENDA ON: City Council of 15 Members.
1.....	6,957	5,620	5,523	3,252	4,939	5,159	4,458
2.....	5,130	3,944	3,823	3,402	3,169	3,459	3,036
3.....	5,278	4,097	4,058	4,102	3,559	3,881	3,391
4.....	5,188	4,059	3,826	3,891	3,402	3,781	3,369
5.....	7,024	5,555	5,162	4,943	4,582	4,573	4,619
6.....	6,910	5,340	5,085	4,776	4,089	4,623	4,373
7.....	10,567	8,857	8,734	8,134	7,487	7,998	7,407
8.....	10,535	8,957	8,645	8,152	7,579	7,867	6,745
9.....	5,692	4,410	4,290	4,431	3,528	4,025	3,527
10.....	7,419	6,012	5,822	5,948	5,002	5,508	4,797
11.....	6,873	5,664	5,505	5,502	4,397	5,283	4,725
12.....	6,182	4,875	4,715	4,393	4,202	4,355	3,923
13.....	7,667	6,180	5,980	5,879	5,950	5,102	4,639
14.....	8,266	6,608	6,492	6,332	5,101	6,124	5,423
15.....	7,551	6,272	6,124	6,003	5,202	5,548	5,216
16.....	8,831	7,594	7,292	6,770	6,036	6,652	5,952
17.....	8,441	7,145	6,971	6,755	5,628	6,597	6,023
18.....	8,069	6,762	6,577	6,370	5,819	6,227	5,650
19.....	9,015	7,635	7,392	7,041	6,055	6,978	6,416
20.....	8,639	7,262	7,190	7,034	6,192	6,853	6,285
21.....	8,707	7,365	7,140	6,686	5,978	6,630	5,938
22.....	9,028	7,901	7,650	7,417	6,413	7,206	6,561
23.....	9,972	8,714	8,736	8,349	7,604	8,272	7,449
24.....	7,431	6,384	6,198	6,188	5,572	5,819	5,182
25.....	8,490	7,369	7,232	6,897	5,944	6,848	6,239
26.....	6,250	5,397	5,173	4,721	5,289	4,860	4,334
Totals...	200,112	165,978	161,335	153,368	138,718	150,228	135,677

* The "Possible Vote" is the total number of Registered Voters.
† The total vote for Representative in each ward divided by the number elected, hence approximate, not actual, vote.

SUMMARY OF STATE ELECTION, 1920.

BOSTON VOTE, NOVEMBER 2.

REGISTERED AND ACTUAL VOTERS, WITH PERCENTAGES.

CANDIDATES FOR:	Possible Vote (*i. e.*, Registered Voters).	Actual Vote.	Per Cent of Interest (*i. e.*, of Actual to Possible Vote).	Per Cent of Leading Vote to Total Vote.
President	200,112	165,978	82.75	57.03 R.
Governor	200,112	161,338	80.62	55.93 R.
Congressman	200,112	161,064	80.49	51.88 R.
Lieutenant Governor	200,112	155,792	77.85	43.21 R.
Other State Officers (four)	800,448	604,999	75.58	53.80 R.
State Senator	200,112	153,368	76.64	48.81 R.
Representative	200,112	138,718	69.32	50.29 R
REFERENDA.				
Question as to Acceptance of Two-Platoon System in Fire Dept.	200,112	150,228	75.07	60.26 No
Question as to Establishing a City Council of 15 Members Elected by Districts, in place of Existing Council.	200,112	135,677	67.80	58.48 No
Question as to approving "An Act to Regulate the Manufacture and Sale of Beer, Cider and Light Wines," in which it is provided that all beverages containing . . . not more than two and three-fourths per cent of alcohol by weight at 60 degrees F. shall be deemed non-intoxicating.	200,112	150,951	75.43	57.83 Yes

NOTE.— At this State Election 172,868 names were checked, or 86.39 per cent. of the number of registered voters, including women voters, not separately listed.

Under Per cent. of Leading Vote, R. indicates Republican.

REGISTERED, ACTUAL AND DELINQUENT VOTERS,

City Election, December 14, 1920.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARDS.	Voting Precincts.	Men Listed 1920. *	MEN AND WOMEN VOTERS.			Per Cent. Registered who Voted.	Per Cent. Delinquent.
			Total Registered.	Total Voted. †	Total Delinquent.		
1.....	8	7,521	7,027	1,797	5,230	25.57	74.43
2.....	8	10,470	5,210	1,366	3,844	26.22	73.78
3.....	7	5,732	5,356	2,062	3,294	38.50	61.50
4.....	7	5,234	5,267	2,406	2,861	45.68	54.32
5.....	7	21,835	7,096	2,561	4,535	36.09	63.91
6.....	9	13,872	7,011	2,122	4,889	30.27	69.73
7.....	9	16,994	10,760	2,743	8,017	25.49	74.51
8.....	9	12,566	10,664	3,564	7,100	33.42	66.58
9.....	9	8,756	5,800	2,224	3,576	38.34	61.66
10.....	9	7,892	7,566	2,679	4,887	35.41	64.59
11.....	9	7,876	7,114	2,387	4,727	33.55	66.45
12.....	9	8,299	6,337	1,998	4,339	31.53	68.47
13.....	9	9,273	7,745	1,924	5,821	24.84	75.16
14.....	9	7,558	8,400	2,773	5,627	33.01	66.99
15.....	9	8,116	7,695	2,417	5,278	31.41	68.59
16.....	9	8,819	9,013	2,446	6,567	27.14	72.86
17.....	9	8,180	8,637	2,925	5,712	33.87	66.13
18.....	9	8,305	8,366	2,274	6,092	27.18	72.82
19.....	9	7,848	9,180	2,560	6,620	27.89	72.11
20.....	9	8,054	8,787	2,313	6,474	26.32	73.68
21.....	9	9,314	8,872	2,170	6,702	24.46	75.54
22.....	9	7,878	9,191	3,882	5,309	42.24	57.76
23.....	9	7,658	10,098	3,183	6,915	31.52	68.48
24.....	8	7,284	7,496	1,584	5,912	21.13	78.87
25.....	8	7,690	8,643	2,137	6,506	24.73	75.27
26.....	6	5,907	6,335	1,690	4,645	26.68	73.32
Totals..	221	238,931	203,666	62,187	141,479	30.53	69.47

* Men residents 20 years of age and over. † All the names checked on voting list; no separate list for women.

VOTE FOR CITY COUNCIL, DECEMBER 14, 1920.

[As Reported by Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	D. F. Reardon.	D. W. Lane. *	J. J. O'Hare.	D. J. McDonald.	T. J. Ball.	J. T. Moriarty. *	T. A. Elston.	P. H. Shanahan.	D. C. Murphy.	H. E. Hagan. *	M. J. Craffey.	J. Giardino.	F. P. Kinney.	Total Vote.	Blanks.
1.....	173	693	164	875	176	937	98	56	85	769	103	49	528	4,707	684
2.....	186	406	168	691	148	762	79	64	110	477	76	125	203	3,495	603
3.....	227	459	269	1,539	126	1,169	91	86	108	478	282	16	245	5,095	1,091
4.....	223	402	299	1,871	162	1,377	77	87	125	477	346	19	202	5,667	1,551
5.....	390	574	195	1,646	131	1,508	107	49	284	1,569	71	144	332	7,000	683
6.....	327	889	206	688	180	1,203	162	116	176	871	89	62	600	5,569	797
7.....	200	2,134	158	374	233	539	229	61	96	1,811	38	34	1,897	7,804	425
8.....	172	2,986	148	366	169	480	149	55	81	2,814	40	57	2,764	10,281	411
9.....	178	426	200	862	138	1,779	131	646	114	610	52	32	244	5,412	1,260
10.....	167	734	222	927	202	1,886	184	759	107	769	43	25	467	6,492	1,545
11.....	250	666	201	916	250	1,684	275	184	137	800	43	25	441	5,872	1,289
12.....	318	623	281	749	233	1,147	125	88	417	739	47	29	443	5,240	754
13.....	709	885	173	523	183	895	107	63	158	712	66	33	601	5,108	664
14.....	1,691	950	398	722	335	1,393	96	83	130	726	73	36	513	7,146	1,173
15.....	728	1,034	296	737	242	1,261	157	66	172	941	88	40	766	6,528	723
16.....	266	1,480	162	554	312	686	242	56	251	1,365	49	36	1,227	6,686	652
17.....	256	1,221	239	708	298	1,232	209	88	767	1,313	74	40	955	7,400	1,375
18.....	281	771	281	846	394	1,360	195	96	240	839	54	39	517	5,913	909
19.....	159	1,522	182	523	675	701	245	39	136	1,458	36	43	1,264	6,985	695
20.....	181	1,174	200	659	295	915	353	65	146	1,135	41	116	1,014	6,294	645
21.....	140	1,144	184	527	350	777	284	55	116	1,059	34	56	1,045	5,772	738
22.....	400	2,071	512	891	307	1,485	205	107	166	1,927	303	28	2,127	10,529	1,117
23.....	186	2,321	228	510	279	696	184	44	79	2,166	94	27	2,165	8,980	569
24.....	136	934	164	366	123	596	109	42	101	941	53	10	845	4,420	332
25.....	184	1,504	156	445	190	548	162	79	64	1,375	29	21	1,268	6,025	386
26.....	223	826	235	645	209	780	139	74	112	718	33	17	586	4,597	473
Totals.....	8,351	28,829	5,921	20,160	6,340	27,796	4,394	3,208	4,478	28,859	2,257	1,159	23,259	†165,017	21,544

* Re-elected.

† Includes six votes for "All Others."

NOTE.— Candidates' names are in same order as on official ballot.

REFERENDUM ON SUNDAY SPORTS AND GAMES,
CITY ELECTION, DEC. 14, 1920.

WARDS.	QUESTION: "SHALL CHAPTER 240, ACTS OF 1920, ENTITLED 'AN ACT TO PERMIT, UNDER PUBLIC REGULATION AND CONTROL, CERTAIN SPORTS AND GAMES ON THE LORD'S DAY'— BE ACCEPTED?"					
	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Total Vote.	Majorities Voted Yes.	Per Cent. of Total Voted Yes.	Blanks.
1	1,173	461	1,634	712	71.79	163
2 *	1,012	182	1,194	830	84.76	172
3	1,364	397	1,761	967	77.46	301
4	1,633	358	1,991	1,275	82.02	415
5 *	1,915	306	2,221	1,609	86.22	340
6	1,492	415	1,907	1,077	78.24	215
7	1,607	858	2,465	749	65.19	278
8	2,306	759	3,065	1,547	75.24	499
9 *	1,632	354	1,986	1,278	82.18	238
10	1,854	534	2,388	1,320	77.64	291
11	1,673	448	2,121	1,225	78.88	266
12	1,341	390	1,731	951	77.47	267
13	1,181	486	1,667	695	70.85	257
14	1,935	512	2,447	1,423	79.08	326
15	1,602	578	2,180	1,024	73.49	237
16	1,399	805	2,204	594	63.48	242
17	1,711	828	2,539	883	67.39	386
18	1,514	496	2,010	1,018	75.32	264
19	1,403	881	2,284	522	61.43	276
20	1,347	767	2,114	580	63.72	199
21 *	1,152	813	1,965	339	58.63	205
22	2,319	1,113	3,432	1,206	67.57	450
23	1,723	1,174	2,897	549	59.48	286
24	829	577	1,406	252	58.96	178
25	1,267	643	1,910	624	66.34	227
26	1,008	498	1,506	510	66.93	184
Totals	39,392	15,633	55,025	23,759	71.59	7,162

*Ward 5 shows the highest per cent. who voted Yes, and Wards 2 and 9 rank second and third. Ward 21 shows the lowest.

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE DECEMBER 14, 1920.

WARDS.	FOR CITY COUNCIL.		FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE.		ON REFERENDA.			
					Sunday Sports.		Boxing Commission.	
	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.
1.....	21,081	4,707	14,054	3,118	7,027	1,634	7,027	1,489
2.....	15,630	3,495	10,420	2,320	5,210	1,194	5,210	1,120
3.....	16,068	5,095	10,712	3,329	5,356	1,761	5,356	1,633
4.....	15,801	5,667	10,534	3,745	5,267	1,991	5,267	1,831
5.....	21,288	7,000	14,192	4,618	7,096	2,221	7,096	2,126
6.....	21,033	5,569	14,022	3,566	7,011	1,907	7,011	1,817
7.....	32,280	7,804	21,520	5,005	10,760	2,465	10,760	2,294
8.....	31,992	10,281	21,328	6,693	10,664	3,065	10,664	2,647
9.....	17,400	5,412	11,600	3,764	5,800	1,986	5,800	1,863
10.....	22,698	6,492	15,132	4,545	7,566	2,388	7,566	2,199
11.....	21,342	5,872	14,228	4,092	7,114	2,121	7,114	1,974
12.....	19,011	5,240	12,674	3,440	6,337	1,731	6,337	1,600
13.....	23,235	5,108	15,490	3,322	7,745	1,667	7,745	1,543
14.....	25,200	7,146	16,800	4,925	8,400	2,447	8,400	2,248
15.....	23,085	6,528	15,390	4,278	7,695	2,180	7,695	2,029
16.....	27,039	6,686	18,026	4,440	9,013	2,204	9,013	2,002
17.....	25,911	7,400	17,274	5,070	8,637	2,539	8,637	2,326
18.....	25,098	5,913	16,732	4,057	8,366	2,010	8,366	1,871
19.....	27,540	6,985	18,360	4,673	9,180	2,284	9,180	2,095
20.....	26,361	6,294	17,574	4,216	8,787	2,114	8,787	1,946
21.....	26,616	5,772	17,744	3,755	8,872	1,965	8,872	1,833
22.....	27,573	10,529	18,382	7,008	9,191	3,432	9,191	3,128
23.....	30,294	8,980	20,196	5,934	10,098	2,897	10,098	2,655
24.....	22,488	4,420	14,992	2,863	7,496	1,406	7,496	1,285
25.....	25,929	6,025	17,286	3,936	8,643	1,910	8,643	1,762
26.....	19,005	4,597	12,670	3,062	6,335	1,506	6,335	1,377
Totals...	610,998	165,017	407,332	109,774	203,666	55,025	203,666	50,693

NOTE. — The "Possible Vote" for City Council is the number of registered voters multiplied by three, the number of members elected.
The "Possible Vote" for School Committee is the number of registered voters multiplied by two, the number elected in 1920.

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE, DECEMBER 14, 1920.

WARDS.	PER CENT OF ACTUAL TO POSSIBLE VOTE.			
	For City Council.	For School Committee.	ON REFERENDA.	
			Sunday Sports.	Boxing Commission.
1	22.33	22.19	23.25	21.19
2	22.36	22.26	22.92	21.50
3	31.71	31.08	32.88	30.49
4*	35.86	35.55	37.80	34.76
5	32.88	32.54	31.30	29.96
6	26.48	25.43	27.20	25.92
7	24.18	23.26	22.91	21.32
8	32.14	31.38	28.74	24.82
9	31.10	32.45	34.24	32.12
10	28.60	30.04	31.56	29.06
11	27.51	28.76	29.81	27.75
12	27.56	27.14	27.32	25.25
13	21.98	21.45	21.52	19.92
14	28.36	29.32	29.13	26.76
15	28.28	27.80	28.33	26.37
16	24.73	24.63	24.45	22.21
17	28.56	29.35	29.40	26.93
18	23.56	24.25	24.03	22.36
19	25.36	25.45	24.88	22.82
20	23.88	23.99	24.06	22.15
21	21.69	21.16	22.15	20.66
22*	38.19	38.12	37.34	34.03
23	29.64	29.38	28.69	26.29
24†	19.65	19.10	18.76	17.14
25	23.24	22.77	22.10	20.39
26	24.19	24.17	23.77	21.74
For the City	27.01	26.95	27.02	24.89

* Ward 22 shows the highest percentage of "Actual to Possible Vote," *i.e.*, of all registered voters who voted and Ward 4 ranks next. † The lowest percentage was in Ward 24.

NOTE.— This City Election of 1920 shows a decline of interest never before recorded.

VOTE FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE, BY CANDIDATES, 1918–1920.

[As Reported by the Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	1918. CITY ELECTION, DEC. 17.			1919. CITY ELECTION, DEC. 16.				1920. CITY ELECTION, DEC. 14,			
	Mary E. Matthews.	Frances G. Curtis. *	Mary E. Meehan.	C. S. O'Connor. *	F. A. McLaughlin.	F. L. Bogan. *	H. Abrahams.	R. J. Lane. *	D. D. Scannell. *	A. Marshall.	W. G. O'Hare.
1	356	752	496	804	537	1,039	626	851	1,056	561	650
2	319	531	473	712	527	586	371	699	752	283	586
3	321	354	724	861	389	991	342	747	845	268	1,469
4	434	330	622	894	443	1,101	343	658	954	203	1,930
5	408	623	1,360	1,617	802	638	1,072	1,063	1,929	397	1,229
6	357	748	724	896	451	938	674	958	1,238	614	756
7	206	1,433	350	539	362	1,332	1,235	1,053	1,806	1,743	403
8	120	1,943	273	422	271	1,890	1,814	827	2,849	2,619	398
9	268	279	1,209	1,603	554	795	324	1,201	1,107	316	1,140
10	266	547	1,328	1,783	525	1,117	549	1,475	1,395	515	1,160
11	314	514	994	1,345	473	890	424	1,174	1,354	483	1,081
12	266	548	973	909	641	1,100	516	1,079	1,014	428	919
13	254	693	471	733	414	923	736	950	1,133	644	595
14	460	610	1,187	1,996	1,224	1,139	568	1,283	1,824	662	1,156
15	299	850	697	1,004	588	1,144	775	1,036	1,693	790	759
16	232	1,431	456	647	376	1,398	1,194	1,182	1,613	1,139	506
17	298	908	778	1,011	460	1,258	832	1,312	1,776	977	1,005
18	285	644	904	1,140	483	1,062	579	1,166	1,441	519	931
19	214	1,293	511	674	315	1,580	1,097	1,143	1,628	1,237	664
20	208	923	720	771	416	1,125	773	1,109	1,468	1,002	637
21	201	1,066	422	582	326	1,144	881	913	1,330	1,004	508
22	350	1,198	646	919	542	1,465	1,047	1,488	2,727	1,893	900
23	219	1,882	370	638	390	1,695	1,478	1,213	2,229	2,020	472
24	129	797	303	439	300	752	634	645	1,039	827	352
25	207	985	323	520	364	1,140	915	829	1,456	1,189	462
26	170	545	681	568	570	697	412	830	1,044	556	632
Totals	7,161	22,427	17,995	24,027	12,743	28,939	20,211	26,884	38,700	22,889	21,300

* Elected for term of three years.

VOTE ON QUESTION OF GRANTING LIQUOR LICENSES, 1918-1920.

[Compiled from Reports of Election Commissioners.]

WARD.	1918. City Election, Dec. 17.			1919. City Election, Dec. 16.			1920. City Election, Dec. 14.			WARD.
	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Per Cent. Voted Yes.	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Per Cent. Voted Yes.	Voted Yes.	Voted No.	Per Cent. Voted. Yes.	
1	1,135	421	73	1,084	359	75	1,069	551	66	1
2	1,083	267	80	970	195	83	903	289	76	2
3	939	292	76	965	293	77	1,157	579	67	3
4	1,080	271	80	1,081	291	79	1,473	503	75	4
5	2,161	323	87	1,761	343	84	1,767	408	81	5
6	1,419	407	78	1,218	304	80	1,328	533	71	6
7	1,186	515	70	1,109	501	69	1,241	1,183	51	7
8	1,219	508	71	1,192	556	68	1,652	1,310	56	8
9	1,320	312	81	1,362	289	82	1,416	497	74	9
10	1,360	487	74	1,411	439	76	1,572	761	67	10
11	1,247	395	76	1,219	377	76	1,442	648	69	11
12	1,132	388	74	1,152	324	78	1,172	509	70	12
13	1,025	357	74	1,082	294	79	1,109	522	68	13
14	1,604	391	80	1,742	376	82	1,707	679	72	14
15	1,350	412	77	1,398	378	79	1,401	745	65	15
16	1,321	549	71	1,172	492	70	1,114	1,013	52	16
17	1,181	510	70	1,185	478	71	1,482	1,033	59	17
18	1,211	441	73	1,168	368	76	1,331	667	67	18
19	1,114	550	67	996	579	63	1,117	1,158	49	19
20	944	571	62	910	502	64	1,114	968	54	20
21	913	546	63	833	512	62	941	1,006	48	21
22	1,366	581	70	1,360	475	74	1,864	1,537	55	22
23	1,001	841	54	960	788	55	1,226	1,650	43	23
24	572	433	57	590	366	62	663	736	47	24
25	796	478	62	802	541	60	909	950	49	25
26	720	359	67	712	318	69	822	681	55	26
Totals	30,399	11,605	72	29,434	10,738	73	32,992	21,116	61	Totals.

SUMMARY OF LAST CITY ELECTION, DECEMBER 14, 1920.

REGISTERED, ACTUAL AND DELINQUENT VOTERS.

	(1.) Registered Voters.	(2.) Actual Voters.	(3.) Delinquent Voters.	Per Cent of 2 to 1.	Per Cent of 3 to 1.
Men and Women..... (not listed separately).	203,666	62,187	141,479	30.53	69.47

POSSIBLE AND ACTUAL VOTE, WITH PERCENTAGES.

CANDIDATES, ETC.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Per Cent. of Interest, *i. e.* of Actual to Possible Vote.	Per Cent. of Leading Vote to Total Vote.
FOR CITY COUNCIL:				
13 candidates (first 3 elected) in order of number of votes received, the "Possible Vote" being three times the number of registered voters:				
1st.....		28,859		
2nd.....		28,829		51.80†
3rd.....		27,796		
4th.....		23,259		
5th.....		20,160		
6th.....		8,351		
7th.....		6,340		
8th.....		5,921		
9th.....		4,478		
10th.....		4,394		
11th.....		3,208		
12th.....		2,257		
13th.....		1,159		
Totals.....	610,998	*165,017	27.01	
FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE:				
4 candidates (first 2 elected):				
1st.....		38,700		59.75‡
2nd.....		26,884		
3rd.....		22,889		
4th.....		21,300		
Totals.....	407,332	109,773	26.95	
REFERENDA:				
On Sunday Sports and Games..	203,666	55,025	27.02	71.59
On Establishing a State Boxing Commission.....	203,666	50,693	24.89	73.49

* Includes 6 votes for "All others."

† The Per Cent. of the total Actual Vote for the three Councillors elected (*i. e.*, 85,484) to the total vote for the Council.

‡ The Per Cent. of the total Actual Vote for the two members of the School Committee elected (*i. e.*, 65,584) to the total vote cast.

MEN LISTED (BY POLICE) AND POLLS ASSESSED, 1919, 1920, 1921.

Including Supplementary Listing.

WARD.	1919.		1920.		1921.	
	Men Listed.	Polls Assessed.	Men Listed.	Polls Assessed.	Men Listed.	Polls Assessed.
1	7,294	7,217	7,521	6,069	7,620	6,240
2	10,410	9,957	10,470	9,091	10,616	9,308
3	5,576	5,452	5,732	4,604	5,660	4,608
4	5,193	5,097	5,234	4,071	5,072	3,979
5	22,218	21,741	21,835	19,357	21,264	19,361
6	12,865	12,435	13,872	11,824	13,776	11,774
7	14,067	13,613	16,994	12,895	16,231	12,683
8	11,140	10,943	12,566	9,650	12,663	9,651
9	8,812	8,633	8,756	7,303	8,685	7,302
10	7,730	7,657	7,892	6,434	7,939	6,526
11	8,029	7,765	7,876	6,401	7,840	6,467
12	8,235	8,112	8,299	6,766	8,554	6,975
13	8,806	8,553	9,273	7,597	9,073	7,579
14	7,550	7,430	7,558	6,039	7,734	6,128
15	7,943	7,763	8,116	6,625	8,096	6,639
16	8,619	8,433	8,819	7,202	8,914	7,276
17	8,148	8,029	8,180	6,698	8,254	6,795
18	8,428	8,272	8,305	6,663	8,366	6,736
19	7,918	7,644	7,848	6,467	8,013	6,573
20	8,131	8,026	8,054	6,575	8,198	6,671
21	9,104	9,019	9,314	7,747	9,492	7,891
22	7,633	7,542	7,878	6,426	7,901	6,470
23	7,453	7,425	7,658	6,278	7,907	6,505
24	7,140	7,107	7,284	6,132	7,227	6,047
25	7,313	7,085	7,690	6,071	7,708	6,039
26	5,604	5,540	5,907	4,809	5,826	4,859
Totals	231,359	226,490	238,931	195,794*	238,629	197,082*

*Correct total of polls in 1920 was 234,938, but the tax exemption of service-men to the number of 39,144 reduced the total to 195,794 (see Chap. 49, Gen. Acts, 1918). The same exemption was in effect in 1921.

NOTE.— In accordance with chapter 279, Acts of 1903, amended by chapter 291, Acts of 1906, all male residents 20 years of age or more have been listed by the police annually on May 1. This date was changed to April 1 by chapter 440, Acts of 1909. In Boston the voting list is annually revised by means of the police canvass.

REFERENDA

RELATING TO BOSTON.

Votes on Acts and Questions Submitted to the People.

Chapter 110, Acts of 1821.— "An Act to Establish the City of Boston." Adopted March 4, 1822. Yes, 2,797; no, 1,881.

Resolve of the Common Council of November 26, 1844.— Four propositions were submitted to the people December 9, 1844:

1. Whether the people were in favor of procuring a supply of water, at the expense of the City, from Long Pond in Natick and Framingham or from any of the sources adjacent thereto. Adopted. Yes, 6,260; no, 2,204.
2. Whether the people would instruct the City Council to apply to the Legislature for suitable legislation to carry the first proposition into effect. Adopted. Yes, 6,252; no, 2,207.
3. Whether the people were in favor of procuring a supply of water, at the expense of the City, from any other source which might be there. after decided upon by the City Council. Defeated. Yes, 1,206; no, 7,081.
4. Whether the people would instruct the City Council to apply to the Legislature for suitable legislation to carry the third proposition into effect. Defeated. Yes, 1,194; no, 7,144.

Chapter 167, Acts of 1846.— "An Act for Supplying the City of Boston with Pure Water." Adopted April 13, 1846. Yes, 4,637; no, 348.

Chapter 448, Acts of 1854.— "An Act to Revise the Charter of the City of Boston." Adopted November 13, 1854. Yes, 9,166; no, 990.

Chapter 185, Acts of 1875.— "An Act for the Laying Out of Public Parks in or near the City of Boston." Adopted June 9, 1875. Yes, 3,706; no, 2,311.

* *Chapter 41, Resolves of 1889.*— Proposed Article of Amendment to the Constitution "Forbidding the Manufacture and Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to be used as a Beverage." Defeated April 22, 1889. Yes, 10,669; no, 31,699.

* *Chapter 102, Resolves of 1891.*— Proposed Article XXXIII. of Amendments of the Constitution providing that a majority of the members of each branch of the General Court shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Ratified November 3, 1891. Yes, 33,398; no, 4,702.

* *Chapter 58, Resolves of 1891.*— Proposed Article XXXII. of Amendments of the Constitution, annulling the provision of the Constitution which made the payment of a state or county tax a necessary qualification for voters for Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Senators and Representatives. Ratified November 3, 1891. Yes, 33,490; no, 7,170.

* State Referenda.

Chapter 473, Acts of 1893.— "An Act relating to the Election of Members of the Board of Aldermen." Adopted November 7, 1893. Yes, 26,955; no, 19,622.

Chapter 481, Acts of 1893.— "An Act to Provide for Rapid Transit in Boston and Vicinity." Defeated November 7, 1893. Yes, 24,012; no, 27,588.

Chapter 548, Acts of 1894.— "An Act to Incorporate the Boston Elevated Railway Company and to Promote Rapid Transit in the City of Boston and Vicinity." Adopted July 24, 1894. Yes, 15,542; no, 14,162.

Chapter 436, Acts of 1895.— "Is it Expedient that Municipal Suffrage be Granted to Women?" Defeated November 5, 1895. Totals: Yes, 22,401; no, 42,502. Men: Yes, 15,860; no, 42,224. Women: Yes, 6,541; no, 278.

Chapter 410, Acts of 1896.— "An Act Providing a Salary for the Members of the Common Council of the City of Boston." Adopted December 15, 1896. Yes, 35,152; no, 26,517.

Chapter 361, Acts of 1897.— "Act to Consolidate the Board of Aldermen and the Common Council and to reorganize the City Government of the City of Boston." Defeated November 2, 1897. Yes, 24,906; no, 31,105.

Chapter 344, Acts of 1899.— "An Act to Make Eight Hours a Day's Work for City and Town Employees." Adopted December 12, 1899. Yes, 60,836; no, 14,483.

Chapter 398, Acts of 1899.— "An Act to Authorize the Replacing of Street Car Tracks on Boylston and Tremont Streets in the City of Boston." Defeated December 12, 1899. Yes, 26,166; no, 51,643.

Chapter 332, Acts of 1901.— "An Act Relative to the Terms of Office of City Clerks." Adopted December 10, 1901. Yes, 29,186; no, 17,485.

Chapter 485, Acts of 1902.— "An Act to Extend to the Several Districts of the City of Boston the Right of Local Option as to the Granting of Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors." Defeated November 4, 1902. Yes, 35,810; no, 45,914.

Chapter 534, Acts of 1902.— "An Act to Provide for the Construction of Additional Tunnels and Subways in the City of Boston." Adopted December 9, 1902. Yes, 42,234; no, 16,199.

Chapter 395, Acts of 1906.— "An Act to Extend the Time in which Intoxicating Liquors may be Sold by Innholders in the City of Boston." Adopted December 11, 1906. Yes, 39,592; no, 21,179.

Chapter 486, Acts of 1909.— "An Act Relating to the Administration of the City of Boston and to Amend the Charter of the Said City." Section 35, relating to Plan 1 and Plan 2, the only part of the act submitted to the voters. Plan 2 adopted November 2, 1909. Vote for Plan 1, 35,276; for Plan 2, 39,170.

Chapter 486, Acts of 1909, Sect. 46.— "Shall there be an Election for Mayor at the Next Municipal Election?" (Question submitted at State election in the second year of the Mayor's term.) Defeated November 7, 1911. Yes, 37,682; no, 32,142, the vote required for adoption being a majority *of all the registered voters* (*i. e.*, 54,194) instead of a majority of the actual voters.

Chapter 469, Acts of 1911.— "An Act to Annex the Town of Hyde Park to the City of Boston." Adopted by Boston, November 7, 1911. Yes, 51,242; no, 14,281. Adopted by Hyde Park at same date. Yes, 1,434; no, 1,247.

Chapter 661, Acts of 1912.— "An Act to Provide for the Widening and Laying Out of Certain Streets or Thoroughfares in the City of Boston." Adopted November 5, 1912. Yes, 37,313; no, 19,849.

Chapter 667, Acts of 1913.— "An Act to Authorize the City of Boston to Appropriate Money to be Added to the Rental of East Boston Tunnel." Adopted January 13, 1914. Yes, 35,121; no, 26,588.

Chapter 646, Acts of 1914.— "Shall the Act . . . providing for the election of a City Council of seventeen members, by districts, be accepted?" Defeated November 3, 1914. Yes, 26,229; no, 47,355.

Chapter 486, Acts of 1909, Sect. 46.— "Shall there be an Election for Mayor at the Next Municipal Election?" (Question submitted (second instance) at State election in the second year of the Mayor's term.) Defeated November 2, 1915. Yes, 47,396; no, 35,784, the vote required for adoption being a majority *of all the registered voters* (*i. e.*, 56,990) instead of a majority of the actual voters.

Order of the City Council, November 29, 1915.— "Shall the consent of the inhabitants of Boston be given to the widening of Boylston street by the taking of a portion of Boston Common for said purpose?" The same question submitted as to Park street and as to Tremont street, making three separate referenda. Defeated at City election, December 14, 1915. Vote on Boylston street — yes, 27,771; no, 47,041. On Park street — yes, 27,698; no, 46,539. On Tremont street — yes, 26,599; no, 47,192.

Order of the City Council, December 8, 1919.— "Shall the consent of the inhabitants of Boston be given to the widening of Tremont street to a uniform width of forty-three feet between curbs, by the taking of a portion of Boston Common for said purpose?"

The same question submitted as to Boylston street, making two separate referenda. Adopted at City election, December 16, 1919. Vote on Tremont street — yes, 23,404; no, 16,101. On Boylston street — yes, 23,300; No, 15,861.

Chapter 471, Acts of 1920.— "Shall the Act . . . providing for the election of a City Council of fifteen members, by districts, be accepted?" Defeated November 2, 1920. Yes, 56,324; No, 79,353.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

ASSESSED VALUATION AND TAX RATE, 1922.

Total assessed valuation as of April 1, 1922, $1,677,861,774, or $1,501,615,100 real estate and $176,246,674 personal. Increase over 1921 in realty valuation, $80,635,500; increase in personalty, $1,479,331; total increase, $82,114,831.

Total tax rate, $24.70 per $1,000 of valuation, or the same as in 1921, divided thus: City tax, $20.37 or 0.81 more than in 1921 ($8.04 of this for schools); County tax, $1.49; State tax, $2.84 or 0.85 less than in 1921. Total tax warrant, $43,968,926.28 (*i. e.*, $1,489,269.80 more than in 1921) or $36,475,820.45 City tax; $2,582,872.53 County tax and $4,910,233.30 State tax also Metropolitan and other State assessments. Total number of taxable polls, 232,918, exemption of service-men being no longer in effect, but an abatement of $3.00 (*i. e.*, the war poll tax in effect to 1923 incl.) is allowed to World War service-men.

SEGREGATED BUDGET, OR APPROPRIATIONS, ETC. FOR FINANCIAL YEAR, 1922-23.

Seventh year of new method with annual appropriations. Budget for City and County for year 1922-23 passed by City Council May 8 and approved by Mayor, May 9, 1922. Total appropriated from taxes miscellaneous income, Water Service revenue, etc., $32,636,355, of which $22,585,209 was for City purposes within tax limit; $5,743,394 for City debt requirements; $2,535,237 for County purposes (including $150,466 for County debt requirements), and $1,379,561 for Water Service, etc. Special appropriations included in budget were: Reconstructing and Repairing Streets by Contract, $750,000; Street Improvements, $250,000; Granolithic Sidewalks, $50,000; Bridges, repairs, etc., $86,000. The Legislature having again raised the tax limit, to $12.25 for 1922 on each $1,000 of the 3-year average valuation (*i. e.*, $1,557,388,410), the amount available for appropriations inside tax limit was $19,078,008, plus estimated miscellaneous revenue of $4,338,450 and cash surplus from 1921 of $2,039,134 or a total of $25,455,592.

Maintenance appropriations of School Committee, $11,841,232 (incl. $1,100,000 for Schoolhouse Dept.); special appropriations from Tax Levy etc., for schoolhouses and sites, $2,746,749; total for schools, $14,587,981. Grand total of appropriations from Ordinary revenue (incl. later additions) $47,934,132 or $1,436,220 more than in 1921. Adding the State Tax (*i. e.*, $3,302,400) and State assessments levied (*i. e.*, $1,610,151), amounting to $4,912,551, made an aggregate of $52,846,683 or 46.48 per cent 5-year increase, *i. e.*, over the corresponding total in 1917.

The notable items of increase over the appropriations for 1921–22 are School Committee, $495,241; Soldiers' Relief Dept., $388,481; Serial Debt Requirements, $238,821; Overseers of Public Welfare, $134,578; County General Expenses, $120,055; Reserve Fund, $100,000; Public Works Dept., $91,952; Election Dept., $61,427; Police Dept., $52,136; Public Buildings Dept., $51,280; Fire Dept., $50,017; Institutions Dept. (House of Correction) $21,779; Dept. of Mayor, $17,655; Health Dept., $11,234.

Items of decrease are: Sinking Fund Requirements, City Debt, $125,-843; Interest, City Debt, $38,585; Institutions Dept., $15,503; Park Dept., $13,646; Boston Sanatorium, $8,503; Assessing Dept., $5,602; Library Dept., $5,127. The total of Special Appropriations from Tax Levy, Etc., was $3,890,592 or $261,740 less than in 1921.

In the five years 1917–22, the total regular appropriations increased $14,459,292 or 48.87 per cent; the special appropriations (*i. e.*, from Tax Levy, etc.) increased $2,277,666 or 141.21 per cent, of which $1,805,775 or 124 per cent was due to the unprecedented demands of the School Committee. Until recently their demands for land and new buildings for schools were mostly met by loans.

For full schedule of appropriations 1917 to 1922, inclusive, arranged in 5-year comparative table, with per cent of each department's allowance to the whole budget, see pages 242 and 243.

ADULT RESIDENTS OF BOSTON LISTED BY POLICE, 1922.

In accordance with Chap. 114, Acts of 1921, the listing of residents, citizens and aliens alike, as of April 1, 1922, by name, age, occupation and place of residence included all women 20 years of age or over, as well as men. The number of each, by wards, follows:—Ward 1, 7,547 men and 7,565 women, 15,112 total; Wd. 2, 10,325 and 9,108 or 19,433 total; Wd. 3, 5,685 and 5,356 or 11,041 total; Wd. 4, 5,095 and 4,661 or 9,756 total; Wd. 5, 20,185 and 14,215 or 34,400 total; Wd. 6, 13,619 and 10,976 or 24,595 total; Wd. 7, 15,272 and 14,656 or 29,928 total; Wd. 8, 11,969 and 16,550 or 28,519 total; Wd. 9, 8,498 and 7,918 or 16,416 total; Wd. 10, 7,884 and 8,206 or 16,090 total; Wd. 11, 8,590 and 8,413 or 17,003 total; Wd. 12, 8,559 and 8,889 or 17,448 total; Wd. 13, 9,071 and 9,625 or 18,696 total; Wd. 14, 7,683 and 9,384 or 17,067 total; Wd. 15, 8,142 and 9,064 or 17,206 total; Wd. 16, 8,827 and 10,428 or 19,255 total; Wd. 17, 8,256 and 9,396 or 17,652 total; Wd. 18, 18,293 and 9,339 or 17,632 total; Wd. 19, 7,952 and 9,321 or 17,273 total; Wd. 20, 8,162 and 9,074 or 17,236 total; Wd. 21, 9,452 and 10,389 or 19,841 total; Wd. 22, 7,945 and 9,537 or 17,482 total; Wd. 23, 8,089 and 9,182 or 17,271 total; Wd. 24, 7,128 and 7,388 or 14,516 total; Wd. 25, 7,507 and 9,674 or 17,181 total; Wd. 26, 5,878 and 6,179 or 12,057 total.

Total men, 235,613; total women, 244,493; total listed in April, 480,106 or 677 less than on April 1, 1921.

The supplementary list is likely to add 4,000 to 5,000 to said total.

TAX LIMIT RAISED FOR YEARS 1920, 1921 AND 1922.

As in 1918 and 1919, the tax limit of $6.52 on each $1,000 of valuation for general City purposes was raised to permit the necessary increase of appropriations, the said limit being $10.52 for 1920, or $1.00 more than in the two preceding years (See Chap. 252, Special Acts, 1919). This is an increase of 65 per cent over the tax limit for City purposes in 1915. The amount thus made available for 1920 appropriations was $15,678,410, *i. e.*, for general City purposes, not including the appropriations for Debt Requirements, County and Schools.

The separate tax limit for all School purposes in 1920 was $8.15 on each $1,000 of valuation and in 1921 this was increased to $9.11, making the total available for appropriations from taxes, etc., by School Committee, $13,905,194. This is an increase of 102 per cent over the tax limit for Schools in 1916.

In a statement by the Mayor to the Committee on Municipal Finance of the Legislature, March 15, 1920, it was shown that the financial requirements for general City purposes in 1921 called for a tax limit of $11.52 (see *City Record* of March 20, 1920, pp. 344, 345). The Legislature in May following made the limit $11 for 1921 (see Chap. 401). The amount thus made available for the 1921 appropriations was $1,111,615 more than in 1920. In 1922 another raise was authorized, viz. to $12.25 (see Chap. 205, Acts of 1922) thus increasing the total of appropriations for City purposes by $1,946,735.

BOSTON'S FUNDED DEBT, 1922, ETC.

Gross funded debt, February 1, 1922 (as shown by Auditor's Report for 1921–22, p. 9), $124,700,951 (including $360,000 issued by State for enlargement of Court House); sinking funds, $43,456,081; other redemption means, $1,331,859; net debt, $79,913,011, of which $46,993,817 (*i. e.* 58.81 per cent) was City debt; $31,189,070 (*i. e.* 39.03 per cent) Rapid Transit debt (the latter representing a 4½ per cent investment, the revenue from which covers the debt requirements), and $1,432,124 (*i. e.* 1.79 per cent) County debt. There was also a small remainder of serial Water debt, viz., $298,000 (*i. e.* 0.37 per cent) for Hyde Park Water Works, the Cochituate Water debt having been amortized in 1915.

Net debt per capita (estimated population, 827,760 on Feb. 1), $96.54; net debt exclusive of Rapid Transit debt, $48,723,942, or $58.86 per capita, which is $13.18 less per capita than in 1917. Loans authorized but not issued (within debt limit), $2,662,500; same outside of debt limit, $1,931,000; debt incurring power (within debt limit) estimated for year 1922–23, $3,642,050.

In the fiscal year 1921–22, the net City debt was increased by $444,852, the net Rapid Transit debt by $13,080, the net County debt by $91,153 and the net Water debt reduced by $16,000.

Total debt contracted, $5,469,500; total debt paid, $4,880,900; total increase of gross debt, $588,600; of net debt, $533,086.

Total debt incurred in the ten years, 1912 to 1921 incl., $51,161,350, of which $19,220,000, or 37.57 per cent was Rapid Transit debt.

Total amount of debt incurred by the City in the 100 years since its incorporation (in 1822), $272,257,638, of which more than half (*i. e.*,52.74 per cent) was added in the last 25 years; 18.79 per cent in the last 10 years. From 1822 to 1870 the amount borrowed was $31,916,010 or a yearly average of $664,917. From 1870 to 1920 the total borrowed was $230,-253,427 or a yearly average of $4,605,068. The maximum for a 10-year period was from 1896 to 1905, when the yearly average was $7,188,493. Yearly average for last 10 years, $5,116,135; for last 5 years, $3,606,940. No other large city has been subjected to such a drastic reduction of debt incurring power.

LOANS, BY OBJECTS, IN YEAR 1921–22.

Total amount borrowed, $5,469,500 or $2,624,500 more than in 1920–21. Objects and amount for each: Stuart St. Construction, $1,200,000; Sewerage Works, $1,000,000; Making of Highways, $950,000; Rapid Transit, $570,000; East Boston Ferry, Improvements, $500,000; North Beacon St., Brighton, $125,000; High Pressure Fire Service, $120,000; Old Harbor Improvement, $90,000; Roxbury Canal, Sea Wall, etc., $80,000; Bridges, $60,000; Marine Park Head House, etc., $57,500; Gymnasium, South Boston, $50,000; Engine 31 and Police Div. 8 Building, $225,000; Suffolk County Jail Hospital, $140,000; Branch Library, West Roxbury, $65,000; City Hospital Improvements, $60,000; Engine 7, New Building, $40,000; Court House, Forest Hills, site, $30,000; other objects, $107,000.

Rates: $1,167,000 at 4¼%, $1,065,000 at 4½%, $3,237,500 at 5%. Outside debt limit, $1,770,000 (Rapid Transit and Stuart St. construction); all others, serial loans inside debt limit.

CITY TREASURER'S TRANSACTIONS FOR YEAR, 1921–22.

Balance, February 1, 1921, $12,535,068.63. Receipts,—from City Collector for City account, $58,294,398.62 and for County, $356,793.39; total, $58,651,192.01 or $431,705.64 more than in 1920–21; temporary loans, $10,000,000; debt issued, $5,279,500 for City and $190,000 for County; from Sinking Fund Commissioners for debt due, $3,136,027.63; trust funds, $646,686.31; interest on bank deposits, $197,452.18; other receipts, $117,009.06. Total receipts for year, $78,217,867.19.

Payments,— City pay-roll drafts, $26,172,281.44; general drafts (excluding debt redemption), $7,659,256.60; temporary loans, $10,000,000; payments to the State, $10,213,552.66; special drafts (excluding temporary loans, City debt cancelled and interest on debts), $12,565,428.15; interest on all debts, $4,909,317.28; debt redemption, $4,880,900 (excluding $1,824,750 serial debt); trust fund investments, etc., $287,533; County pay-roll drafts, $1,689,454.25; other County payments (excluding debt and interest) $759,828.96; payments to Sinking Fund Commissioners, $418,085.31; other payments, $50,520.93. Total payments for the year, $79,606,158.58. Excess of payments over receipts, $1,388,291.39. Balance January 31, 1922, $11,146,777.24.

EXPENDITURES, ORDINARY AND EXTRAORDINARY, IN YEAR 1921–22.

Total ordinary and extraordinary, $63,066,243 or $5,588,333 more than in 1920–21. For maintenance of departments (excluding Water Service and Printing Department), $36,128,513 (including $11,167,921 for School Departments); for City and County interest, $3,415,646; sinking-fund requirements, $783,318; serial loan payments, $1,528,914 (making all debt requirements, excluding Rapid Transit, $5,727,878); for Water Service (including Metropolitan water assessment, interest on debt and extension of mains), $3,233,728 (covered by water revenue), State tax $4,262,300 (regular) and $200,937 (special for benefit of soldiers and sailors of World War); other regular Metropolitan and State assessments, $1,725,285; Printing Department, $387,706 (covered by revenue); special appropriations from Tax Levy, $4,128,151; special appropriations from Parkman Fund income, $254,575. Total ordinary expenditures, $56,049,073 or $4,295,285 more than in 1920–21. Total expenditures for departments only, $2,342,270 more than in 1920–21. Department increases of expenditure in excess of $25,000 over the year 1920–21, were Assessing Dept., $26,190; Fire Dept., $63,672; School Depts., $1,269,993; Police, $307,766; County of Suffolk, $143,481; Overseers of Public Welfare, $259,881; Soldiers' Relief, $614,157; Library, $67,670; Health, $38,887.

Regular appropriations unexpended by the departments and accounted as surplus reached the noteworthy total of $596,579. Decreases of expenditure from 1920 were Public Works Dept., $447,590; Institutions Dept., $85,262; Election Dept., $69,562; Park Dept., $63,260; Hospital Dept., $7,120; Collecting Dept., $4,534; Weights and Measures Dept., $3,209.

Extraordinary expenditures for permanent improvements (*i. e.*, loan appropriations, etc., including unused portions from previous year), $5,433,676, of which $934,252 was for Rapid Transit construction; $987,294 for Stuart St., land damages and construction; $974,138 for sewer construction; $939,918 for making of highways; $582,783 for East Boston Ferry improvements; $95,041 for sea wall, etc., Roxbury Canal; $56,322 for Jail hospital; $72,988 for playgrounds; $169,214 for park and recreation buildings; $43,805 for High Pressure Fire Service; $427,236 for public buildings and sites; $150,686 for other objects. For Rapid Transit debt requirements, $1,583,494. Total extraordinary, $7,017,170 or $1,327,097 more than in 1920–21. Of the 1921 loans, the amount expended with in the same fiscal year was $3,715,223 or 67.92 per cent.

RECEIPTS, ORDINARY AND EXTRAORDINARY, IN YEAR, 1921–22.

Total ordinary and extraordinary (less refunds of $105,826), $62,508,035. Balance on hand from previous year, *i. e.*, cash not appropriated, $3,864,543. Total available for expenditure. $66,372,578. Gross general income (including school revenue, $389,526), $51,220,412, of which $39,394,394 was from property and poll taxes (including City Bank tax,

$444,611); $3,842,328 from income tax (from State) and $4,985,521 corporation and other taxes (from State, street railways, etc.), or $48,222,243 total tax receipts, which exceeds 1920 total by $294,794. Total income of Water Service, $3,473,059; other income credited to appropriations (including $419,038 to Printing Department), $523,084. Income credited to special appropriations, $12,549. Parkman Fund income transferred to ordinary, $204,133.

Total ordinary income, $55,327,411 (net).

Profits of Water Service applied to payment of City Debt, $145,000.

Excess of actual ordinary income over estimated income remaining in Treasury at close of financial year ending Jan. 31, 1922, $2,039,134. This was credited to "Special Account, 1921–22," to meet unpaid bills belonging to the year 1921–22.

In addition to this surplus at close of year, there were accounts receivable, *i. e.*, 1921 and prior taxes amounting to over $7,000,000.

Extraordinary receipts: From loans, $5,469,500; Rapid Transit revenue, $1,690,206; miscellaneous, $20,918. Total, $7,180,624. Balance from preceding year, $2,939,614. Total available for extraordinary purposes, $10,120,238.

HOW THE CITY DOLLAR WAS SPENT IN YEAR 1921–22.

For Public Schools, 24.93 cents; Public Works, 15.56 cents; State Tax and Assessments, 12.48 cents; Debt Requirements, 11.55; Police Dept., 8.0; Fire Dept., 6.54; Institutions and Poor Relief, 5.51; General Government, 4.25; County Courts, Etc., 3.66; Hospitals and Health, 3.49; Public Recreation, 2.62; Public Library, 1.41, making a total of 100 cents. This excludes all expenditure from loans, etc., but includes Special Appropriations from Tax Levy and other General Income.

The revenue of the departments (*i. e.*, $6,754,123) amounted to 15.29 per cent of their gross expenditures. The revenue of Public Service Enterprises alone (including Water Service, Printing Plant, Markets, etc.) amounted to $4,049,724 or $270,183 more than their total expenditures. The fractions of the dollar above stated represent net expenditure, computed after deducting department revenue.

Revenue from another closs of public service enterprise, *i. e.*, Rapid Transit subways and tunnels, $1,690,206 or $106,712 more than the interest and sinking fund requirements of the Rapid Transit debt in 1921.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS FINANCED FROM GENERAL INCOME INSTEAD OF LOANS.

In the five fiscal years, 1916 to 1920, inclusive, the total expenditures from General Income for various improvements (such as were formerly financed from loans) amounted to $10,012,613, or $5,588,187 for streets, sidewalks, and bridges; $3,215,147 for new schoolhouses, etc., $526,501 for parks, playgrounds, etc., and $682,778 for other objects.

BOSTON'S LIABILITY FOR PART OF METROPOLITAN DEBT, ETC., 1922.

The City's liability for part of the State's Contingent Debt, *i. e.*, the debt incurred during the past 30 years for Metropolitan parks, sewers, water supply, etc., amounted to $28,109,541 on July 1, 1922, or $1,566,053 less than in 1921 and $5,631,906 less than in 1917. It is divided thus: Water debt, $18,021,432; park debt, $4,167,951; sewer debt, $3,942,100; Charles River Basin debt, $1,978,058. The percentages of each division which are levied in annual assessments on Boston are for 1922; 73.5133 on water debt; 57.5862+ on most of the park debt; 45.39 on most of the sewer debt, and on C. R. Basin debt the same as on park debt.

Metropolitan assessments paid by Boston in 1922: Water, $1,784,257 (paid from water revenue); park, $906,067; sewer, $427,339; C. R. Basin, $216,161; total, $3,333,824, of which 55 per cent was for debt requirements and 45 per cent for maintenance.

For the water assessment paid to State in 1921 the City received water which it sold for $2,991,187, showing gross profit of $1,032,659 or 52.73 per cent.

NET DEBT PER CAPITA IN LEADING CITIES, 1921 (BY RANK).

Cincinnati, $190.06; New York, $182.93; New Orleans, $109.52; Pittsburgh, $107.92; Boston, $107.29 (with population wrongly estimated at 751,766. Should be $99.10 with population estimated at 813,895); San Francisco, $96.75; Philadelphia, $81.16; Los Angeles, $75.03; Figures are approximate, as population had to be estimated. (See U. S. Census Bureau's Financial Statistics of Cities, 1920, Preliminary Reports.)

The per capita figures are high for New York, Boston and Cincinnati, as compared with other cities, because of their extensive investments in public service enterprises. Boston's debt for subways and tunnels being 38 per cent of the whole debt and the interest and sinking-fund dues payable from the revenue earned, it should be classed as investment debt and kept separate from the debt for non-productive outlays met by taxation. Hence the per capita net general debt of Boston in 1921 was $60.80, not $99.10, assuming that the population was 813,895 in Jan.

INCREASE OF PUBLIC DEBT IN LEADING CITIES, 1909–1919 (RANKING FROM HIGHEST).

The net debt in the 10-year period increased as follows: (1) San Francisco, $32,467,022 or 307.24 per cent; (2) Detroit, $17,173,184 or 188.41 per cent; (3) Cleveland, $40,746,085 or 126.28 per cent; (4) Buffalo, $18,339,700 or 92.18 per cent; (5) Baltimore, $29,196,115 or 80.36 per cent; (6) Philadelphia, $56,924,973 or 67.10 per cent; (7) New York, $401,064,232 or 65.94 per cent; (8) Pittsburgh, $14,514,966 or 37.77 per cent; (9) Boston, $11,275,726 or 15.50 per cent. (See U. S. Census Bureau's Financial Statistics of Cities, 1909 and 1919.)

All of Boston's increase was Rapid Transit debt, representing a 4½ per

cent investment. Omitting this, there was a decrease of $5,651,837 or 9.61 per cent in Boston's net debt during the period stated.

TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER CAPITA IN LEADING CITIES, 1920 (BY RANK).

Los Angeles, $73.52; Boston, $65.93 (as corrected according to approx. population); Pittsburgh, $54.28; New York, $53.49; San Francisco, $51.99. Philadelphia, $45.27; Chicago, $40.89. (See U. S. Census Bureau's Financial Statistics of Cities, 1920, Preliminary Reports).

GENERAL DEPARTMENT EXPENDITURES PER CAPITA IN LEADING CITIES, 1920 (BY RANK).

Boston, $42.07 (as corrected); Pittsburgh, $39.70; New York, $38.81; Los Angeles, $36.94; Philadelphia, $32.52; San Francisco, $31.80; Chicago, $29.78. (See U. S. Census Bureau's Financial Statistics of Cities, 1920, Preliminary Reports.)

EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL MAINTENANCE PER CAPITA IN 1920 (BY RANK).

Los Angeles, $14.82; New York, $12.32; Boston, $12.10 (as corrected); Pittsburgh, $11.82; Cleveland, $10.42; St. Louis, $9.40; Chicago, $8.88; San Francisco, $8.20; Philadelphia, $7.73; (See U. S. Census Bureau's Financial Statistics of Cities, 1920, Preliminary Reports.)

EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS PER CAPITA IN LEADING CITIES, 1920 (BY RANK).

Los Angeles, $20.62; Pittsburgh, $15.51; Chicago, $13.92; San Francisco, $12.14; Philadelphia, $8.68; New York, $8.23; Boston, $7.42 (as corrected according to approx. population). (See U. S. Census Bureau's Financial Statistics of Cities, 1920, Preliminary Reports.)

ASSESSORS' STATISTICS FOR 1921.

On account of delay in issuance of the Assessing Department's annual report for 1921, the tables relating to buildings, land, etc. by wards, were omitted from this *Municipal Register*. The summaries for the 26 wards as of April 1, 1921, are as follows: Number of dwelling-houses, 78,628; miscellaneous buildings, 12,529; hotels, 135; stores, 15,073; vacant houses, 1,470; buildings erecting, 66; square feet of land, 810,-318, 727, of which 296,836,730 sq. feet or 36.63 per cent is vacant land; 76,753,738 square feet marsh and flats, said total being 16,865,042 sq. feet (*i. e.* 387 acres) less than in 1915. One-third of all the vacant land is in Ward 23 (West Roxbury) and 56.32 per cent of the flats is in East Boston.

VITAL STATISTICS OF BOSTON, ETC., 1921.

In calendar year 1921, total number of deaths, 10,220 or 1,381 less than in 1920. Death rate for 1921, 13.48 (if computed on basis of mid-year

population of 757,634 to conform with U. S. Census of Jan. 1, 1920), or if deaths of non-residents (*i. e.*, 1,815) less those of residents outside of City (*i. e.*, 741) are deducted, 12.07. Corrected death rate 12.43 (instead of 13.48) computed on approximately actual population on July 1, 1921, viz., 821,907 or, with deduction for non-residents, etc., 11.13. Deaths of children under 1 year of age, 1,499 or 467 less than in 1920. Infant death rate, 77.27 per 1,000 live births. Deaths from influenza, 22 or 457 less than in 1920; pneumonia, 893 or 468 less; heart disease, 1,462 or 12 less; tuberculosis (all forms), 877 or 79 less; suicides, 102 or 2 more; homicides, 33 or 5 less; motor-vehicle accidents (inclu. street-car) 104 or 14 more. Typhoid fever death rate, 0.32 per 10,000 population.

Number of live births in 1921, 19,445 or daily average of 53; birth rate per 1,000 of estimated population in 1921, 23.66; ratio of births to deaths in 1921, 190 to 100.

Death rates (approx.) for 1921 in other large cities, according to U. S. Census Bureau, Division of Vital Statistics: New Orleans, 16.4 (highest); Cincinnati, 14.1; Los Angeles, 13.9; Pittsburgh, 13.9; Baltimore, 13.8; San Francisco, 13.5; Philadelphia, 12.7; Buffalo, 12.0; St. Louis, 12.0; New York, 11.2; Cleveland, 10.5.

The death rate in Mass. declined from 18.2 in 1900 to 16.2 in 1910 and to 13.9 in 1920. In 1921 it was 12.3 (approx.) the lowest ever recorded. Throughout the U. S. the year 1921 showed unprecedented improvement in the saving of human life.

MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES, 1921.

In year 1921, total marriages in Boston, 8,241, of which 5,071 were of residents, 3,170 non-residents; in 1,624 cases the bride only was a resident and in 423 the groom only. In 3,851 cases both were native born, in 2,598, both foreign born; in 999 cases the bride was native and the groom foreign born; in 793 cases the bride was foreign and the groom native.

Divorce statistics are compiled by counties, being in charge of the clerks of courts. Number of libels for divorce during 1921 in Suffolk County, 1,498, of which 1,289 were granted, *i. e.*, 923 to wives and 366 to husbands. In 663 cases the cause stated was desertion; in 416, cruel treatment. About 3 out of every 4 petitions were granted and only 10 per cent contested. Total number of divorces per 100,000 population in Massachusetts, 98 in 1921, 61 in 1916, 57 in 1910. In 1916, in United States, the number per 100,000 inhabitants was 112.

RETIREMENT LAWS AND PENSIONS.*

By Chapter 619, Acts of 1910, amended by Chapter 338, Acts of 1911, cities and towns are authorized to establish the retirement and contributory pension system therein set forth and applying to all municipal employees alike. No action was taken under the provisions of these laws in Boston

* See page 151 for school-teachers' pensions.

because the City Council deemed it impracticable. The classes of retired employees receiving pensions are the police (since 1878), firemen (since 1880), school teachers (since 1908), judges, prison officers, Civil War veterans (since 1911) and laborers, skilled and unskilled. The largest class, *i. e.*, the laborers, were provided for by Chapter 413, Acts of 1911, accepted by the City Council on October 26, 1911. Any laborer sixty years of age or over, who has served the City for twenty-five years and is physically incapacitated shall, at his request, be retired from service, receiving for the remainder of his life an annual pension equal to one-half of his pay for his final year's service. All retirements are subject to the approval of the Retirement Board, viz., the Mayor, City Auditor and City Treasurer, who serve without compensation. Retirement is compulsory when any laborer reaches the age of seventy.

Chapter 367, Acts of 1913, specifies that the amount of the annual pension payable to such retired laborers, skilled laborers, mechanics, etc., is not to exceed $360.

Chapter 765, Acts of 1914, provides that the Retirement Board, upon request of the Mayor and City Council, may retire any laborer employed by the City who, owing to injury, physical incompetency, old age or infirmity may be incapable of further performance of his work.

Chapter 63, Special Acts of 1915, provides that the Retirement Board may, upon request of the Mayor and City Council, retire any laborer who has been in the City's service for not less than fifteen years continously and who, owing to injury, physical incompetency, old age or infirmity, may be incapacitated for further service.

Veterans of the Civil War in City service, if incapacitated for active duty, are retired, with the consent of the Mayor, at one half pay, provided they have been in the City's service for at least ten years. This is in accordance with Chapter 113, Acts of 1911, which went into effect March 8, 1911, the date of its approval.

As provided by Chapter 459, Acts of 1910, veterans of the Civil War in the service of any county if incapacitated for active duty may be retired by the County Commissioners, with the consent of the Governor, on half pay, when they have been ten years in the county service, and have reached the age of sixty-five. When necessary for the good of the service a veteran may be retired before reaching that age.

On September 1, 1922, the total number of pensioners was 1,305 (one more than in year preceding), divided as follows: Teachers, 353; firemen, 314; police, 261; laborers, 236; war veterans, 98; county officers, 43. Of the laborers, 198 were from the Public Works Dept. and 38 from the Park Dept. During the past year 31 pensioners were added to the rolls and 30 died.

The total of City and County pension payments in the fiscal year 1921–22 was $743,323 ($44,760 more than in 1920–21), divided as follows: Fire Dept., $234,636 (*i e.*, $9,231 more than in 1920); Police Dept., $195,740 (*i. e.*, $21,049 more than in 1920); Dept. of School Committee

$142,040 (*i. e.*, $6,673 more than in 1920); Public Works Dept., $111,679 (*i. e.*, $4,031 less than in 1920), other departments, $59,228 (*i. e.*, $11,839 ahead of 1920).

BOSTON RETIREMENT SYSTEM, IN EFFECT FEB. 1, 1923.

By Chap. 521, Acts of 1922, retirement of certain City and County employees was provided for, with pensions based on annuity and contributory payments. Every employee in service on Feb. 1, 1923, unless already covered by some other pension law, shall, on the expiration of 60 days from said date, be regarded as a member of this retirement system if no written notice declining such membership has meanwhile been received. An employee already covered by some other pension law cannot join this system except by waiving and renouncing all benefits enjoyed under such other law. All persons who become employees after Feb. 1, 1923, shall be members of this system and cannot receive any allowance other than under its provisions.

Three separate funds are established by this retirement system, viz.: (1) the Annuity Savings Fund, to which shall be paid regular four-per cent deductions from the salary of employees belonging; (2) the Pension Accumulation Fund, consisting of annual contributions by the City, determined by actuarial computations on the basis of mortality and service tables approved by the Retirement Board; (3) the Retirement Reserve Fund, to which, upon a member's retirement, shall be transferred the following amounts: (*a*) from the Annuity Savings the accumulated deductions from the member's salary, (*b*) from the Pension Accumulation a sum equal to the said total deductions, (*c*) also from the Pension Acc. in case of the accidental death or the retirement of a new entrant a sum sufficient to provide the pension payable on such account not covered by paragraph (*b*). To all members leaving the service, not by retirement, shall be returned from the Annuity Savings Fund the accumulated payments of such to said fund.

A member of this retirement system who shall have attained age, 60, shall upon his own application be retired for superannuation within 30 days after the filing of such application, or he may, and if a member of the police force he shall, upon the application of the head of his department be retired for superannuation by the Retirement Board. A member of this system who shall have attained age, 70, shall be retired for superannuation within 30 days, except members of the judiciary, etc.

Upon retirement for superannuation a member of the retirement system shall receive a retirement allowance consisting of: (*a*) an annuity which shall be the actuarial equivalent of his accumulated payments to the Annuity Fund at the time of his retirement, (*b*) a pension equal to said annuity, (*c*) if a member was an employee at the time the system was established and became a member within one year thereafter, an additional pension having an actuarial value equivalent to twice the contributions which he would have made during his prior service had the

system then been in operation, together with regular interest thereon. The total pension of any member shall not exceed one half of the average annual compensation received by him during the five years immediately preceding his retirement.

Retirement for ordinary disability shall be made by the Retirement Board upon the application of the head of the department in which the member is employed or of the member or a person acting in his behalf, stating that said member is physically or mentally incapacitated for the performance of duty and ought to be retired; provided, that said member has not attained age, 60, and has had 15 or more years of service next preceding his application and that the Medical Board, after examination, shall report that said member is physically or mentally incapacitated for the performance of duty and that he should be retired. Upon retirement for ordinary disability a member shall receive a retirement allowance consisting of: (*a*) an annuity which shall be the actuarial equivalent of his accumulated payments to the Annuity Fund at the time of his retirement, (*b*) a pension equal to said annuity but not to exceed 90 per cent of the pension that would have been provided at age, 60, (*c*) an additional pension of such an amount as would together with the pension under (*b*) make up a total pension of 90 per cent of the pension that would have been provided had he remained without further change of compensation in the service until he reached age, 60, and retired.

Retirement for accidental disability, that is because of an accident occurring during performance of duty and not the result of contributory negligence, is provided for by an extra pension allowance, the whole to be equal to three-fourths of the annual salary received at time of accident. Death benefits are also granted to the dependents of members fatally injured in the service. The Retirement Board constituted by this law numbers three persons, viz., the City Treasurer (the permanent member), one person appointed by the Mayor and the third chosen by the other two, the term of the last two being four years. The Medical Board, needed to decide all questions relating to members' disability, consists of three physicians, viz., a surgeon, a medical practitioner and a neurologist, to be appointed by the Boston City Hospital Trustees on nominations made by the senior medical staff of said hospital.

Pensions and annuities are payable in equal monthly instalments. The foregoing statement presents the outstanding features of the Boston Retirement Act, which consists of 34 sections, was enacted in June, 1922, accepted by City Council on Aug. 7 by vote of 6 to 3, and approved by Mayor on Aug. 22. The Mayor's appointee for the Retirement Board is Wilfred J. Doyle, Assistant City Clerk.

This retirement system was proposed and advocated by the Finance Commission, for whose investigation of the subject an appropriation of $9,000 was provided in January, 1921. The Mayor aptly criticised the bill before approving it by remarking that it failed to provide either an adequate minimum allowance or an equitable maximum.

IMPORTANT ADDITION TO BOSTON'S PUBLIC BENEFIT FUNDS.

A remarkably generous bequest came to the City early in 1922 by the will of the late George Robert White, consisting of first-class realty located in the business district, the value of which was then $5,023,800. The net income from the property must, according to the will, be used "for creating works of public utility and beauty", but none can be diverted to "a religious, political, educational or any purpose which it shall be the duty of the City, in the ordinary course of events, to provide." The management of the fund and disbursement of the income is entrusted to a board of five, viz. the Mayor (Chairman), President of City Council, City Auditor, President of Chamber of Commerce and President of Bar Assoc'n. The first work to be undertaken is a system of health centers or "health units," of which five or six will be established in different parts of the City and carried on by the Health Dept. The first of these will be erected in the North End on the site of Police Station 8, corner of Battery and Commercial Sts, the cost of the building not to exceed $150,000. It is expected to be ready for use in the autumn of 1923. The second unit is to be located in East Boston. On March 16, 1922, the trustees elected GEORGE E. PHELAN as manager for five years at an annual salary equal to 5 per cent of the income. The office of the trustees and manager is 45 City Hall, third floor.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT OR "GREATER BOSTON."

This consists in the most inclusive sense of 40 municipalities including Boston, or 14 cities and 26 towns, all within 15 miles of the State House. The 7 cities in the first zone, *i. e.*, adjacent to Boston, are these, viz., Cambridge, Chelsea, Everett, Newton, Quincy, Revere and Somerville, the 6 cities in the second zone, not adjacent, are Lynn, Malden, Medford, Melrose, Waltham and Woburn. The 6 adjacent towns are Brookline, Dedham, Milton, Needham, Watertown and Winthrop; the 20 other towns are Arlington, Belmont, Braintree, Canton, Cohasset, Dover, Hingham, Hull, Lexington, Nahant, Reading, Saugus, Stoneham, Swampscott, Wakefield, Wellesley, Weston, Westwood, Weymouth and Winchester. North and northwest of Boston are situated 11 of the cities and 12 of the towns; south and southwest, 2 cities and 14 towns. Area of Northern Division 150.8 sq. miles and population in 1920, 699,685, or a density of 4,619 per sq. m.; Southern Division, 214.8 sq. miles and 211,191 population, or density of only 983 per sq. m.; in the whole Metropolitan District, 4,051 per sq. m. In percentages Boston shows 10.5 p. c. of District's area and 45.09 p. c. of population; Northern Division, 36.2 of area and 42.18 of population; Southern Division, 53.3 of area and 12.73 of population. In the period 1915–1920, increase of population 34,798 larger in Northern than in Southern Division.

Total land area of District, 409.5 square miles; population by census of 1920, 1,658,936 or 4.08 per cent increase over that of 1915. Of the total

population of the State, "Greater Boston" has 43.06 per cent; of total valuation, 51.23 per cent; of total value of manufactures 32.21 per cent.

Total valuation of taxable property in District on April 1, 1921, $2,804,878,415, *i. e.*, for realty and tangible personalty, including bank stock, intangible personalty being exempt from taxation (except income therefrom) in 1917 and thereafter. The said total exceeds the 1920 valuation by $67,289,413, a gain of 2.46 per cent. Of said total 56.9 per cent was in Boston and 43.1 per cent outside. The four organized Metropolitan Districts existing for the purpose of constructing and maintaining certain extensive systems of public works under State control are as follows: Metropolitan Park District, established by chapter 407, Acts of 1893, including all the cities and towns except Lexington, and managed by a State Board of five commissioners; Metropolitan Water District, established by chapter 488, Acts of 1895, including 10 cities and 9 towns, and covering an area of 175 square miles; Metropolitan Sewerage District, established by chapter 439, Acts of 1889, consisting of the North System and South System, including 17 cities and towns in the former system and 8 in the latter, and covering an area of 225 square miles; the last two districts managed by a single State board of three commissioners; Charles River Basin District, established by chapter 465, Acts of 1903, including all the cities and towns except Cohasset and Lexington, and in charge of the Metropolitan Park Commission. By Chap. 350, General Acts of 1919, the two Metropolitan boards were abolished and a single Metropolitan Commission of five members was established.

Another Metropolitan District, viz., the Fire Prevention District, was organized in 1914 by the enactment of Chapter 795. In this district are the 14 cities of "Greater Boston," but only 10 of the towns, to which were added Reading and Rockland, a total of 26 municipalities. The District is in charge of a single commissioner, assisted by a deputy commissioner, both appointed for a term of three years. These offices were also abolished by said Chap. 350, the work of same being transferred to Dept. of Public Safety.

Total gross Metropolitan debt for water, parks, sewers and Charles River Basin improvements on July 1, 1921, $77,118,112; sinking funds $29,289,224; net debt, $47,828,888 or $2,200,476 less than in 1920. The division of this net debt was: Water supply, $25,230,831; sewers, $11,749,717; parks, boulevards, etc., $7,662,641; Charles River Basin, $3,185,699. Of the latter, $1,094,885 is payable by Boston alone, *i. e.*, $640,117 for Boston Embankment, and $454,768 for Charles River Bridge. Of 1921 tax rates, the highest of all the cities was Revere's ($37.20) and the highest among the towns, that of Saugus and of Reading ($37.00); the lowest among the cities was Newton's ($24.00) and among the towns, that of Dover and of Weston ($14.50). Mean tax rate of the 13 cities in the District outside of Boston, $31.48 or $2 38 more than in 1920. Mean tax rate of the 26 towns, $26.56 or $1.95 more than in 1920. There were in the District in 1919, 5,165 manufacturing establishments, value of product, $1,351,637,243; capital invested, $894,048,325; value of stock and materials used,

$755,350,609; total wages paid, $247,431,450; average number of wage earners, 216,727; increase over 1918 product, 9 00 per cent. Rank, 1 to 12, in value of product; (1) Boston, $618,921,962; (2) Lynn, $160,905,792; (3) Cambridge, $127,864,901; (4) Somerville, $99,558,513; (5) Quincy, $68,535,406; (6) Watertown, $47,297,519; (7) Everett, $35,775,728, (8) Chelsea, $32,536,518; (9) Malden, $22,077,624; (10) Waltham. $20,878,515; (11) Weymouth, $16,836,997; (12) Newton, $15,524,567; Boston's total product value was 45.8 per cent of the Metropolitan District's.

IMPORTANT LEGISLATIVE ACTS OF 1922, WITH SYNOPSIS OF THOSE PERTAINING TO BOSTON.

The 143rd General Court of Massachusetts completed its work in 161 days. Number of bills passed, 546; resolves passed, 55; total, 601, or 43 more than in 1921.

Chapter 245 (emergency law) authorizing the Boston and Maine Railroad to acquire the franchises and property of certain railroad corporations; Chap. 331, increasing the constabulary force in Dept. of Public Safety from 50 men to 140, not more than 60 appointments to be made in current year; Chap. 392, authorizing cities and towns to license the sale of certain non-intoxicating beverages; Chap. 404 (emergency law) providing for the construction by the Dept. of Public Works of an aircraft landing field on State property in East Boston and the lease of same to U. S. Gov't; Chap. 427, to carry into effect the 18th Federal amendment, *i. e.*, national prohibition (subject to referendum on Nov. 7, 1922); Chap. 485, regulating the sale and carrying of firearms; Chap. 486, making uniform the laws relating to partnerships by adding a new chapter thereon, viz. 108A to General Laws; Chap. 488, providing for the enforcement of the liabilities of stockholders of trust companies; Chap. 534, regulating and licensing the operation of aircraft; Chap. 535, concerning penalties for violation of laws as to narcotic drugs, also commitments of drug addicts.

The Resolves passed which are of unusual interest include these; Chap. 39, establishing a special commission of nine, to be known as the Commission on Municipal Expenditure and Taxation, its report to be filed by Jan. 10, 1923; Chap. 41, providing for an investigation, by a special commission of five, in order to devise a more efficient and convenient system of motor vehicle registration and licensing, with particular attention to branch registration agencies in all the counties or principal cities; Chap. 43, establishing a commission of nine to investigate problems concerning unemployment, its prevention and relief, also as to minimum wage law; Chap. 55, providing for an investigation by Dept. of Public Utilities of plans for improving the transportation service in Dorchester, also between West Roxbury and Hyde Park, etc.

Acts of importance relating to Boston only (in numerical order) are: Chap. 126, authorizing the conversion of 3rd class single or two-family dwellings into three-family dwellings, anywhere outside building limits,

during the period of three years from April 1, 1922; Chap. 205, authorizing the raising of the tax limit for City purposes to $12.25 on each $1,000 of valuation in financial year ending Jan. 31, 1923; Chap. 390, as to assessing the taxes on City buildings and land leased for business purposes and collecting same from the lessees; Chap. 521, Boston Retirement Act, providing contributory pension for City and County employees, in effect on Feb. 1, 1923, subject to acceptance of Mayor and City Council prior to Sept. 1, 1922.

Among the important bills and resolves that failed of passage by the 1922 Legislature were these:—To amend Boston's charter; to provide for election of judges instead of their appointment by Governor; to change direct primary laws and restore party conventions; to change legislative sessions from annual to biennial; to change back from biennial to annual elections; to change daylight-saving law; to abolish Boston's tax limit; to authorize new metropolitan water reservoir; to change administration of county institutions to State control; to provide for removal of dishonest mayors; to enact new fire-prevention law; to investigate telephone rates; to authorize new State Prison in place of old one; to change Elevated Railway control law; to increase motor truck fees; to compel automobile liability insurance; to levy tax on gasoline; to permit capitalization of premiums.

SENATORIAL, REPRESENTATIVE AND COUNCILLOR DISTRICTS IN BOSTON.*

The decennial apportionment, based upon the 1915 census of legal voters, established new political districts as stated in Chapter 270, General Acts of 1916. Not until 1926 is a new apportionment due. Those including one or more of the wards of Boston are as follows:

Senatorial Districts.

First Suffolk, Ward 1, with Chelsea, Revere and Winthrop.— Second Suffolk, Wards 3, 4 and 5, with first two wards of Cambridge.— Third Suffolk, Wards 9, 10 and 11.— Fourth Suffolk, Wards 2, 6 and 12.— Fifth Suffolk, Wards 7 and 8.— Sixth Suffolk, Wards 13, 14 and 15.— Seventh Suffolk, Wards 17, 18 and 20.— Eighth Suffolk, Wards 16, 22 and 23.— Ninth Suffolk, Wards 19, 21 and 24. The Brighton wards, 25 and 26, are in the Norfolk and Suffolk District, with Brookline and Watertown. Total Senatorial Districts, 10, instead of 9, as formerly.

Representative Districts.

Each ward of Boston, from Ward 1 to Ward 18 inclusive, constitutes a Suffolk district numbered the same as the ward. District 19 includes Wards 19 and 20; District 22, Wards 22 and 23; District 24, Wards 21 and 24. Districts 25 and 26 are Wards 25 and 26. Districts 20, 21, 23 and 27 are in Chelsea, Winthrop and Revere. The Boston districts have two representatives each, except as follows: the 5th, 6th, 7th, 19th, 22nd

* For the Congressional districts see page 219.

and 24th three representatives each; the 25th and 26th one each. The average ratio for the 165 Representative districts of the State is 4,702 legal voters and 22,383 population to each. Of the 54 Suffolk County representatives, Boston has 50.

Councillor Districts.

The Second, Third and Fourth Councillor Districts of the State are constituted as follows from the Suffolk Senatorial Districts: Second, 8th and 9th Suffolk, with the Norfolk and Suffolk Districts and two districts outside.— Third, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 6th and 7th Suffolk.— Fourth, 1st and 5th Suffolk with three districts outside.

LATEST DEPARTMENT EVENTS, CHANGES, ETC.

Conservation Bureau (see Ord. of 1922–23, Chap. 4, p. 186). The nine members, who are to serve without compensation, were appointed by the Mayor in October, their names and respective terms being announced as follows: Chairman, M. Douglas Flattery, Mrs. Alice M. Maloney, John J. Morgan for term ending May 1, 1925; Harry H. Kay, Mrs. Eva W. White, Dr. Sarah E. Palmer for term ending May 1, 1924; Harry N. Guterman, Mrs. Francis E. Slattery and John H. Johnson for term ending May 1, 1923. An advisory board of 100 will be added to the organization. On Oct. 23 an appropriation of $3,000 was voted by the City Council for the use of the Bureau in a campaign of health conservation, especially to safeguard children from street accidents, and all habits conducive to disease. Public information programs and moving pictures will be provided for meetings in municipal buildings, school centers, etc.

Library Dept. (See page 63).— Arthur T. Connolly of Board of Trustees elected in October as Vice-President, in place of Samuel Carr, deceased.

Park Dept.— By ordinance passed on Oct. 30, Avenue Louis Pasteur, from Longwood Ave. to the Fenway, was placed under the care and control of the Park Dept., as recommended by the Park Commissioners.

Public Works Dept., Water Division (See page 95), Robert W. Wilson resigned as Supt. of Income Branch in October on account of irregularities in the service. Frank A. McInnes, division engineer, demoted in salary from $5,000 to $4,000 a year and placed in charge of Income Branch, which will be restored to an honest and efficient working basis.

Soldiers' Relief Dept. (See page 98).— John H. Dunn appointed and confirmed as Commissioner, term ending in 1925.

Statistics Dept. (See page 98).— James P. Balfe, member of the Board of Trustees, elected in October as Secretary at salary of $3,300 a year.

Street Laying-Out Dept. (See page 99).— John H. L. Noyes appointed and confirmed in October as a member of Board of Street Commissioners

for term ending in 1924, in place of JOHN H. DUNN, resigned. Mr. Noyes was elected later as Chairman.

TRANSIT DEPT. (See page 35, Transit Commissioners).— By Chap. 1, Ord. of 1922–23, all three commissioners receive a yearly salary instead of the Chairman only (see text of ordinance, p. 185).

CITY OFFICIALS AND EX-OFFICIALS DECEASED IN THE PAST YEAR.

SAMUEL CARR, Vice-President of Public Library Board of Trustees since 1917; President of N. E. Conservatory of Music trustees; a prominent financier and connected with various banking, realty and manufacturing interests as director or trustee; versatile in music, especially as church organist. Died May 29, 1922, aged 74.

JOHN J. CONWAY, member of Common Council from Ward 23 in 1902–3–4; served in Legislature (H. of R.) 1905–6–7 and 1910–1913; member of Mass. Prison Commission for term ending in 1919. Died April 25, 1922, aged 47.

HON. EDWIN U. CURTIS, Police Commissioner since Dec. 30, 1918; was Mayor of Boston for one year (1895), City Clerk for one year (1889); member of Metropolitan Park Commission (1898–1916); Ass't U. S. Treasurer in Boston Sub-treasury (1906); Collector of Customs, Port of Boston (1909–1913); admitted to Suffolk Bar in 1885. During the patrolmen's strike in Sept., 1919, Commissioner Curtis stood firm for enforcement of department rules and public opinion sustained him. Died March 28, 1922, aged 61.

EMMA S. GULLIVER, Principal of Dillaway School District, Roxbury, since 1907; served as teacher for 29 years previously. Died June 18, 1922, aged 67.

EDWARD M. HARTWELL, Secretary of Statistics Dept. since its inception in 1897; was Chairman of Mass. Commission for the Blind (1906–1908); director of physical training in Boston public schools (1891–1897) and teacher in Public Latin School (1874–1877). Received these college degrees: L. L. D. from Amherst (1898); Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins (1881); M. D. from Miami Medical (1882); author of numerous pamphlets, articles and reports upon school hygiene, statistics, education of the blind, etc. Died Feb. 19, 1922, aged 71 years, 9 mos.

JULIEN C. HAYNES, Assistant City Auditor since 1904 and in the City's service for 23 years previously. Died July 28, 1922, aged 70 years, 9 mos.

WILLIAM H. MARNELL, Chief Attendance Officer, School Dept. since 1914; in the City's service for 12 years previously. Died Sept. 21, 1922, aged 54.

GEORGE E. MCKAY, Supt. of Faneuil Hall and Quincy Markets for 37 years ending in 1914, being appointed to the position by Mayor Prince in 1877; was prominent in Charlestown masonic circles. Died Dec. 3, 1921, aged 80.

JOSEPH J. MURLEY, Special Justice, East Boston District Court since 1913. Died April 18, 1922, aged 42.

PATRICK O'HEARN, Building Commissioner for four years, 1914–1918; a prominent official of several local banks and previously a successful builder in Dorchester. Died July 21, 1922, aged 55.

LINCOLN OWEN, Principal of Rice School District since 1893. Was a prominent member of State and national educational associations, taking part in every movement for the advancement of the teaching profession. Died Oct. 18, 1922, aged 72.

EDWARD STICKNEY, Principal Emeritus, Warren School District, Charlestown; retired in 1910 after serving as Principal for 17 years; Sub-Master for 10 years previously. Died Feb. 6, 1922, aged 91.

JAMES P. SULLIVAN, Captain of Police, Div. 2, Court Square, for 12 years ending in March, 1921 when he resigned; had joined the force in 1893; recognized in the department as a linguist and expert in cross-examination. Died April 27, 1922, aged 63.

WILLIAM C. SWAN, Captain of Ladder Comp. 15, Boylston St. since 1918; became a member of the Fire Dept. in 1898. Was fatally injured at a fire on Holyoke St., dying at City Hospital on Sept. 28, 1922, aged 47.

LANGDON L. WARD, Supervisor of Branch Libraries, Public Library, since 1898; entered library service in 1896 as custodian of Broadway Extension Reading-room; branch system greatly enlarged and popularized under his management. Died August 15, 1922, aged 64.

GEORGE L. WENTWORTH, Associate Justice, Boston Municipal Court since 1899 and Special Justice of same, 1896–99; member of Legislature (H. of R.) in 1894 and 1895; special commissioner for Norfolk County, 1890–93. Died July 14, 1922, aged 70.

ORDER OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Introduction	5
Origin and Growth of Boston	6, 7
The City Seal	8
The City Government, 1922	9
Officials of the City Council	10, 11
Committees of the City Council	12
Rules of the City Council	13–18
Amended City Charter of 1909 (with amendments since)	19–33
Officers in charge of executive departments, with term, salary, etc	34, 35
A survey of the regular City departments, with the officials and their salaries	36–103
Various City, County and State officers	104, 105
Various departments, commissions, courts, etc	106–158
City and County paid officials and employees, number of, by departments, 1916–1921	159
City Ordinances, 1914–1922	160–186
Regulation of the height of buildings	187–190
City Record	190, 191
Public Documents relating to Boston	192
Boundaries of the 26 wards	194–205
New and old voting precincts	206
Members of the City Government, 1909–1921, by years	208–211
Mayors of the City from 1822 to 1922	211, 212
Chairmen of the Board of Aldermen from 1855 to 1909	212, 213
Presidents of the Common Council from 1822 to 1909	214, 215
Presidents of the City Council from 1910 to 1921	215
Orators of Boston, annually appointed, 1771 to 1922	216, 217
Justices of the Police, Justices' and Municipal Courts, 1822 to 1922	217
Boston members of 1921–22 State Legislature	218
Members of Sixty-seventh Congress from Massachusetts, with Boston's Congressional districts,	219
Foreign Consuls in Boston	220
Statistics of population and area,	222–235
Principal Islands in Boston Harbor, with area, etc	236
Statistics of valuation, taxes, appropriations, expenditures, debt, etc	238–253
Boston Port Statistics, 1905–1921,	254
Statistics of City Election, Dec. 13, 1921	256–266
Comparative statistics of elections, 1918–1920	268–290
Men listed and Polls assessed, 1919–1921	291
Votes on referenda relating to Boston, 1821 to 1921	292–294
Additions and corrections	295–313
City officials and ex-officials deceased in past year	312, 313
Index	314–324
Map of the City of Boston.	

INDEX TO CONTENTS.

A.

	PAGE
Acts of 1922 relating to Boston	309
Additions and Corrections	295–313
Adult Residents, April 1, 1922, by wards	296
Age periods, population by, 1920, by wards	230
Aldermen, Board of: Chairmen of, 1855 to 1909	212, 213
Members of, 1909	208
Aliens, number of, by wards, 1920	230
Amended City Charter of 1909	19–33
Annexations	7

PAGE

Annexed Districts, population of (with changes) every 5 years, 1850 to 1920..... 226, 227
Appeal, Board of..... 107
Appropriations:
By departments, 1917–1922, with per cent change in 5 yrs. 242, 243
For Financial Year, 1922–23... 295
For Financial Year, 1922–23 by departments, with per cent of each to Total Budget, 242, 243
Summary of, by years, 1891–1921..... 241
Committee on..... 12
Area:
Boston, by new wards and by old..... 234, 235
Islands in Boston Harbor... 236
Parks, Playgrounds, etc..... 69–75
Art Department..... 106
Assessed Polls and Police List, 1919–1921..... 291
Assessed valuation and tax rate, 1922..... 295
Assessed valuation and taxes, 1921, by wards..... 238, 239
Assessed valuation and taxes, 1891–1921..... 240
Assessing Department..... 36–43
Assistant Assessors of..... 37–43
First Assistant Assessors, salaries of. (Ord., 1920).... 171
Assessment districts, 1922..... 37–43
Assessments, 1921, supplementary..... 238
Assessors and Deputy Assessors.. 37
Assessors, Assistant..... 37
Assessors' statistics, 1921..... 302
Attendance Officers for Public Schools..... 141, 142
Auditing Department..... 43

B.

Back Bay assessment districts... 39
Back Bay wards..... 198
Bacterial examinations..... 58
Bank stock, valuation of and tax on, 1921..... 238
Bark and Wood, Measurers of... 132
Bath-houses, list of..... 79, 80
Beef, Weighers of..... 125
Births, Registrar of..... 96
Births, Number of, in 1921 and birth rate..... 303
Board:
Of Appeal..... 107
Of Assessors..... 37

PAGE

Board.— *Concluded.*
City Planning..... 47
Of Examiners (Building Department)..... 46
Licensing..... 122
Of Street Commissioners..... 99
Boards and Commissions serving without pay:
Art Commission..... 106
Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commission..... 108
Boston Sanatorium Trustees... 43, 44
Children's Inst. Dept., merged with Institutions Dept. (Ord. 1920)..... 173
City Hospital Trustees..... 58
City Planning Board..... 47
Finance Commission (the four members other than Chairman)..... 108, 109
Franklin Foundation Managers, 122
Library Trustees..... 63
Overseers of the Public Welfare, 67, 68
Park Commissioners (the two members other than Chairman)..... 68
School Committee..... 138
Sinking Funds Commission.... 97
Statistics Trustees..... 98
Boilers, etc., Weighers of..... 125
Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commission..... 108
Boston Commercial and Industrial Bureau..... 36
Boston Conservation Bureau (Ord. 1922)..... 186
Members of, etc..... 311
Boston Elevated Railway deficit, State assessment for, 1919.. 243
Boston Proper, population of, every 5 years, 1850 to 1920, with increase each census.... 226, 227
Boundaries of Wards..... 194–205
Bridge and Ferry Division, Public Works Department..... 86–91
Bridges.....75, 76, 86–91, 108
Brighton:
Annexation of..... 7
Municipal Court..... 114
Origin of..... 7
Population of, with increase, every 5 years, 1850 to 1920.. 226, 227
Budget Department..... 44
Ordinance establishing..... 167
Builders' licenses, fees for, (Ord. 1920)..... 174
Building Department..... 45, 46

PAGE

Building Law of Boston, copies on sale 192
Building limits 46
Buildings in charge of Public Buildings Department 82–84
Buildings, regulation of height of, 187–190

C.

Cambridge and Boston Bridges Commission 108
Carriages, Inspector of 135
Cemetery Division, Park Dept. ... 80, 81
Ordinance (1920) consolidating Cemetery Dept. with Park Dept 176, 177
Cemeteries owned by the City with location and area 81
Census, 1638 to 1920, by districts, 226
Census of Boston (Federal) in 1920 not correct 222–224
Census of 1920, by wards, sex, nativity, age periods, etc. 225–230
Census of 1915 (State) by wards, sex, nativity, etc 232
Charlestown:
Annexation of 7
Assessment districts 37
Municipal Court 114
Origin of 7
Population of, with change, every 5 years, 1850 to 1920 .. 226, 227
Charter, City, of 1909 19–33
Chattel Loan Co. 133
Children's Institutions Dept. merged with Institutions Dept. (Ord. 1920) 173
Citizens, both sexes, 1920 230
City and County Buildings in charge of Public Buildings Department 82–84
City and County officials and employees, paid, summary of, 1916–1921 159
City Charter, Amended, 1909 19–33
City Clerk Department 46, 168
City Council of 1922 9
Committees of 12
Officials of 10
President of 9, 13
Rules of 13–18
Special Committees of 12
Vote for, by candidates, 1921 .. 261
City Council of 15 by districts, vote on Referendum, 1920 .. 281, 282
Vote for, by candidates, 1918–1920 ..... 271, 274, 284

PAGE

City Council, Members of, by years, 1909–1920 208–211
City debt, 1878–1921 ..... 250, 251
City departments. See Departments of the City.
City Dollar, how spent in 1921–22, 300
City Election, 1921, Statistics ... 256–266
City Flag (Ordinance, 1916–17), 165
City Government, 1922 9
City Governments, 1909–1921 ... 208–211
City Hospital 58–61
City income to be credited to general revenue (Ord., 1916) 163
City Messenger 10
City officials and ex-officials deceased in past year 312, 313
City Ordinances, 1914 to 1922 160–186
City Planning Board 47
City Prison 137
City Record 36, 190
City Seal, Origin of the 8
City Solicitor, Office of, abolished, 63
City Treasurer's Transactions, fiscal year, 1921–22 298
City Tax, rate of, 1891–1921 240
Cities, per capita statistics of, 1920 302
Claims:
Committee on 12
Inspector of, Police Dept. 135
Clerk of Committees 10
Coal, Weighers of 126–128
Coastwise arrivals, 1905–1921 254
Cochituate water debt, See Water debt.
Collateral Loan Company 133
Collecting Department 47
Commission. See Departments of the City.
Commissioner:
Budget 44
Budget (Ordinance, 1917) 167
Building 45
Fire and Wire 49, 50
Health 57
Institutions 61, 62
Police 134
Public Works 85
Soldiers' Relief 98
Commissioners:
Art 106
Boston and Cambridge Bridges, 108
Boston Finance 109
Election 48
Park 68
Pilot 134
Schoolhouse 97

PAGE

Commissioners.—*Concluded.*
Sinking Funds..... 97
Street..... 99
Committees:
City Council (special)..... 12
City Council (standing)..... 12
Common Council:
Members of, 1909 (last year).. 208
Presidents of, since 1822..... 213, 215
Congress:
Members from Massachusetts.. 219
Vote for Boston candidates, by parties and districts, 1920... 278
Congressional Districts in Boston, 219
Conservation Bureau (Ord. 1922), 186
Members of, etc..... 311
Constables..... 128, 129
Consuls in Boston..... 220
Contracts made by City (Ord. 1921)..... 184
Convalescent Home..... 58, 61
Conveyancers, City..... 63
Corporation Counsel..... 62
Councillor Districts..... 311
County accounts, Committee on, 12
County debt, 1885–1921..... 247
County Jail, Officers' Salaries (Ordinances, 1920)..... 172, 173
County Tax, rate of, 1891–1921, 240
County of Suffolk, Auditor of.... 110
Commissioners of..... 110
District Attorney of..... 111
Employees, paid, number of, 1916–1921..... 159
Index Commissioners of..... 111
Land Court of..... 111
Register of Deeds of..... 111
Sheriff of..... 112
Treasurer of..... 110
Courts and Officers of:
Juvenile Court..... 117
Municipal Court:
Boston proper..... 113, 114
Brighton..... 114
Charlestown..... 114
Dorchester..... 115
East Boston..... 115
Roxbury..... 115, 116
South Boston..... 116
West Roxbury, incl., Hyde Park..... 116
Probate and Insolvency:
Judges of..... 113
Register of..... 113
Probation officers..... 117
Superior Court, civil business:
Clerks and stenographers of, 112, 113

PAGE

Courts and Officers of.— *Concluded.*
Superior Court, criminal business:
Clerks and stenographers of, 113
Supreme Judicial Court:
Clerks of..... 112
Reporter of Decisions..... 112
Justices of Municipal Court since established in 1866.... 217
Criminal Investigation, Bureau of, 135

D.

Death Rates in other cities and in Mass..... 303
Deaths, registrar of..... 96
Number of, and rate in Boston, 1921..... 302
Debt:
City, 1878–1921..... 250, 251
County, 1885–1921..... 247
Gross Funded, by Objects, 1917–1922..... 244, 245
Limit of, and amounts Outside and Inside..... 245
Metropolitan (Boston's liability for)..... 301
Net, Per Capita, etc., 1922.... 297
Rapid Transit, 1894–1921..... 248
Summary, all Debts, 1878–1921, 252, 253
Water, 1885–1921..... 249
Deeds, Register of..... 111
Delinquent voters, City election, 1920..... 283
Department Events, etc. (latest), 311
Expenditures, increase 1921 over 1920..... 299
Departments and Commissions of the City:
Art..... 106
Assessing..... 36
Auditing..... 43
Boston and Cambridge bridges, 108
Boston Sanatorium..... 43
Budget..... 44
Building..... 45
Appeal, Board of..... 107
Examiners, Board of..... 46
City Clerk..... 46
City Planning Board..... 47
Collecting..... 47
Election..... 48
Finance Commission..... 108
Fire..... 49
Franklin Foundation..... 122
Health..... 57
Hospital..... 58

	Page
Departments and Commissions of the City.— *Concluded.*	
Institutions	61
Law	62
Library	63
Licensing Board	121
Market	67
Mayor	36
Park	68
Police	134
Printing	81
Public Buildings	82
Public Welfare, Overseeing of	67
Public Works	85
Registry	96
School Committee	137
Schoolhouse	96
Sinking Funds	97
Soldiers' Relief	98
Statistics	98
Street Laying-Out	99
Supply	101
Transit	101
Treasury	102
Vessels and Ballast	102
Weights and Measures	102
Detention, House of	137
District Attorney	111
Districts, annexed, population of (with changes) every 5 years, 1850 to 1920	226, 227
Districts:	
Assessment	37–43
Councillor	311
Fire	50–53
Medical (County)	124
Municipal Court	113–117
Representative	310
School (Elementary)	140
School, as allotted to school physicians	145, 146
School, as allotted to attendance officers	141, 142
Senatorial	310
Divisions of Police Department, with locations of stations, 1 to 19	136, 137
Divisions of Public Works Department	86–95
Divorces and Marriages, 1921	303
Dorchester:	
Annexation of	7
Assessment districts	40
Municipal Court	115
Origin of	7
Population of, with increase, every 5 years, 1850 to 1920	226, 227

E.

	Page
East Boston:	
Assessment districts	37
District Court	115
Population of, with increase, every 5 years, 1850 to 1920	226, 227
Relief Station	61
Election Department	48
Commissioners', salaries of (Ord. 1921)	184
Election, 1921, City, statistics of,	256–266
Election, 1920, State, statistics of,	275–282
Elections, Comparative statistics of, 1918–1920	268–290
Employees of the City, paid, summary of, 1916–1921	159
Engineers, Public Works Dept.,	86, 92, 93, 95
Evening Schools	143–148
Examiners, Board of, Building Department	46
Executive Committee of City Council	12
Executive Departments of Boston,	36–103
Executive Officers, salary, term of office, etc	34, 35
Expenditures of departments, increase of in 1921 over 1920	299
Expenditures, Summary of, by years, 1877–1921	246
Exports and imports, 1905–1921	254
Exported in 1921, value of commodities	254

F.

	Page
Families, number of, by wards, 1920 census	230
Fees for Permits:	
Public Works Department	85, 86
Street Commissioners	100
Ferry. See Bridge and Ferry Division.	
Ferries (North and South) owned by City	91, 92
Finance Commission	108
Finance, Committee on	12
Financial statistics (tables)	238–253
Fire apparatus	53–56
Fire apparatus, district assignments	50–53
Fire Department	49–56
Fire districts and chiefs	50–53
Firemen's Relief Fund	56
Fires and losses in 1921, totals	49
Fire Prevention District	308
Flag, City (Ordinance, 1916–17)	165

	Page
Foreign-born population, 1920, with country of birth	229
Foreign Consuls in Boston	220
Foreign trade, vessels entered and cleared, 1905–1921	254
Fountains, monuments and statues	76, 77
Fourth of July, Orators appointed by City	216, 217
Franklin Foundation	122
Franklin Fund, Managers of	122
Franklin Union	122
Funded Debt, gross, by objects, 1917–1922	244, 245

G.

Gallop's Island purchased by United States	236
Garage permit fees	100
Gaugers of Liquid Measures	132
Geographical Districts of Boston, population of (with changes) every five years, 1850 to 1920	226, 227
George Robert White Fund	307
Government of Boston, 1922	9
Members of, 1909–1921	208–211
Governor:	
Vote for, by candidates, 1920,	277
Men listed, registration and vote for 1918–1920	268, 272, 275
Vote for, by candidates, 1918–1920	269, 273, 277
Grain, Measurers of	131
"Greater Boston," or Metropolitan District	307
Gymnasia of the City, list of	79, 80

H.

Harbor, Boston:	
Islands in	236
Pilot Commissioners of	134
Harbor Master	137
Hawkers and Peddlers (Ord. 1915)	161, 162
Hay and Straw, Inspectors of	131, 132
Hay Scales, Superintendents of	132
Haymarket-square Relief Station,	61
Health Department	57
Bacterial examinations	58
Commissioner and Deputy Commissioners of	57
Division Assistants of	57
Inspectors of	129
Height of Buildings, regulation of,	187, 190
High Pressure Fire Service	93
Highway Division of Public Works Department	92
Holidays, Vacations and Terms of Schools	144
Hospital Department	58–61
Convalescent Home, physicians to	61
Relief Stations	61
South Department	61
Hospitals, unnecessary noise near (Ordinance, 1916)	164
Hospital Officers	44, 58
House of Detention	137
Hyde Park:	
Annexation of	7
Assessment districts	42
Population of, every 5 years, 1870 to 1920	226, 227

I.

Imports and exports, 1905–1921	254
Imported in 1921, value of commodities	254
Improvements financed from General Income	300
Index Commissioners	111
Infirmary Dept. merged with Institutions Dept. (Ord. 1920),	173
Insolvency and Probate, Court of:	
Judges of	113
Register of	113
Inspectors:	
Health	57, 129
of Hay and Straw	131
of Petroleum and its Products,	132
Police Department	135
Institutions Department	61
Ordinance establishing, 1920	173
Interest and sinking funds	247, 253
Introduction	5
Islands in Boston Harbor	236

J.

Jailer and Sheriff	112
Jitneys, licensing and regulation of (Ordinances, 1921)	180–184
July Fourth, Orators Appointed by City	216, 217
Justices of Municipal Courts	114–117
Justices of Municipal Court since 1866	217
Justices of the Peace:	
Solemnize marriages, authorized to	118–121
Juvenile Court	117

L.

Lamps, street, number and kinds of,	93
Land Court	111

	Page
Law Department	62
Leather, Measurers of	132
Legal voters, average ratio in Representative districts	311
Legislation defeated, 1922	310
Legislative Acts of 1922	309
Legislative Matters, Committee on	12
Legislature of 1921–22, Boston Members of	218
Liability for Metropolitan Debt	301
Library Department	63–66
Branches of	65, 66
Reading-rooms	65, 66
License Clerk, Mayor's Office	36
Licenses, Liquor, vote on, 1918–20,	289
Licensing Board	121
Loan Association, Workingmen's	133
Loan Company, Chattel	133
Collateral	133
Loans, by objects, 1921–22	298

M.

	Page
Male Residents, 20 years of age and over, 1922, by wards	296
Same in 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921,	268, 272, 283, 291
Manufactures, Metropolitan Dist.,	308–9
Marriage Certificates	96
Market Department	67
Marriages:	
Justices of the Peace authorized to solemnize	118–121
Number of, in 1921	303
Registrar of	96
Massachusetts, Members of 67th Congress from	219
Massachusetts Customs District,	254
Mayor:	
Department of	36
In 1921, vote for, by candidates,	260
Mayors of Boston since 1822	211, 212
Measurers of Grain	131
Measurers of Leather	132
Measurers of Wood and Bark	132
Medical Examiners, Suffolk County	124
Men in Boston 20 years of age and over, 1922, by wards	296
Metropolitan Assessments, 1917–1921	243
Metropolitan District, statistics for 1921	307
Metropolitan District Debt, Boston's liability for part, 1921	301
Metropolitan Sewerage Systems	94
Minors, registration of, 1922	231
Monuments, statues and fountains	76–78
Mortuaries, Suffolk County	124
Municipal Court:	
Boston proper	113
Brighton	114
Charlestown	114
Dorchester	115
East Boston (District Court),	115
Justices of, since 1866	217
Probation officers of	117
Roxbury	115
South Boston	116
West Roxbury	116
Municipal Employment Bureau	36
Municipal Standard (Ordinance, 1916–17)	165

N.

	Page
Native white citizens, both sexes, number of, by wards, 1920	228
Naturalized citizens, both sexes, number of, by wards, 1920	230
Negro citizens, both sexes, number of, by wards, 1920	230
Negro population, both sexes, by wards, 1920	228

O.

	Page
Officers Paid by Fees	125–133
Officials and employees of the City paid, summary of, 1916–1921	159
Officials and ex-officials deceased in past year	312, 313
Old South Association	133
Orators of Boston	216, 217
Ordinances enacted, 1914–1922	160–186
Committee on	12
Revised (13th Revision), 1914,	160
Origin and Growth of Boston	6
Overseeing of Public Welfare Department	67

P.

	Page
Park Department	68–81
Ordinance concerning, 1920	176, 177
Parkman Fund, Committee on	12
Parkman, George F., bequest of,	79
Parks, playgrounds, etc	69–75
Payments of State tax and assessments, 1917–1921	243
Peddlers and Hawkers, ordinances concerning, 1915	161, 162
Penal Institutions Dept. merged with Institutions Dept. (Ord. 1920)	173

	Page
Pensioners, number of, by departments, 1922	304
Pensions, Retirement Laws, etc.	303, 304
Total payments in 1921	304
Permanent Public Schoolhouses in Use 1922, alphabetical list of, with locations, teachers, etc.	152–158
Permits, Fees for:	
Public Works Department	85
Street Commissioners	100
Persons per Acre of Land in City by wards, 1920 and 1910	234
Petroleum, Inspectors of	132
Pilot Commissioners	134
Planning Board, City	47
Playgrounds, parks, etc.	69–75
Pluralities, by wards, vote for Mayor, 1921	260
Police Department	134–137
Bureau of Criminal Investigation	135
Executive Staff	134, 135
Stations	136, 137
Police listing of adults, 1922	296
Polls assessed, 1919–1921, by wards, with Police lists	291
Poll Tax assessed, 1891–1921	240
Population of Boston:	
1922, July 1, estimated	222
1920, U. S. Census incorrect	222–224
1920, by wards, sex, nativity, age periods, etc.	225–230
1920, foreign-born white, by country of birth, by wards	229
Native-born and foreign-born white, also negroes, 1920, totals by wards, with percentages	228
1920, by age periods, citizenship, etc.	230
1920 and 1910, per acre, by new wards and by old	234
1915 by wards, sex, nativity, etc.	232
By districts, since 1638; every 5 years, with changes, from 1850 to 1920	226, 227
School, April 1, 1922, including all children 5 to 15 years of age (inclusive), by age by schools and districts	231
1905 and 1910, by sex, by wards with changes in 5 years	233
Port Statistics, 1905–1921	254
Precinct election statistics, 1921	256–259
Precincts as rearranged in 1921	206
President, Vote for, by candidates, 1920	276
Printing, Committee on	12
Printing Department	81
Prison City,	137
Prisons, inspection of, Committee on	12
Probate and Insolvency, Court of:	
Judges of	113
Register of	113
Probation officers	117
Public Buildings Department	82–84
Public Lands, Committee on	12
Public Library	63–66
Public officers, list of, salary, term of office, etc.	34, 35, 104, 105
Public Streets, miles of paved, by districts, 1922	92
Public Works, Commissioner of	85
Deputy Commissioner of (Ord. 1922)	186
Public Works Department	85–96
Bridge and Ferry Division	86–92
Highway Division	92–93
Sewer and Sanitary Division	93–95
Water Division	95, 96

Q.

Quarantine service, transfer to United States, ordinance, 1915	161

R.

Reading-rooms, Public Library	65, 66
Reapportionment of political districts	310
Receipts, ordinary and extraordinary, 1921–22	299, 300
Referenda, Votes on, 1821–1921	292–294
Refuse, removal of	95, 166, 179
Register of Deeds	111
Registered voters. See *Statistical Tables.*	
Registration of men and women voters, 1921	256–259
Registration of Minors, 1922	231
Registry Department	96
Relief Station, Haymarket square,	58, 61
Relief Station, East Boston	58, 61
Removal of refuse	95, 166, 179
Representatives, vote for, 1920	280
Representative Districts	310
Retirement System, Boston, abstract of	305
Retirement Laws and Pensions	303
Roxbury:	
Annexation of	7
Assessment Districts	40

	Page
Roxbury.— *Concluded.*	
Municipal Court	115
Origin of	7
Population of, with increase, every 5 years, 1850 to 1920	226, 227
Rules of the City Council	13–18
Committee on	12

S.

	Page
Salaries of City officials	34, 35, 104, 105
Sanitary Service, Public Works Dept., supervisor of	93
School Committee	138
Department of	137–158
Officials of	138
Vote for, 1921	262, 264, 265
Schoolhouse Department	96, 97
Schoolhouses, list of permanent buildings, with location, school district, year built, grades, masters, etc.	152–158
School Population 5 to 15, inclusive, 1922, by districts	231
School Tax, rate of, 1891–1921	240
Schools:	
Administrative Offices	141
Attendance Officers	141, 142
Cookery (School Kitchens)	148
Elementary Districts	140
Evening Centers, Social	150
Evening	148
Industrial and Special	140, 146, 147
Manual Training	147
Masters, etc., in charge, list of	152–158
Normal, Latin and High	139
Nurses, Elementary Schools	144
Pension Funds for Teachers	151
Pre-vocational Centers	147
Principals (Emeritus) retired	151
Registration of Minors by schools and districts, 1922,	231
Salary schedule, 1922	144
School Physicians	145, 146
Special Departments, with Directors and salaries	140, 141
Statistics of, 1921	143
Superintendent of	138, 139
Superintendents, Assistant	138
Terms, vacations and holidays,	144
Seal of the City, origin of	8
Segregated Budget, 1922–23	295
Senators, vote for, 1920	279
Senatorial Districts	310
Serial debt, total amount of, 1922 (see footnote)	245
Sewer and Sanitary Division, Public Works Dept	93–95
Sewers, length of, in miles	94
Sheriff of Suffolk County	112
Sidewalks, sweeping of (Ord. 1920),	173
Sinking funds and interest	247–253
Sinking Funds Department	97
Sinking funds, use of (Ordinance, 1916)	165
Soldiers' Relief, Committee on	12
Soldiers' Relief Department	98
South Boston:	
Assessment Districts	40
Municipal Court	116
Population of, with change, every 5 years, 1850 to 1920	226, 227
State Assessment for Elevated Railway deficit in 1919	243
State Election of 1920, statistics of	275–282
State Tax, rate of, 1891–1921	240
State Tax and Assessments, 1917–1922	243
Statistical Tables:	
Appropriations of Boston, summary, 1891–1921	241
Appropriations, by departments, 1917–1922, with per cent change in 5 years	242, 243
Area of Boston, by new and by old wards	234, 235
Assessed Valuation and taxes, 1921	238, 239
City Debt, 1878–1921	250, 251
City Election, 1921	256–266
City Council, vote for, 1921, by wards	261
City Council, possible and actual vote for 1921, summary by wards	264, 265
Liquor license, vote on, by wards, 1921	263
Mayor, vote for, by wards, 1921,	260
Men and women registered and voted, 1921, by wards,	256
Same by precints, 1921	257–259
Possible and actual vote, with percents, 1921	264, 265
School Committee, vote for, 1921, by wards	262
City Elections, 1918–1920	268–290
City Council, vote for, by candidates, 1918–1920,	271, 274, 284
Liquor Licenses, vote on, 1918–1920	289
School Committee, vote for, by candidates, 1918–1920,	288
County Debt, 1885–1921	247

PAGE

Statistical Tables.— *Continued.*
- Debt, Summary (all debts), 1878–1921 ..... 252, 253
- Elections, comparative statistics of, 1918–1920 268–290
- Expenditures, 1877–1921 246
- Exports and Imports, 1905–1921 254
- Funded Gross Debt, by Objects, 1917–1922 ..... 244, 245
- Imports and Exports, 1905–1921 254
- Interest and sinking funds 247–253
- Islands in Boston Harbor 236
- Lamps, street, number and kinds of 93
- Monuments, statues, etc 76, 77
- Parks, etc., area of 69–75
- Police List and Assessed Polls, 1919–1921 291
- Police List of Men and Women (separately), 1922, by wards. 296
- Population of Boston:
  - 1920 and 1915, by wards, with changes 224
  - 1920, by wards, sex and per cents of same 225
  - 1920, native-born and foreign-born white, by wards, also negroes, with per cents of each 228
  - 1920, foreign-born white, with country of birth, by wards, 229
  - 1920, by age periods, citizenship, etc. by wards 230
  - By geographical divisions, since 1638, with changes every 5 years, 1850 to 1920, 226,227
  - 1915, by sex, nativity, etc., by wards 232
  - 1905 and 1910, by wards and sex, with changes in 5 years, 233
  - 1920 and 1910, per acre, by wards 234
- School, April 1, 1922, by schools and districts 231
- Port statistics, 1905–1921 254
- Public grounds, etc., area of ... 73–75
- Rapid Transit debt, 1894–1921 248
- Referenda, votes on, 1920 ..... 285, 286
- Schools, teachers and pupils, number of 143
- State Election, 1920 275–282
  - Congressmen, vote for 1920.. 278
  - Governor, vote for, 1920 269
  - President, vote for, 1920 276

PAGE

Statistical Tables.—*Concluded.*
- Referenda, vote on, 1920 ..... 281, 282
  - Registered voters, 1920 275
  - Representatives, vote for, 1920 280
  - Senators vote for, 1920.. 279
  - Summary of results, 1920 282
- State Elections, 1918–1920:
  - Governor, registration and vote for, 1918–1920 ...268, 272, 275
  - Governor, vote for, by candidates, 1918–1920 ....269, 273, 277
  - Congressmen, vote for, 1920, 270, 278
  - Registered voters, 1918–1920 .....268, 272, 275
- State tax, 1917–1922 243
- Taxes and valuation 238–240
- Valuation and taxes 238–240
- Water debt, 1885–1921 249

Statistics Department 98

Statues, monuments and fountains 76–78

Store Refuse, removal of 95

Straw and Hay, Inspectors of 131

Street Cleaning and Oiling Service, 93

Street Commissioners 99

Street Lamps, number and kinds, 93

Street Laying-Out Department... 99

Streets, Public, miles of paved, by districts, 1922 92

Streets, use of (Ordinance, 1916), 163

Suffolk County. See County of Suffolk.

Superintendent of:
- Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island 62
- Boston Sanatorium 44
- City Hospital 58
- Fire Alarm Branch, Fire Dept., 49
- Hay Scales 132
- Markets 67
- Parks 69
- Police 134
- Printing 81
- Public Buildings 82
- Repairs, Fire Dept 49
- Schools 138
- Supplies 101
- Water Div. Pub. Works Dept.:
  - Income Branch 95
  - Distribution Branch 95
- Wire Division, Fire Dept 49

Superior Court:
- Civil business 112
- Criminal business 113

Supervisor of:
- Bridges, Public Works Dept... 86
- Construction, Building Dept... 45

PAGE

Supervisor of:
- Gasfitting, Building Dept..... 45
- Plumbing, Building Dept..... 45
- Sanitary and Street Cleaning and Oiling Service..... 93
- Licensed Minors..... 141
- Motor fire apparatus..... 49

Supply Department..... 101

Supreme Judicial Court:
- Clerks of..... 112
- Reporter of Decisions of..... 112

T.

Tax Levy:
- Appropriations from, for fiscal years 1917–1922..... 242, 243
- For 1921 by wards..... 238
- Payments from, to Sinking Funds and for Serial Debt and interest, 1878–1921..247, 250, 251
- Total (incl. supplementary) 1891–1921..... 240
- Tax limit for City purposes..... 241
- Raising of, for years 1920–1922, 297

Tax rate, 1922..... 295

Tax rates, 1891–1921..... 240

Tax, State, 1917–1922..... 243

Taxes and valuation..... 238–241

Transit Commission (Review of), 109, 110

Transit Department..... 101, 169
- Ordinance concerning same.... 185

Treasury Department..... 102
- Bonding of subordinates in, Ordinance, 1921..... 178

Trustees:
- Boston Sanatorium..... 44
- City Hospital..... 58
- Library..... 63
- Statistics..... 98

Trust Funds, investment of, Ordinance, 1920..... 176

Two-Platoon System in Fire Department, referendum on, 1920..... 281, 282

V.

Vacations, Terms and Holidays of Day Schools..... 114

Valuation and taxes..... 238–241

Valuation of personalty, decrease in 1917..... 240

Vendors' (itinerant) licenses, Ordinance, 1920..... 175

PAGE

Vessels and Ballast Department.. 102

Vital statistics, 1921..... 302, 303

Vote, per cent of actual to possible, 1921..... 264, 265

Voters, Registered, 1921, by wards, 256
- 1921, by precincts..... 257–259

Voting Precincts in 1921 and 1920, 206

W.

Wards, new and old compared... 234, 235

Ward boundaries..... 195–205

Ward pluralities, City Election, 1921..... 260

Ward pluralities, State Election, 1920..... 276–279

Ward population:
- 1920 and 1915, with changes.. 224
- 1920, by sex, nativity, age periods, etc.....225, 228–230
- 1915, by sex, nativity, etc., with percentages..... 232
- 1910 and 1905, by sex, with changes..... 233

Ward-rooms, list of..... 84

Water debt, 1885–1921..... 249

Water Division..... 95, 96
- Profits of, 1921, credited to City Debt..... 300

Water used in 1921, average gallons daily..... 96

Weighers of Beef..... 125

Weighers of Boilers and Heavy Machinery..... 125

Weighers of Coal..... 126–128

Weighers of Goods..... 130, 131

Weights and Measures Dept.... 102
- Deputy Sealers' salaries (Ordinance, 1920)..... 171

West Roxbury:
- Annexation of..... 17
- Assessment districts..... 41
- Municipal Court..... 116
- Origin of..... 7
- Population of, with increase, every 5 years, 1850–1920.... 226, 227
- White, George Robert, bequest of..... 307

Wire Dept. consolidated with Fire Dept. (Ordinance, 1919).... 169

Women residents, 20 yrs. and over, 1922..... 296

Wood and Bark, Measurers of... 132

Workingmen's Loan Association, 133

E
D
C
A
M
B
CAMBRIDGE
CEMETERY